

Property of  
Graduate Theological Union

APR 22 1987

1986 INDEX

# the **Disciple**

VOLUME 13

Published for the Christian Church  
(Disciples of Christ)  
by the Christian Board of Publication  
Box 179, St. Louis, MO 63166

James L. Merrell  
EDITOR

Keith E. Clark  
ASSOCIATE EDITOR

Londia R. Darden  
MANAGING EDITOR

Meroe T. Bruce  
CIRCULATION COORDINATOR

Matthew K. Parsons  
LIBRARIAN

The 1986 Disciple Index is divided into three sections: [1] Subjects, [2] Names (of authors, co-authors, contributors, etc. or names of persons whose photograph or portrait is included, mentioned as [about]), and [3] Titles (of articles, letters, news items or poems). The word "il" means that there is an accompanying photograph or drawing with the item or column, and "por" means that there is a photograph or portrait of the person mentioned.

Sample entries:

[1] CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Since You Asked.

C. Roy Stauffer. por  
My p 70

[3] A Carol is Born.

C. Joanne Sloan.  
il D p 11

[2] Gaventa, Beverly Roberts

(about)

God's in Our Midst.  
Catherine Broadus.  
por Mr p 26

(reviewer)

From Darkness to Light.  
(Book Review). J1 p 51

Explanations:

[1] An illustrated article on church membership, written by C. Roy Stauffer is found on page 70 of the May issue.

[2] An item about Beverly Roberts Gaventa, with her photograph, is found on page 26 of the March issue. Beverly Gaventa is also the author of an article found on page 51 of the July issue.

[3] "A Carol is Born" is the title of an illustrated article written by C. Joanne Sloan, found on page 11 of the December issue.

For news about Disciples of Christ congregations, see Christian Church, Local Congregations of. Articles are listed alphabetically by state, city and name of church. General articles concerning the Disciples of Christ are found under the caption Christian Church, Disciples of Christ. Concerning articles regarding specific countries, refer also to the area in which the country is located: i.e., Nicaragua in Central America and Latin America.

For additional items about persons not found listed or repeated in the Names section, please see also these categories in the Subject Index: Honored Minister Pins, Ministerial Changes, Obituaries, and Ordinations.

ABBREVIATIONS

Ag	August	My	May
Ap	April	N	November
D	December	O	October
ed	edited, edition, editor	obit.	obituary
F	February	p, pp	page, pages
il	illustrated	por	portrait
Ja	January	S	September
Je	June	tr	translated, translator
J1	July	yr	year
Mr	March		

SUBJECTS

AIDS (acquired immunity deficiency syndrome)  
 Innocent Victim--Ryan White. por  
 O p 45  
 Right to know (journalism editing). Allen D. Henden. D p 4  
 Splitting differences. Nell P. Vance. S p 65  
 When Others Care. Cathy Stone.  
 il N p 19  
 ABUSE See CHILD ABUSE; VIOLENCE  
 ADVENT See CHRISTMAS  
 AFRICA (See also SOUTH AFRICA; and specific countries)  
 David Kelley Owen to missionary, Lesatho. O p 42  
 Disciples overseas workers retreat. O p 36  
 Donations drop as media move on. S p 48  
 Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm). Londia R. Darden. il N p 28  
 Outreach to Africa (school supplies for Zaire children)--por Ap p 30  
 Where Churches Grow. Howard B. Goodrich, Jr. il F p 22  
 With Their Own Hands (housing in Kenya). Lani Havens. il Ap p 18  
 AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
 Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42  
 AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION CHURCH  
 Dissidents target church union efforts. Ap p 42  
 AGED (See also CHURCH WORK WITH THE AGED)  
 The Nursing Home Dilemma: How to Make One of Love's Toughest Decisions. Doug Manning. (Book Review). O p 54  
 Up Golden Creek: Changing the Future for Older People. (Film Review). Ja p 48  
 ALASKA  
 At the Edge of Nowhere (Alaska chaplaincy). Jim Sands. il Mr p 14  
 ALCOHOL

Co-Dependence Misunderstood-Mis-treated. Anne Wilson Schaefer (Book Review). Je p 55  
 Welcome the recovering alcoholics. Charles H. Bayer. My p 61  
 ALL PEOPLES CHRISTIAN CENTER  
 Growing constituency meets at All Peoples (American Asian Disciples). J1 p 31  
 ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE  
 Alzheimer's: "Miss Edith's" Story. Will Sessions. pors Ap p 20  
 Insights on Alzheimer's. Mary Ann McMurdo. J1 p 62  
 Pilots Program--Frances E. Young for NBA. por Ja p 37  
 AMERICAN ASIAN DISCIPLES  
 American Asian Disciples confront stereotypes. N p 35  
 Growing constituency meets at All Peoples. J1 p 31  
 Land of Liberty? Lillian M. Moir. il D p 24  
 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF RETIRED PERSONS  
 Volunteer opportunity. Earl N. Kragness. Mr p 4  
 AMERICAN BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE USA  
 Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42  
 Conservative churches lead in ethnic growth. My p 47  
 AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY  
 A day for giving to get out the word (Bible Sunday). S p 49  
 Technological Advance--typesetting in People's Republic of China--il Ag p 46  
 AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION  
 Movie directors produce junk? Je p 57  
 AMERICAN INDIANS See INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA  
 AMERICAN LEGION  
 A Voice for the Veteran. Roger F. Miller. il J1 p 8  
 AMERICAN LUTHERAN CHURCH  
 Denominations move toward closer ties. S p 48  
 Making adjustments (marriage study document). Ag p 46

AMERICAN VALUES INSTITUTE

Who We Are [Christian Church  
(Disciples of Christ)]. Ann L.  
Updegraff-Spleth. il Op 17

AMITY FOUNDATION

Technological Advance--typesetting  
in People's Republic of China--  
il Ag p 46

ANGLICAN CHURCH

Canada Disciples pull away from  
union talks. N p 31

ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE OF B'NAI  
B'RITH

League opposes tuition vouchers  
(federal aid to parochial  
schools). My p 46

ARCHEOLOGY

Treasures from Bible Times. Alan  
Millard (Book Review). Je p 55

ARGENTINA

Family Letters (from Leanne Skoog-  
lund). por Ap p 44

Mothers With Courage. Leanne  
Skooglund. il My p 18

ART AND RELIGION

Andes Religious Art Tour--collec-  
tion from South America touring  
U.S. il Je p 57

ASIANS

Land of Liberty? Lillian M. Moir.  
il D p 24

ASSEMBLIES OF GOD

Churches plan 1988 evangelism  
festival. Ap p 42

Conservative churches lead in  
ethnic growth. My p 47

Love claimed to be key to church  
growth (survey). Ag p 47

ASSEMBLY DISCIPLES

Profile: Charles J. Williams.  
Londia R. Darden. por Ap p 7

ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCH

EDUCATORS (ACCE) (See also  
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION)

ACCE plans good time. N p 30

Ecumenical overtures in Christian  
education (joint UCC-Disciples  
meeting in 1985). My p 45

Educators look for curriculum  
directions. Ja p 26

ASSOCIATION OF DISCIPLE MUSICIANS  
(ADM) (See also MUSIC)

Abroad and at home (ADM celebrates  
25th anniversary). N p 35

Music network sounds the quarter-  
century note. My p 45

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

2nd annual Purcell Bible Confer-  
ence. My p 39

AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS (See also  
FILM REVIEWS; FILMS; TAPES;  
TELEVISION)

AUSTRALIA

Disciples "Down Under." Ed Bo-  
danske. il F p 24

Numbers down under. Harold E.  
Hayward. Jl p 63

Visit From Down Under--Don Stewart  
visits NBA. il S p 40

AUTOBIOGRAPHY

Only by Grace. Tom S. Sampson  
(Book Review). Op 53

The Price of Success: An Auto-  
biography. J. B. Phillips (Book  
Review). Ja p 49

Still in Print. Roland E. Wolse-  
ley (Book Review). Mr p 54

AWARDS

American Psychological Association  
honors two Disciples. Je p 37

Blue Ribbon Design (God and Church  
Award)--il Mr p 33

Distinguished Service Citation  
of the Pierre Fauchard Academy  
for 1985 to Russell L. Todd.  
Jl p 35

Faithful Study--Andy Gill receives  
God and Family Award. group por  
F p 38

Family Affair--3 receive God and  
Church Awards. group por  
F p 39

Father-Son Cooperation--God and  
Country award to Eric F. Plumlee.  
por Jl p 34

Involved Relatives--God and Family  
award to Nathaniel Oakes. il  
Jl p 35

Leading the Pack (God and Church  
Award)--group por Jl p 31

New York--Pearl Bailey honored.  
por Mr p 55

Revised Program--God and Family  
award to Ryan Inglehart. il  
Je p 35

Service to Youth--God and Communi-  
ty award to Robert Thomas Carr.  
il Jl p 35

## AWARDS

Service to Youth--God and Community award to Robert Thomas Carr. il J1 p 35  
Sounding the Trumpet--Eagle Scout court of honor for Daniel Philip Care. por J1 p 34  
BACON COLLEGE See LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY and TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY  
BANGLADESH  
Friendship Press theme materials (1986-87). Ag p 56

## BAPTISM

A Fresh Look at Baptism. Daryl G. Donovan. il Ap p 24  
Honest questions asked about baptism. Elma A. McGuire. Je p 6  
Moving Closer. Raymond A. Cuthbert. il Mr p 24  
Plunging in. Walter L. Vance. J1 p 62  
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. O p 66  
Since You Asked (infant baptism). C. Roy Stauffer. N p 66

## BAPTISM, EUCHARIST AND MINISTRY (DOCUMENT)

Churches Respond to BEM:I. Edited by Max Thurian (Book Review). D p 55

Moving Closer. Raymond A. Cuthbert. il Mr p 24

## BASIC MISSION FINANCE See CHURCH FINANCE COUNCIL

BEREAVEMENT (See also FUNERALS)  
Meditations for the Widowed. Edited by Judy Osgood (Book Review). O p 53  
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. J1 p 64  
A Tearful Celebration. James E. Means (Book Review). Ja p 50

## BETHANY COLLEGE

Historic Tool--Cruden's Concordance, 1805. il My p 34

## BIBLE

The Bible and People of Other Faiths. Wesley Ariarajah (Book Review). Ap p 51  
A Bible that's "User Friendly." Herbert H. Lambert. il S p 11  
Bibles published in new languages. Je p 57

Critique (Cotton Patch Gospel).

il Ag p 55  
Deuteronomy: Daily Study Bible Series. David F. Payne. (Book Review). Ag p 57  
Job: Daily Study Bible Series. John L. Gibson. (Book Review). O p 54  
RSV celebrates 40th birthday. Mr p 55

Scheduling scripture. Kay Koenig. O p 64

A Success Story in Bible Publishing. S p 12

Trying to understand. Leah Dixon Davis. F p 60

We've "swung too far" on Bible. Dale Patrick. Ja p 52

## BIBLE SUNDAY

A day for giving to get out the word. S p 49

## BIOGRAPHY (See also AUTOBIOGRAPHY)

A Certain Sound. Cedric Mayson (Book Review). Mr p 54

Here for a Purpose (James B. Hardy). William C. Mauk. por Ap p 27

The Mike King Story. Mike King. (Book Review). J1 p 51

Part of My Soul Went With Him. Winnie Mandela. (Book Review). Je p 55

Trail of Glory (Anna Ruth Bourne). Forrest H. Kirkpatrick. por My p 15

BLACK CHURCH (See also BLACK LEADERS; NATIONAL CONVOCATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH; CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST))

Profile: Charles J. Williams (Assembly churches). Londia R. Darden. por Ap p 7

BLACK LEADERS (See also BLACK CHURCH; NATIONAL CONVOCATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH; CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST))

Profiles in Caring--Black Ministers Retreat held. il Je p 30

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION (BCE) (See also CHURCH ADVANCE NOW (CAN); NEW CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT; NEW CONGREGATIONS)

Aloha (OR) Christian Church loan cancelled. Mr p 40

Building Plans Board of Church

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION (BCE)  
Extension directors--por Ap p 31  
Challenged by Their Differences  
(diversity in Northeastern Disciples). Londia R. Darden.  
il Ag p 14  
Disciple Christian Church, Newcastle, OK, celebrates new site for new facilities. Ag p 39  
First Christian Church, Wheeling, W. VA, now deb free. Mr p 39  
Friendly Neighbors. James McLean.  
D p 17  
Growing Plans--Blue Valley Christian, Overland, KS, building site dedicated. il Ag p 34  
More money needed. Ag p 31  
Mortgage-burning celebration, Southeast Christian Church, Houston, TX. Mr p 40  
New site for Blue Valley Christian Church, Stanley, KS. Mr p 39  
New worship facility, Gayton Road Christian Church, Richmond, VA.  
Mr p 39  
Over and Above--First Christian Church, Sioux City, IA, dedicates new pipe organ and remodels sanctuary. il Mr p 40  
Personal Tools--Beneva Christian Church, Sarasota, FL, breaks ground for new educational-fellowship building. il Ag p 39  
Program supplier (the "Helper" computer software). Mr p 33  
Uplifting Occasion--Battery Park Christian Church, Richmond, VA, burns mortgage. il Ag p 40  
BODY AND SOUL DANCE CO., BERKELEY, CA  
(about)  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF). Londia R. Darden. il Sp 8

BOOK REVIEWS (See also BOOKS AND READING)

The Apostolic Imperative. Carl Braaten. Ja p 50  
Atlas of the North American Indian. Carl Woldman. il Op 53  
Bandits, Prophets and Messiahs: Popular Movements in the Time of Jesus. Richard A. Horsely and John S. Hanson. Jl p 51

The Bible and People of Other Faiths. Wesley Ariarajah. Ap p 51  
Big Sky Disciples. Harvey C. Hartling and Merrill G. Burlingame. Sp 57  
A Blessed Weakness: The Spirit of Jean Vanier and l'Arche. Michael Downey. Op 53  
The Boy Child is Dying: A South African Experience. Judy Boppell Peace. N p 55  
Breakthrough, Insights of the Great Religious Discoverers. Clifford G. Hospital. Ja p 49  
Bringing Out the Best in People. Alan L. McGinnis. My p 56  
By Our Lives. Sub-unit on Women in Church and Society (World Council of Churches). F p 52  
Called to Be One in Christ. Edited by Michael Kinnamon and Thomas Best (World Council of Churches). F p 53  
A Certain Sound. Cedric Mayson. Mr p 54  
Christianity. Sandra S. Frankiel. Mr p 54  
Christianity: The True Humanism. J. I. Packer and Thomas Howard. Ja p 50  
Churches Respond to BEM:I. Edited by Max Thurian. D p 55  
Clergy Malpractice. H. Newton Malony, Thomas L. Needham and Samuel Southard. D p 56  
Co-Dependence Misunderstood-Mistreated. Anne Wilson Schaef. Je p 55  
Contending Ideologies in South Africa. James Leatt, Theo Kneifel and Klaus Nurhberger. Op 54  
Creationism On Trial: Evolution and God at Little Rock. Langdon Gilkey. Je p 55  
Deuteronomy: Daily Study Bible Series. David F. Payne. Ag p 57  
The Devil and Dr. Church. F. Forrester Church. N p 55  
Devotions for Divorcing. William E. Thompson. Sp 57  
Disciples Youth in the Church, A

## BOOK REVIEWS

Manual for the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). Edited by Michael E. Dixon. Ap p 51

Divorce--The Pain and the Healing. Judith Mattison. Ja p 50

Ecclesiogenesis: The Base Communities Re-invent the Church. Leonardo Boff. Ag p 57

Fallen Images: Experiencing Divorce in the Ministry. Keith Masden. F p 52

Finding Faith in the Headlines. James L. Merrell. F p 52

The Five Divorces of a Healthy Marriage. Harold Straughn. N p 55

Flames of the Spirit, Resources for Worship. Ed. by Ruth C. Duck. Ja p 50

Follow the Year. Mala Powers. N p 55

Foolishness to the Greeks: The Gospel and Western Culture. Leslie Newbigin. D p 55

Freedom and Obligation: A Study of the Epistle to the Galatians. C. J. Barrett. Ap p 51

From Darkness to Light. Beverly Robert Gaventa. J1 p 51

Getting Things Done: Concepts and Skills for Leaders. Lyle E. Schaller. Je p 55

A Glory in It All. John Knox. O p 54

God in Creation: A New Theology of Creation and the Spirit of God. Jurgen Moltmann. S p 57

Gospel Dramas: Twelve Plays for Worship in Lent and Other Seasons. Dean Nadasdy. S p 57

Habits of the Heart. Robert Bellah. F p 53

Handbook of Christian Spirituality. Je p 55

Helping People Care on the Job. Parker Rossman. Ja p 49

Hospital Ministry: The Role of the Chaplain Today. Ed. by Lawrence E. Holst. Ja p 49

Her Story: Women in Christian Tradition. Barbara J. MacHaffie. O p 54

Hostage in a Hostage World: Hope

Aboard Hijacked TWA 847. B. Christian Zimmerman. My p 56

I Believe in the Resurrection of the Body. Rubem Alves. S p 57

If This Pew Could Talk! James Allen Sparks. il F p 53

Immanuel: The Coming of Jesus in Art and the Bible. Hans-Ruedi Weber. Mr p 54

In Spirit and in Truth. Ronald E. Clements. J1 p 51

Invitation to Holiness. James C. Fenenga. My p 56

Is Christ the Only Way? S. Mark Heim. J1 p 51

Is God the Only Reliable Father? Diane Tennis. Ag p 57

Is There Life After Divorce in the Church? Richard Lyon Morgan. Je p 55

Jesus: The Death and Resurrection of God. Donald G. Dawe. il N p 55

Job: Daily Study Bible Series. John L. Gibson. O p 54

Living the Faith Community: The Church That Makes a Difference. John H. Westerhoff. My p 56

Listening to People of Hope. Brother Leonard of Taize. Mr p 54

Looking Both Ways: A Theology for Mid-Life. David J. Maitland. F p 53

The Love Book. Karen Casey. O p 54

Macho Isn't Enough! Family Man in a Liberated World. Don Welch. My p 56

Making Your Marriage Work. Mary and Andrew Jensen. Ja p 49

Marriage in the Middle Years. Paul A. Mickey. O p 53

Martyrs of Our Times. William Purcell. pors Ja p 50

Matters of Life and Death. Bob Hatfield and Bruce Hatfield. Mr p 54

Mealtime Prayers. Mildred Teng-bom. Ja p 49

Meditations for the Widowed. Ed. by Judy Osgood. O p 53

The Mike King Story. Mike King. J1 p 51

## BOOK REVIEWS

- Money, Sex and Power: The Challenge of the Disciplined Life. Richard J. Foster. F p 52
- The Moral Rejection of Nuclear Deterrence. Jame E. Will, ed. O p 54
- Mount Juji and Mount Sinai--A Critique of Idols. Kosuke Koyama. Ja p 49
- The Mystery of the Kingdom of God. Albert Schweitzer. Ap p 51
- The Myth-Maker: Paul and the Invention of Christianity. Hyam Maccoby. D p 55
- Myths of Gender. Anne Fausto-Sterling. My p 56
- The Nursing Home Dilemma: How to Make One of Love's Toughest Decisions. Doug Manning. il O p 54
- One Terrific Year. Carol Calladine. F p 53
- Only by Grace. Tom S. Sampson. O p 53
- The Orphean Passages: The Drama of Faith. Walter Wangerin, Jr. D p 55
- Part of My Soul Went With Him. Winnie Mandela. Je p 56
- The Pastor and the Personal Computer: Information Management for Ministers. William R. Johnson. Ap p 51
- Peculiar Preachers. Bill Parry. Ap p 52
- The Penguin Principles: A Survival Manual for Clergy Seeking Maturity in Ministry. David S. Belasic and Paul M. Schmidt. My p 56
- People in Pain: Guidelines for Pastoral Care. Wayne E. Oates. il Ap p 51
- The Phantom Church. Arlon K. Stubbe. My p 56
- A Place in the Sun: Liberation Theology in the Third World. Theo Witvliet. Je p 55
- Planning for Teaching Church School. Donald L. Griggs. S p 57
- The Practice and Preaching of Liberation. William J. Notting-
- ham. O p 53
- Prayers from the Mount. J. Barrie Shepherd. O p 53
- Praying for Jennifer: An Exploration of Intercessory Prayer in Story Form. John B. Cobb, Jr. Ap p 51
- Preaching: The Art of Connecting God and People. F. Dean Lueking. Ag p 57
- Preaching Through the Life of Christ. D. W. Cleverly Ford. Mr. p 54
- The Price of Success: An Autobiography. J. B. Phillips. Ja p 49
- Proclamation 3, Series C: Aids for Interpreting the Lessons of the Church Year. Ed. by Elizabeth Achtemeier. Ag p 57
- Questions About the Beginning of Life. E. Schneider et al. il My p 56
- Ragman and Other Cries of Faith. Walter Wangerin, Jr. My p 56
- Receptive Prayer. Grace A. Brame. Ja p 49
- The Ribbon: A Celebration of Life. Ed. by Lark Books staff and Marianne Philbin. Ja p 49
- The Road Less Traveled. M. Scott Peck. J1 p 52
- Sanctuary: The New Underground Railroad. Renny Golden and Michael McConnell. O p 54
- Revolutionaries for the Gospel: Testimonies of Fifteen Christians in the Nicaraguan Government. Teofilo Cabestrero. N p 55
- Secrets of Mt. Sinai. James Bentley. il J1 p 51
- Selfcare--Wellcare. Keith W. Sehnert. S p 57
- The Sermon on the Mount: Utopia or Program for Action? Pinchas Lapide. il D p 55
- Sex, Money and Power. Philip Turner. F p 52
- Sing Me a Rainbow. Darrell Faires, Sr. Ja p 50
- The Sleeping Beauty and Other Essays. Ralph Harper. F p 53
- Smoke on the Mountain. Jay

## BOOK REVIEWS

Davidman. Mr p 54  
Speak Up! Christian Assertiveness. Randolph Sanders and Newton Maloney. Ap p 51  
Steadfastness of the Saints. Daniel Berrigan. F p 53  
Steady in an Unsteady World: Sermons by Leslie Weatherhead. Ed. by Stephen A. Odom. Ag p 57  
Still in Print. Roland E. Wolsley. Mr p 54  
Stress and the Healthy Family. Dolores Curran. il F p 53  
The Surrender and the Singing. Ray Ashford. Ja p 50  
A Tearful Celebration. James E. Means. Ja p 50  
Tell Me Why, A Guide to Children's Questions About Faith and Life. Marilyn F. Holm. Ja p 49  
Telling Your Story, Exploring Your Faith. B. J. Hateley. Ja p 50  
The Thought of Paul Tillich. Ed. by James L. Adams, Wilhelm and Roger L. Schinn. F p 53  
3:00 A.M.: Meditations for the Middle of the Night. Richard A. Wing. Mr p 54  
Toward a New Age in Christian Theology. Richard H. Drummond. F p 53  
Treasures from Bible Times. Alan Millard. Je p 55  
Two Worlds in One. James Taylor. Ag p 57  
Venture Inward: Edgar Cayce's Story and the Mysteries of the Unconscious Mind. Hugh L. Cayce. My p 56  
Well-Intentioned Dragons: Ministering to Problem People in the Church. Marshall Shelley. D p 55  
What Do You Think About God? Douglas A. Fox. Ap p 51  
What Does the Lord Require? The Old Testament Call to Social Witness. Bruce C. Birch. F p 53  
What Jesus Asks: Meditations on Questions in the Gospels. Harry B. Adams. J1 p 51

When All You've Ever Wanted Isn't Enough. Harold Kushner. N p 55

When We Gather, Year C. James G. Kirk. F p 53

Women, Faith and Economic Justice. Jackie M. Smith. S p 57

Words for Your Wedding. David Glusker and Peter Misner. il Ag p 57

## BOOKS AND READING (See also BOOK REVIEWS)

"Book club" keeps church libraries alive. Sherman R. Hanson and Londia R. Darden. il Ap p 50  
Book reviews encourage reading. Michael E. Dixon. por J1 p 50  
Children's literature is church's concern. Albert Dulyea-Parker. il F p 52  
Disciples Churchwide Survey. Ann Updegraff-Spleth and Charles Brackbill. D p 28  
The Paradox of Preaching (book), by King Allen. O p 40  
A place for fiction. Lois C. Ward. S p 4  
Recommended (children's books). F p 52

Resources available on South Africa issues. Je p 33

## BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA

Father-Son Cooperation--Eric F. and Robert P. Plumlee. por J1 p 34

Involved Relatives--God and Family award to Nathaniel Oakes

Our greatest gift. Ben H. Love. F p 4  
Revised Program--God and Family award to Ryan Inglehart. il J1 p 35

Service to Youth--God and Community award to Thomas Robert Carr. il J1 p 35  
Sounding the Trumpet--Daniel Philip Care. por J1 p 34

## BOYCOTT

From babies to bombs (Nestle Company). D p 47

Soup company given time to come around. F p 44

## BRAZIL

Family Letters (from Bob Bowen). por Ja p 42; por S p 50

## BREAD FOR THE WORLD

Available illnesses (letters to Congress to encourage votes for The Child Immunization Act of 1986). J1 p 42  
Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm, Zaire). Londia R. Darden. il N p 28

## BRITE DIVINITY SCHOOL

Biblical Scholar--William R. Baird receives TCU Chancellor's Award for Distinguished Teaching. il D p 37

A Century of Serving the Southwest. Carole Coffey. il O p 14  
God's Hand--and Ours (Kickapoo Indians). il J1 p 2  
In My Opinion: Separating on moral issues (South African holdings). Greg Butchart. S p 60

Lester G. McAllister to Brite Divinity School, Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, TX, as distinguished guest professor of church history. Ap p 41

## CAMPBELL PAPERS PROJECT, THE

Scholars seek Campbell originals for study. Ap p 30

## CAMPBELL SOUP COMPANY

Soup company given time to come around. F p 44

## CANADA

Pace-setter--Jean Gordon elected president Women's Inter-Church Council. por O p 45  
Roughing It--Canada Youth Encounter. il N p 30

## CANE RIDGE MEETING HOUSE

Outreach Tour--il Ag p 43

## CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

Errors found in death-penalty convictions. Mr p 45  
Raising Cain. William Starbird. Ap p 60

Sentenced to Die--por Mr p 45

## CARTOONS

". . . and if the sermon is on, say, world mission--" Joe McKeever. Ag p 6

Don't panic--this isn't my sermon! Johns. O p 6

"Give with a joyful heart." Portlock. Je p 6

"I get them every time I have a birthday." Portlock. S p 6

"I wish my mother would catch us . . . good example." Buresch.  
My p 6

"Is a sinner someone who flunks Sunday School?" P. A. Fine. F p 6

"Let me begin by saying the old church organ . . ." Johns.  
N p 6

"My sermon today is 'Don't mess with the microphones . . .' " Ray Cruse. Mr p 6

"Now where was I? Oh, yes . . . our monetary problems . . ." Ja p 6

Sermon: Hell (thermostat).  
Portlock. J1 p 6

## CATHOLIC CHURCH

Catholic hierarchy doesn't back away. Je p 44

Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42

Director Excommunicated--Planned Parenthood of Rhode Island. por Ap p 43

License Rescinded--Charles Curran stripped of right to teach theology. por D p 47

Restorationist unity. Ap p 63

CENTRAL AMERICA (See also specific countries)

Contradictions emerge in sanctuary prosecution. Mr p 44

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. Je p 60

The Lively Congregation (The "Pledge of Resistance" movement). F p 33

On Track to Freedom (refugees, El Salvador). Dorothy Belden. il D p 22

What Kind of Haven (for refugees)? Lillian M. Moir. il Ag p 28

## CHAPLAINCY

At the Edge of Nowhere. Jim Sands. il Mr p 14

## CHAPMAN COLLEGE

Academic Partnership--titles conferred upon Humbert and Post. il S p 30

Campus conference (Disciples Youth

## CHAPMAN COLLEGE

Ministry Congress held). Je  
p 31

Developing Ministry--Ummel named  
associate vice president of  
development and college rela-  
tions. por O p 41

Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth  
Ministry Congress. il O p 33  
Growth Industry--Chapman cele-  
brates 125th anniversary. il  
My p 34

## CHARISMATIC MOVEMENT

In My Opinion: Coming out of the  
closet. Daryl G. Donovan. J1  
p 55

CHILDREN (See also CHRISTIAN EDUCA-  
TION; CHURCH WORK WITH CHILDREN;  
EDUCATION; FAMILY; NATIONAL  
BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION)

Children's literature is church's  
concern. Albert Dulyea-Parker.  
il F p 52

Let the Children Sing! Dale E.  
Ramsey. il Ag p 12

Maybe he wishes he could seek and  
find. Reba Foreback. Je p 6

One Terrific Year. Carole Calla-  
dine (Book Review). F p 53

Sing Me a Rainbow. Darrell  
Faires, Sr. (Book Review).  
Ja p 50

## CHILE

Learning to say without saying.  
Raymond A. Cuthbert. J1 p 43

CHINA (See also HONG KONG)

Family Letters (from Mary Kay  
Hobbs). il My p 48

Returning to a New China. Robert  
S. Bates. N p 8

Strength of China's Church Is in  
Weakness. Raymond Fung. F p 22

Where Churches Grow. Howard B.  
Goodrich, Jr. il F p 22

Winds of God (Tao Fong Shan Ecu-  
menical Center, Hong Kong). il  
F p 19

## CHOICES

Right to decide. Ken Walker.  
F p 64

CHRISTIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION (CBP)  
(See also BETHANY PRESS; CBP PRESS)

Church publishing house closes  
printing plant. Je p 30

Education specialist becomes CBP  
director (Joseph H. Bragg, Jr.).  
por Ja p 26

Local Action (Shalom Congregation  
Program). Keith E. Clark. il  
Ja p 18

Publishing house moves to down-  
town location. D p 30

Publishing house responds to call  
(Nuclear Weapons-Free Zone).  
My p 31

Survey responses prompt new course  
(new membership). O p 33

Viewpoint (outreach). James L.  
Merrell. por My p 5

CHRISTIAN BROADCASTING NETWORK (CBN)  
(about)

Chicago--Robertson announces new  
program. por F p 54

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF  
CHRIST) (See also CHRISTIAN  
CHURCH, GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF;  
CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL BOARD  
OF; CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL  
CONGREGATIONS OF; CHRISTIAN  
CHURCH, REGIONS OF; DISCIPLES  
CHURCH HISTORY)

Academic Partnership--titles con-  
ferred upon Humbert and Post by  
Chapman College. il S p 30

Aftershocks of Hope (Mexico City  
earthquake). Linda McRae. il  
Je p 28

"All" Is a Theme in Moderator's  
Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry).  
Audrey B. Lee. por Ja p 8

Bacon College--To Launch a Mission.  
D. Duane Cummins. il My p 35

Brief is beautiful. Mark E.  
Beckley. D p 64

Brighter Chapter (Winnebago In-  
dians, NE). Audrey B. Lee. il  
My p 21

Canada Disciples pull away from  
union talks. N p 31

Causes for celebration (Vision  
Quest and Disciple Renewal).  
Rob Carr. Je p 61

Challenged by Their Differences  
(diversity in Northeastern  
Disciples). Londia R. Darden.  
il Ag p 14

Churches plan 1988 evangelism  
festival. Ap p 42

- CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)
- Conflicting Issues (churchwide study of Disciples). Ann Updegraff-Spleth. (First article of series). D p 28
- Disciples distinctions. Roger Carstensen. Je p 4
- Disciples "Down Under" (Australia). Ed Bodanske. il F p 24
- Dissidents target church union efforts. Ap p 42
- Ecumenical partnership celebrates differences. (Disciples and UCC). Ag p 30
- Evangelism workshop looks at larger church (stewardship renewal). Ag p 30
- Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm, Zaire). Londia R. Darden. il N p 28
- Faith Reborn on the Campus. Linda Zimmerman. il My p 11
- Forum celebrates Sesquicentennial (Bacon College). My p 37
- Freedom of movement (Disciples identity). John Park Winkler, Sr. Ag p 66
- From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. D p 60
- GMP selection process changes endorsed. O p 32
- God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26
- Grandma's a Crime Buster (Detroit neighborhood). Audrey B. Lee. il S p 28
- Growing Connections (Disciples-United Church of Christ Ecumenical Partnership Committee)--il Ap p 30
- Hope for Those at the Doorstep (Northside Christian Center, Memphis, TN). Story and photos by Audrey B. Lee. il J1 p 21
- Houses of Hope (Habitat for Humanity). Eric and Amy Beville Elder. il N p 11
- In My Opinion: Give voice to many views. Steve Bruner. D p 58
- In My Opinion: Pray for Christian educators. William E.
- Bowles. N p 56
- In My Opinion: Revision does not satisfy. Melvin Ray Schultz. O p 56
- Journey to Vietnam. Sally A. Smith. il O p 29
- A Just Harvest (migrants). Cecile Holmes White. il O p 19
- Land of Liberty? Lillian M. Moir. il D p 24
- Leading the Pack--God and Church award. group por J1 p 31
- Lengthy list outlines dreams for future. O p 32
- Linked in the Spirit (Christian Pentecostal Church, Cuba). Story and photos by James L. Merrell. il J1 p 24
- Love claimed to be key to church growth (survey). Ag p 47
- Mission support grows with evangelism giving. My p 30
- More identity statements. Kenneth J. Purscell. Je p 4
- More money needed. Ag p 31
- NEA appreciates designated giving. S p 31
- New GMP selection procedures considered. My p 30
- On the Road--Roland named director of field services for NEA. por Ag p 44
- Open-hearted heritage. Joseph A. Culpepper. Ap p 64
- A place for judgment. Clinton D. Gortney. Je p 4
- The Poor Have Faces (reconciliation--Kentucky Council of Churches). Audrey B. Lee. il Ap p 28
- Reaching Up ("I Can" Success Motivation Program). Audrey B. Lee. il N p 20
- Reversing the trend (church membership). Willis M. Whitaker. Je p 61
- Right to know (Investigative Reporters and Editors). N p 45
- Rough-rope Disciples. Edith M. Dean. Ap p 26
- Seeking architect for new headquarters. Ap p 30
- Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. il Mr p 66

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF  
CHRIST)

STEEM is Fifteen Years Old--il  
My p 37

Still Caring About South Africa.  
Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8

Symbolic protest (international  
headquarters declared nuclear  
weapons-free zone). Mr p 33

They Get a Glimpse of Jesus  
(Villa International, Atlanta,  
GA). Fay M. Russell. il  
F p 13

Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial  
Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il  
Ja p 24

UNIDAD--National Hispanic and  
Bilingual Fellowship. pors  
J1 p 31

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.  
por O p 5

Voting on Our Future. Herb Miller.  
il O p 8

We Have Opinions! (Disciple thinking). Ann Updegraff-Spleth. il  
N p 26

We Need the Church Councils!  
Walter R. Naff. il S p 18

What Kind of Haven (for refugees)?  
Lillian M. Moir. il Ag p 28

What's Right With Disciples.  
Michael K. Kinnamon and Robert  
K. Welsh. il Mr p 16

Where Needs Are Answered. John  
Jackson. Ag p 26

Who We Are. Ann L. Updegraff-  
Spleth. il O p 17

World outreach is always a sure  
bet. Ag p 6

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
OF

A Cathedral for Disciples (Nation-  
al City Christian Church).

Keith E. Clark. il O p 22

Evangelical protest. David E.  
Haggard. J1 p 58

From the General Minister and  
President (needs). John O.  
Humbert. N p 58

Hold on to the Dream (of recon-  
ciliation)! Lillian M. Moir.  
il Ja p 22

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
il Mr p 66

Supportive group creates network  
newsletter (Gay, Lesbian and  
supportive Disciples). My p 30

Task force requests topics for  
discussion. D p 30

Winners and losers. Joseph A.  
Garshaw. F p 61

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL BOARD OF  
From the General Minister and  
President (needs). John O.

Humbert. N p 58

GMP selection process changes  
endorsed. O p 32

General Board affirms freedom and  
diversity. O p 32

Lengthy list outlines dreams for  
future. O p 32

Seeking architect for new head-  
quarters. Ap p 30

Since You Asked (resolutions).  
C. Roy Stauffer. Ap p 66

Singing Praises--members of ad-  
ministrative committee of General  
Board worship. il My p 30

South Africa called to transfer of  
power. F p 44

Winners and losers. Joseph A.  
Garshaw. F p 61

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL MINISTER  
AND PRESIDENT OF

GMP selection process changes  
endorsed. O p 32

New GMP selection procedures con-  
sidered. My p 30

Optimistic Outlook. John O. Hum-  
bert. Ap p 57

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGA-  
TIONS OF  
Alabama--

Madison (new congregation)--  
Eighty churches started on  
decade goal of 100. N p 35

Arizona--

Midvale Park, Desert Dove--new  
congregation. Ag p 46

Phoenix, Phoenix Central--Church  
weighs reason for leaving  
downtown. Ja p 27

Arkansas--

Hot Springs, First--Centennial.  
D p 42

Ozark, First--Interchurch Pro-  
gramming--new Ecumenical Youth  
Council. il Ap p 35; Church

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF  
ORGANIST, Ruth Greer, honored.  
D p 38

Rogers, First--first service in new facility. il Ag p 42

California--  
Alhambra, First--Longevity--  
Sunday School class celebrates 50th anniversary. il Ap p 34

Berkeley, University--Allene Marie Parker ordained. O p 37

Chula Vista, First--Church secretary honored. D p 41

Concord, First--Shalom committee one day retreat. Ja p 32

Fresno, United Christian--The- matic Variation--Daniel and Judy Bryant ordained. il Ja p 33

Fullerton, First--Heritage of Cooperation--three Disciples congregations presented play, Raccoon John Smith. il My p 42

Fullerton, Lark Ellen--Heritage of Cooperation--three Disciples congregations presented play, Raccoon John Smith. il My p 42

Fullerton, Orangethorpe--Heri- tage of Cooperation--three Disciples congregations pre- sented play, Raccoon John Smith. il My p 42

Garden Grove, First--Digging Deeper--new worship facility. il Mr p 39

Hemet, First--Sharon Rae Graff ordained. F p 36

La Puente, Delhaven--Pentecost service. Ap p 34

Long Beach, Bixby Knolls--Mr. and Mrs. Edward Joseph Read honored for 25 years ministry. il F p 34

Los Angeles, Filipino--hosts American Asian Disciples con- vocation. N p 35

Los Angeles, West Adams--hosts American Asian Disciples con- vocation. N p 35

Los Angeles, Wilshire--Busy Month--diamond jubilee. il Ag p 42; hosts American Asian Disciples convocation. N p 35

Orange, First--peace library table. Ja p 32; Eagle Scout community service project completed by Bryan E. Walters. D p 38

Paradise, First--Church Hotline. S p 40

Pasadena, First--Halloween fun provided by church. O p 36

Pomona, First--Heat and Light-- burns mortgage. il Mr p 40

Sacramento, Freeport Boulevard-- Congregation voted to disperse membership; Honored Minister pin to Harold E. Ranton. F p 34

San Diego, Central--House of Service (Refugee Assistance Porgram). Robert N. Goss. il Mr p 28; 100th anniver- sary celebration. O p 35

Stockton, First--Congregation moves location. Ap p 35

Sunnyvale, Raynor Park--retired from ministre, received Honored Minister pin. il Je p 37

Ventura, First--Service to Youth --God and Community award to Thomas Robert Carr. il J1 p 35

Canada--  
Edmonton, Alberta, McKernan-- Congregation offers its "en- couragement." J1 p 6

Colorado--  
Boulder, First--Gearing Up Com- mittees--one-day training event. il My p 41; Banner Year--celebrates mortgage burning. il Ag p 39

Denver, Harvey Park--teacher training class of Bethel Series adult Bible study program. Ap p 36; Paul C. Hendricks and wife honored for 10 yr. mini- stry. Ap p 37

Fort Morgan, First--Honored Minister pin to Tod Hubbell. Je p 39

Fowler, Fowler--Honored Minister pin to K. Edgar Harris. il F p 34

Grand Junction, First--new

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF  
sanctuary. Mr p 38

Greeley, First--Getting Away--  
mini-retreat held. il Ap p 35

Loveland, First--Martha Stephen-  
son honored for 60 yrs. in  
ministry. F p 36

Pueblo, Central--Full Circle--  
over 28 years of ministry at  
Central for Charles Whitmer.  
por F p 34; Field Goals--  
dinner proceeds go to Color-  
ado Christian Home. il N p 31

Colorado Springs, First--gift  
upon retirement to Warren M.  
Hile. por D p 38

District of Columbia--  
Washington, National City--newly  
constructed hall named William  
C. Howland, Jr. Center for  
National City Ministries.  
Je p 39; A Cathedral for Dis-  
ciples. Keith E. Clark. il  
O p 22; Donning the Robe--Kay  
Atkerson ordained. il D p 42

Florida--  
Coral Gables, Central--Maundy  
Thursday drama. il Mr p 25

Daytona Beach, First--New fathers  
aren't the only nervous ones.  
E. Joe Hood. S p 6

Fort Lauderdale, First--struck  
by hurricane. O p 40

Jacksonville, St. Nicholas Park  
--Children's Day celebrated.  
Mr p 43

Miami, Ludlam--Bazaar. Ap p 35

Ocala, First--Pastor's Class--  
il S p 40

Port St. Lucie, Treasure Coast--  
Planting priorities (new church  
establishment). Jl p 30

Sarasota, Beneva--breaks ground  
for new educational-fellowship  
building. il Ag p 39

Winter Park, Winter Park--lectern  
donated in memory of Mabel  
Runner. F p 38

Georgia--  
Atlanta, First--Project group  
prepares food for homeless  
persons, etc. O p 36

Atlanta, Sandy Springs--Sheila

Hunter ordained. Ap p 38

Columbus, Central--Ecumenical  
Movement--group por F p 35

Hawaii--  
Honolulu, First--Fashion Show--  
Race Relations Sunday. il  
Je p 31

Idaho--  
Boise, First--Melodious Harmony--  
music ministry. il Je p 34

Illinois--  
Arlington Heights, Arlington  
Heights--planned visits to  
First Christian Church, Wau-  
kegan. IL. My p 40; All-day  
retreat. Je p 37

Belleville, Hillcrest--Special  
Delivery--mortgage burning  
ceremony. il Ag p 34;  
Hungry benefit from mystery  
challenger. D p 30

Bloomington, First--The Lively  
Congregation: Growing church  
honors long-time members. R.  
Robert Cueni. N p 32

Bourbonnais, Central--Under  
construction--new site. il  
Mr p 38

Carlock, Carlock--Bolted Down--  
sesquicentennial celebration.  
il D p 41

Champaign, University Place--  
Christian Women's Fellowship  
focus on American Indian heri-  
tage. Ap p 35; Developing  
Partnership--with United Church  
of Christ. il Je p 30

Chicago Heights, First--The  
Lively Congregation. Bonnie  
J. Miller and W. Mark McLemore.  
F p 32

Eureka, Eureka--Detailed Pro-  
cess--paper cranes, in remem-  
brance of Hiroshima. il  
Ja p 33; Local Action. Keith  
E. Clark. il Ja p 18

Girard, First--Towel tree for  
ECHO. Ap p 34

Hamilton, First--Honored Mini-  
ster pin to Charles Harris.  
D p 38

Lewiston, Illinois Street--  
Honored Minister pin to Clyde  
Mosher. D p 37

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

Macomb, First--Endowed Scholarship--establishes scholarship at Culver-Stockton. il Ag p 43

Marine, First--Drawing on Resources--city homecoming. il Ja p 29

Oakwood, Oakwood--centennial celebrations. Ag p 42

Paris, First--John C. Faust, 22 yrs. ministry. J1 p 36

Peoria, First--Here's another good use for The Disciple! Ag p 6

Pittsfield, First--sesquicentennial celebrations. O p 35

Springfield, Evangel--church becomes self-supporting. Ag p 42

Waukegan, First--planned visits to Arlington Heights (IL) Christian Church. My p 40

Indiana--

Anderson, Central--Generosity-- Ted D. Hurst receives retirement gifts. group por F p 38

Andrews, Andrews--Ringing in the New--il Mr p 39

East Chicago, Iglesia del Pueblo --Festival Sunday. Ag p 43

Fort Wayne, First--Miriam Bixenman named minister emeritus. D p 37

Fort Wayne, West Creighton Avenue--Local Action. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 18; Shalom Road Show--il Je p 34

Gary, Glen Park--75th anniversary celebration. Ag p 40

Greenfield, Nameless Creek-- Honored Minister pin to Winston C. Bell. il F p 36

Hammond, First--Festival Sunday. Ag p 43

Indianapolis, Northwood--Developing Partnership--with United Church of Christ. il Je p 30

Indianapolis, Southport--Shannon Dalton completes internship. por F p 38; Special ministry with special persons celebrated. Je p 36

LaPorte, First--Phillip Scott

completes God and Church Award. D p 39

Lebanon, Central--150th anniversary. Ja p 29

Logansport, Ninth Street--Helping Hand--Meal served. il Ap p 34; Recognition Sunday. O p 36

Martinsville, First--150 years old. Ja p 29

Muncie, Hazelwood--Faithful Study--Andy Gill receives God and Family Award. group por F p 38

Noblesville, First--Roland named director of field services for NEA. por Ag p 44

North Salem, North Salem--John Charles Cooper, Jr., receives Eagle Scout award. D p 39

Remington, First--Disciples layman organizes relief. D p 46

Shelbyville, First--Musical Ministry--Randy Mark Miles. por Mr p 53

South Bend, First--Joseph G. Wick receives Honored Minister pin. Je p 38

Tipton, West Street--Helping Hand--youth help flood victims. il N p 31

Iowa--

Ames, First--Variety marks church's anti-war witness. Mr p 33

Ankeny, Ankeny--Christmas Pageantry--il D p 30

Corning, Corning--Sounding the Trumpet--Eagle Scout court of honor for Daniel Philip Care. por J1 p 34

Davenport, First--Church in city's 150th birthday parade. O p 35

Delta, Delta--New entrance doors. Mr p 38

Des Moines, First--Getting Started. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 20

Jefferson, Central--Popular Program--Lenten Luncheons. il Je p 36; Stepping out on the screen--new film features

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF  
members. N p 37; Centennial.  
D p 42

Laurens, First--The Lively Congregation. Gaylon L. Decious.  
F p 33

Mt. Ayr, First--From the General Minister and President (farm crisis). John O. Humbert.  
por Mr p 58

Muscatine, First--Letting Light Shine Through--members make stained glass windows. il  
D p 31

Sioux City, First--Over and Above--dedicates new organ and remodeled sanctuary. il  
Mr p 40; Minister emeritus honors to M. Dwight Walker.  
D p 35

Spencer, Friendly--Receives tract of land and an electric organ. Ag p 39

Washington, First--Maxine Davisson honored. Ap p 36

Waukeee, Waukeee--John Park Winkler, Sr. receives Honored Minister pin. Ap p 37

West Des Moines, West Des Moines --Randy Ehrhardt ordained.  
N p 41

Kansas--

Auburn, Auburn Disciples of Christ--Built in a Day. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark.  
Mr p 11

Belleville, Central--25th anniversary celebration. O p 35

Beloit, First--Parish Concept-- 100th anniversary. il D p 42

Colby, First--Centennial celebrated. D p 41

El Dorado, First--Collected letters to send to Soviet Union.  
Ja p 33

Garden City, First--Ready for Burial--25 yr. time capsule.  
il S p 31

Jewell, Jewell--Parish Concept --100th anniversary. il  
D p 42

Mission, Countryside--Church-related singles groups given

special care. Don Davidson. My p 32; Kids of the Kingdom group performed musical.  
S p 41; 50th anniversary ordination celebration for Fidel Reyes. D p 35

Overland Park, Blue Valley-- Growing Plans--dedicate building site. il Ag p 34; Throwing His Voice--William Boyle, ventriloquist, visited church. il S p 41

Overland Park, Overland Park-- 35th anniversary. Ja p 29; Jeffrey T. Crosno ordained.  
F p 41; Pledges \$50,000 to help Blue Valley Christian Church building program.  
Mr p 39

Parsons, First--Debt retirement celebration. Mr p 40

Shawnee Mission, Countryside-- The Lively Congregation. Ja p 28; The Lively Congregation: Outreach to aging persons brings new life. Gary Armour. N p 32

Shawnee Mission, Hillcrest-- Pledges \$10,000 to help Blue Valley Christian Church building program. Mr p 39; H. T. Chang serves on panel of experts for Harvard University. Jl p 35

Stanley, Blue Valley--New site obtained for church. Mr p 39

Topeka, Northland--Built in a Day (Auburn Christian Church). Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. Mr p 11

Topeka, West Side--Sister congregations. Ja p 32; Robert A. Langston, Jr. and his wife, Mary, honored for 25 yr. ministry. por F p 37

Wichita, Broadway--Centennial celebration. O p 35

Wichita, Fairview--Growing Ministry--Honored Minister pin to Lewis Fowler. por F p 36

Wichita, Pine Valley--On Track to Freedom (refugees, El Salvador). Dorothy Belden. il

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF  
D p 22

Winfield, First--God and Life award to Paul King. il D p 39

Kentucky--

Danville, First--Working Out-- physical fitness program.  
il Mr p 32

Fort Thomas, First--William A. Curwood celebrates 25th year in ministry. J1 p 35

Frankfort, First--Honored Minister pin to John C. Chenault, III. il F p 35

Georgetown, First--Lighting the Way--emphasizes on various themes of peacemaking. il Ja p 32; Friendly Neighbors (Toyota Motor Co. plant). James McLean. D p 17

Lexington, Central--Shalom issues taken to community. Je p 34

Lexington, Crestwood--Honored Minister pin to Jack V. Reeve. D p 35

Owensboro, Century--Creativity --erects new sign. il Ag p 39; Outreach Tour--field trip to church-related agencies. il Ag p 43

Louisiana--

Crowley, First--85th anniversary celebration. Ag p 40

New Orleans, St. Charles Avenue --140th anniversary celebration. Ag p 40

Slidell, First--Pulpit exchange. Je p 34

Maryland--

Baltimore, Christian Temple-- Narka Keller Ryan ordained. por J1 p 38

Massachusetts--

Lynn, First--150th anniversary, celebration. Ag p 40

Michigan--

Burt Lake, Burt Lake--International Cuisine--United Nations Supper. il My p 41

Dearborn Heights, Dearborn-- David E. Brown installed. Ap p 35

Fremont, First--Jeffrey Scott Wright accepted as member of the Reach Out Singers. Ap p 36

Petoskey, First--International Cuisine--United Nations Supper. il My p 41; Delayed Completion--Lucille Engler graduated. il D p 41

Minnesota--

Audubon, Audubon--Josephine Rood featured. D p 41

Garden City, Garden City-- Honored Minister pin to Eugene Jones. J1 p 35

Minneapolis, Lake Harriet--Farm Forum hosted. S p 40

Minneapolis, Valley View--Jubilaires perform. S p 41

Missouri--

Blue Springs, Good Shepherd-- New building. Mr p 38

Camdenton, Community--Shared ministry. Timothy Carson. F p 63

Clever, Clever--Centennial. D p 41

Columbia, First--Centenarian-- Lin D. Cartwright 100 yr. old honored. il S p 31

Fulton, First--Raymond F. McCallister, Jr. to serve on MO state board of education. J1 p 36

Hannibal, First--Shut Out No Longer (architectural church barriers). Katie H. Wood. il My p 28

Harrisonville, First--Pressing on Toward the Goal (Thorington in marathon)--il Ap p 30

Independence, Pleasant View-- Celebrates 25th anniversary. O p 35

Kansas City, Antioch Community-- Manual for Ministry contains LaMoine D. Waldron's contribution. S p 41

Kansas City, Country Club--Youth involved in apartheid struggle. Sandra L. Thomas. F p 31

Kansas City, Independence Boulevard--Celebrates 100th anniversary. O p 35

- CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF
- Kennett, First--Makes commitment to Culver-Stockton Chaplaincy Endowment Program. N p 37
- Lebanon, First--Sermon and article evoke rich memories. JoAnne Kagiwada. J1 p 6
- Lee's Summit, Longview Chapel-- Surviving to Serve. Gerald E. Brown. il Ap p 2
- Liberty, Liberty--150th anniversary celebration. D p 41
- Monroe, Christian--Unsolicited praise pleases congregation. Mr p 6
- Nevada, First--Acting in Concert--junior youth group trip. il Ja p 27
- Paris, First--Paul and Elsie Gerster honored. D p 38
- Poplar Bluff, New Life--granted dual standing in UCC. il N p 30
- St. Joseph, Woodson Chapel-- Leah Bradney honored for 37 yr. as teacher. Ap p 36
- St. Louis, Centennial--Wealth of Experience--50 yr. members recognized. il Ap p 36
- St. Louis, Gabriel--New congregation. My p 41
- St. Louis, Northside--Looking Toward the Future--celebrates retirement of construction loan. il Mr p 39
- St. Louis, Watson Terrace--Barbara J. Eichhorst promoted. D p 41
- St. Louis, Webster Groves-- Fashioned With Faith. Nancy Wahonick. il Ap p 10; Concert by RevelationAires youth choir. My p 41; 90th anniversary celebration. Ag p 40; Janet Moore ordained. il S p 42
- Springfield, National Avenue-- Continuing Leadership--Henry Hart Tyler, retired, received Honored Minister pin. il Je p 38
- Nebraska--
- Alliance, First--75th anniversary celebration. D p 42
- Omaha, North Side--Double Anniversary--Sharp/Bogle 60th wedding. group por F p 38; Ties That Bind--former youth group reunion. group por F p 39; Kisses and Makeup--clown ministry. il Mr p 32
- New Mexico--
- Albuquerque, Los Altos--Summer Avocational College held. S p 40
- Albuquerque, Monte Vista--Laity Sunday remembers its members in full-time Christian ministry. J1 p 37
- Las Cruces, Mesilla Valley-- Honored Minister pin to George F. Brown and Mary Virginia Brown. F p 37
- Ruidoso, First--Witness in the Wildwood. il S p 2
- New York--
- Elmira, Central--Heifer Project. il O p 33
- New York City, Evangelical Crusade--Challenged by Their Differences. Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14
- New York City, La Hermosa-- Challenged by Their Differences. Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14
- New York, Park Avenue--175th anniversary celebration. Ag p 42
- New York City, St. Phillip's-- Challenged by Their Differences. Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14
- Rochester, Primera Iglesia (First Hispanic)--National Hispanic and Bilingual Fellowship. pors J1 p 31
- North Carolina--
- Ayden, Ayden--dedication and note-burning. Mr p 40
- Black Mountain, First--Honored Minister pin to Ed Weber. D p 35
- Kinston, Armenia--Harold W. Deitch honored at homecoming celebration for 50th anniver-

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF  
sary of his ordination. D p 34  
Kinston, Southwood Memorial--  
3 members receive God and  
Church awards. group por  
F p 39  
New Bern, Broad Street--Honored  
Minister pin to Arthur Wallace  
Lilley. D p 37  
Salisbury, First--Cassette tapes  
prepared on Christian beliefs.  
O p 35  
Stoneville, Stoneville--W.  
Clarence Smith honored. Ap p 36  
Winston-Salem, First--Classical  
evenings grace community.  
J1 p 31  
Winston-Salem, Trinity--Special  
Arrangements--organist retires  
after 50 yrs. por Ap p 36

Ohio--

Akron, High Street--The Lively  
Congregation. Jennifer Jesse.  
F p 32  
Boardman, Boardman--receives  
money from Howell estate.  
O p 36  
Chauncey, Chauncey--Cash Flow--  
break ground for educational  
building. il Mr p 38  
Cincinnati, Forest Park--Honored  
Minister pin to Paul Dodge.  
D p 37  
Cleveland, Euclid Avenue--action  
for peace and justice. Ja p 33  
Cleveland, Parma--Youth Ministry  
Consultant--Robert Bowen honored  
by home congregation. por  
Je p 37  
Columbus, Bethany--What If You  
Can't Read (adult reading  
program)? Audrey B. Lee. il  
F p 20  
Columbus, Broad Street--Roof  
repair doesn't wait. Ag p 31  
Columbus, Karl Road--Celebrates  
Week of Ministry. F p 36  
Coshocton, Central--Christians  
face death with resurrection  
hope. W. Dale Stewart. Mr p 36  
Dayton, Hillcrest--merges with  
Santa Clara Christian Church  
to form United Christian

Church. My p 40  
Dayton, Santa Clara--merges  
with Hillcrest Christian  
Church to form United Chris-  
tian Church. My p 40  
Dayton, Summit--Norwood Chris-  
tian Church took over  
Hillcrest Christian Church  
and took new name of Summit  
after merger of Hillcrest and  
Santa Clara Christian Churches.  
My p 40  
Dayton, United--Santa Clara and  
Hillcrest Christian Churches  
merge to form United Chris-  
tian Church. My p 40  
Hebron, Hebron--took part in  
city's sesquicentennial.  
Ja p 29; Signal Achievement--  
Honored Minister pin to Keith  
Hutchings. por D p 35  
Hubbard, Central--Plaque to  
W. Marshall Rogers for 50  
years of ministry. F p 35  
Lakewood, Lakewood--Andrea Mon-  
roe Toonder ordained. F p 40;  
David W. Brown ordained.  
F p 40; Honored Minister pin  
to Richard Felton. My p 6  
Massillon, First--Edith Ann  
Rice-Sauer ordained. O p 36  
Newark, Central--The Place for  
All (church window). Mark C.  
Richardson. F p 67  
Novelty, Ledgewood--puts on  
drama with ecumenical cast.  
il F p 30  
Perry, Perry--Does your congre-  
gation have spark plugs? il  
Ap p 6  
Shelby, First--Michael D. Tarvin  
ordained. O p 37  
Toledo, East--Decade Decoration  
--Terry Tate honored for 10th  
yr. as pastor. il F p 36  
Youngstown, Wickliffe--mortgage-  
burning. Mr p 40

Oklahoma--

Claremore, First--sanctuary,  
choir room, and library de-  
stroyed by fire. Je p 31  
Durant, First--Honored Minister  
pin to Moorman R. Work. F p 37  
Edmond, Southern Hills--Father-

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF  
Son Cooperation--God and Country award to Eric F. Plumlee. por J1 p 34

Enid, University Place--Peace Education Event. Ja p 33; Seven leaders honored. il J1 p 36

Midwest City, Midwest Boulevard --Fomenting Mission--worked with Christians of Monterrey, Mexico. il Mr p 44

Moore, First--Revised Program-- God and Family award to Ryan Inglehart. il J1 p 35

Newcastle, Disciple Christian-- celebrate new site for church. Ag p 39

Oklahoma City, Hillcrest--John Eldon James ordained. Group por My p 43

Oklahoma City, Pennsylvania Avenue--At Home on the Range --1889 land rush celebrated. il Ja p 29

Oklahoma City, Putnam City-- Honored Minister pin to Gladys Bowers. por Je p 38

Oklahoma City, Village--Intercultural Conversation--Julie Pierce appointed by Division of Overseas Ministries. Group por F p 38

Ponca City, Community Christian --Steven Russell Chambers ordained. N p 41

Stillwater, First--Leo Bowers 90th birthday celebrated. F p 38

Tulsa, First--Informed Discipleship--il Mr p 33; Relationship and intimacy promised on singles weekend. Kim Clements Hames. My p 33; Scholarships presented. N p 37; Expressing Appreciation--Clinton Riggs honored. il D p 41

Wewoka, First--75th anniversary. Ja p 29

Oregon--  
Aloha, Aloha--loan cancelled. Mr p 40

Milton-Freewater, Milton-Free-

water--Ministerial Standing-- Wayne C. Hill. il J1 p 37

Pennsylvania--  
Bethel Park, Brightwood--Vacation school had an ecumenical flavor. Virginia V. Reid. S p 6

Broomall, Marple--Emergency Caring Coalition. Ap p 34

Charlero, First--Passover Sedar. Mr p 38; Special communion service. My p 40

Erie, First--Planning Encourages Participation. Merle I. Potter. Ap p 32

Indiana, First--Laity awards to Vera Kirkland and Thelma Long. il D p 38

Lemoyne, First--Exodus Echoes-- class writes letters to Soviet embassy. il Je p 44

New Kensington, First--Co-sponsor for program commemorating common heritage of Independent Christian Churches and Disciples of Christ. Je p 36

Pittsburgh, Knoxville--Honored Minister pin to Burton B. Thurston, Sr. D p 37

Tennessee--  
Jackson, Bethany--Reunion of Vietnamese family. Ap p 34

Memphis, Lindenwood--Comedy of Grace. Ritchie Hall's Story as Told to Jeris E. Bragan. il Ap p 8

Memphis, Mississippi Boulevard-- Profiles in Caring--Black Ministers Retreat held. il Je p 30

Memphis, Walker Memorial--Eric Gates an Eagle Scout. D p 39

Paris, First--Honored Minister pin to Howard H. Groover, Jr. --il J1 p 37

Texas--  
Austin, Central--Texas Historical Commission places marker in church. Ag p 42

Austin, Hyde Park--Youth groups make big plans together. D p 31

Austin, Shepherd of the Hills-- New congregation explores lot

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF  
given to church. il My p 42;  
Youth groups make big plans  
together. D p 31

Austin, University--Expressing  
Faith--art exhibit. il N p 31

Bowie, First--Honored Minister  
pin to Aaron Barker. D p 38

Corpus Christi, First--Carrying  
the Tune--choir members  
honored. il D p 39

Corpus Christi, La Trinidad--  
Honored Minister pin to  
Rafael Lima. Ap p 38

El Campo, First--Honored Minister  
pin to John R. Beard.  
il F p 35

Fort Worth, Central--Kokohaki  
World Hunger Mission, Hawaii.  
O p 40

Fort Worth, Hillside Memorial--  
Educational Ministry--Honored  
Minister pin to Louise Bur-  
leigh Sheets. por D p 34

Fort Worth, Living Water--Koko-  
haki World Hunger Mission,  
Hawaii. O p 40

Fort Worth, South Hills--Burn-  
out averted by sabbatical.  
M. Dwain McDonald. Ag p 33

Houston, Oaks--25th anniversary  
--il D p 3, cover

Houston, Southeast--Mortgage-  
burning celebration. Mr p 40

Irving, Irving North--25 yrs.  
celebrated. D p 41

Odessa, Bethany--special worship  
service. il F p 31

Quanah, First--nominated Town  
and Country Minister of the  
Year in Texas in 1985. Je p 38

Richardson, First--Growing.  
Michel S. Hiatt. il Ja p 21

Utah--  
Salt Lake City, Central--retire-  
ment celebration for and  
Honored Minister pin to Warren  
Harding Sechler. Jl p 36

Virginia--  
Alexandria, First--The Lively  
Congregation: Worshipers ex-  
perience discrimination.  
James E. Crouch. il D p 32

Edinburg, Edinburg--sesquicen-  
tennial celebration. D p 42

Clifton Forge, First--gives  
electric organ to Friendly  
Christian Church, Spencer,  
IA. Ag p 39

Fairfax, Fairfax--school of  
outreach. Ap p 34

Luray, Luray--Honored Minister  
pin to Edward Brubaker. por  
F p 34

McCoy, Centennial--Jill A.  
Albert receives perfect at-  
tendance pin. Ap p 36

Pounding Mill, Cliffield--Hon-  
ored Minister pin to James  
C. Keesee. D p 37

Richmond, Battery Park--Uplift-  
ing Occasion--burns mortgage.  
il Ag p 40

Richmond, Gayton Road--break  
ground for new facility.  
Mr p 39

Spencer, Old Well--sponsored  
visit by the Foundation for  
Alcohol and also Woodhaven  
handbell choir. Je p 36

Tazewell, Chestnut Grove--Hon-  
ored Minister pin to James  
C. Keesee. D p 37

Winchester, First--groundbreak-  
ing for new fellowship hall.  
Mr p 39

Washington--  
Seattle, Northwest--Fowlers  
create computer Bible learn-  
ing games. D p 39

Seattle, University--Jackie  
Kaminski in Nicaragua. O p 40

Spokane, North Hill--film fest-  
ival on peace. Ja p 33;  
Marge Bogue honored at retire-  
ment as church secretary.  
Jl p 34

Sumner, First--Pastor's leave  
gives laity time to learn  
ministry. Lois E. Woods.  
Ag p 32

West Virginia--  
Bethany, Bethany Memorial--rais-  
ing funds to restore and renew  
current facility. Mr p 38

Clarksburg, Central--intergene-  
rational Vacation Church School.

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF  
Ap p 34  
Logan, First--Rex E. Browning ordained. D p 42  
McMechen, First--Golden Years --50 yr. members honored. il J1 p 36  
Moundsville, First--Hazel Logsdon presented two plaques. F p 39  
New Martinsville, First--Profile: Julia P. Martin. Londia R. Darden. por O p 7  
Wheeling, First--Church now debt free. Mr p 39  
Wisconsin--  
Janesville, First--Attention-Grabber--church float city's 150th anniversary. il Ja p 29

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, REGIONS OF  
Area media campaigns unite local churches (Alabama-Northwest Florida). F p 30  
Artistic Background--Roger Wedell appointed fourth dean, School of Theology for the Laity, Dallas, TX. por N p 42  
Barbara E. Shuman to associate regional minister, Kansas. O p 43  
Barnabas Fund receives contribution in honor of Charles Malotte. D p 34  
A Century of Serving the Southwest. Carole Coffey. il O p 14  
Challenged by Their Differences (diversity in Northeastern Disciples). Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14  
Disaster response (by Northeast district Oklahoma Disciples). Je p 31  
Disciples and independent Christian Churches, greater Pittsburgh, PA, area, hear Perry E. Gresham. S p 40  
Disciples and UCCs find unity in western New York. N p 44  
E. Edmund Pendleton to Oklahoma regional staff. N p 42  
Ecumenical Background--Stephen V. Cranford to minister-president of Mid-America region.

por Mr p 41  
Eighty churches started on decade goal of 100 (new congregation establishment). N p 35  
Emergency Caring Coalition, Delaware Co., PA. Ap p 34  
Four Decades--Honored Minister pin to Mary Hulda Allen. il J1 p 36  
Frances F. Shorrock to North California regional office, Oakland, CA. Ap p 41  
From the General Minister and President (northwest Ohio). John O. Humbert. il Mr p 58  
From the General Minister and President (Upper Midwest farm crisis). John O. Humbert. por Mr p 58  
Hope for Those at the Doorstep (Northside Christian Center, Memphis, TN). Story and photos by Audrey B. Lee. il J1 p 21  
Independent Christian Churches and Disciples of Christ of Pittsburgh, PA, area commemorate common heritage. Je p 36  
James Kratz to associate regional minister, Upper Midwest. Je p 42  
The Lively Congregation (Toledo, OH, area churches). J1 p 32  
More money needed. Ag p 31  
Nancy L. Tanner to Mid-America associate regional minister, Jefferson City, MO. F p 43  
Northwest region headquarters area named in honor of former regional minister-president, Earl Van Doren. Ap p 37  
Outreach to Africa (school supplies for Zaire children)--por Ap p 30  
Overseas identification. Mr p 33  
Paul J. Allen to Kansas associate regional minister, South Central district. S p 43  
Pinning Ceremony--James W. Rainwater received Honored Minister pin upon retirement as regional minister, Arkansas. por Je p 38  
The Poor Have Faces (reconciliation--Kentucky Council of Churches). Audrey B. Lee. il Ap p 28  
Ralph L. Smith has become regional.

- CHRISTIAN CHURCH, REGIONS OF  
 minister of the Christian Church  
 in Kansas. por Ap p 40
- Reaching Up ("I Can" Success Mo-  
 tivation Program). Audrey B.  
 Lee. il N p 20
- Retirement housing provided with  
 UCC's (Pennsylvania). Je p 36
- Stewardship, regional ministers  
 retire (Charles A. Malotte,  
 Pacific Southwest). Je p 43
- W. Ray Miles to co-associate  
 regional minister, Central Rocky  
 Mountain region, Denver, CO.  
 Ap p 41
- What Kind of Haven (for refugees)?  
 Lillian M. Moir. il Ag p 28
- Who Helps a Congregation? Richard  
 L. Gorsuch. il O p 13
- William A. Bass to associate re-  
 gional minister, Upper Midwest.  
 Je p 43
- William R. Kennedy to vice-presi-  
 dent of Culver-Stockton College.  
 S p 45
- Barbara E. Jones to Kansas associ-  
 ate regional minister. S p 45
- CHRISTIAN CHURCH FOUNDATION  
 Changing Representation--Edwin R.  
 Allen, Jr. to Foxwood Springs  
 Living Center. por O p 42
- Quarter century marks time for  
 high goals. D p 30
- CHRISTIAN CHURCH SERVICES  
 Symbolic protest (Disciples head-  
 quarters declared nuclear weap-  
 ons-free zone). Mr p 33
- CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND CHURCHES OF  
 CHRIST (INDEPENDENT) (See also  
 DISCIPLES CHURCH HISTORY; WORLD  
 CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF  
 CHRIST)
- Church elders lose case (Church  
 of Christ, Liberty City, FL).  
 My p 46
- Independent Christian Churches and  
 Disciples of Christ of Pitts-  
 burgh, PA, area commemorate  
 common heritage. Je p 36
- CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (See also CHIL-  
 DREN; FAMILY)  
 In My Opinion: Pray for Christian  
 educators. William E. Bowles.  
 N p 56
- Planning for Teaching Church  
 School. Donald L. Griggs.  
 (Book Review). S p 57
- Reason for church school. William  
 J. Wassner. My p 66
- Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
 por My p 70
- Survey responses prompts new  
 course (new membership). O p 33
- Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.  
 por My p 5
- What Happened to the Carrot Theory?  
 Guin Tuckett Stemmler. il  
 N p 17
- CHRISTIAN LIFE  
 Invitation to Holiness. James C.  
 Fenhagen. (Book Review). My p 56
- Tell Me Why, A Guide to Children's  
 Questions About Faith and Life.  
 Marilyn F. Holm. (Book Review).  
 Ja p 49
- CHRISTIAN LITERATURE WEEK  
 Reading--A Pastime With a Future:  
 Christian Literature Week.  
 Order Form; 1986 Consignment  
 List. Ag p 35
- CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP (See  
 INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN MEN'S  
 FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCE)
- CHRISTIAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
 Dissidents target church union  
 efforts. Ap p 42
- CHRISTIAN PENTECOSTAL CHURCH (CUBA)  
 Linked in the Spirit. Story and  
 photos by James L. Merrell. il  
 J1 p 24
- CHRISTIAN READER'S GUIDE  
 Christian Reader's Guide Book List;  
 Order Form; 1986-1987. Ag p 37
- CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (CTS)  
 Bylaws amended, non-Disciple may  
 now serve as president. N p 37
- Clinical Expertise--Brian W. Grant  
 named associate professor of  
 pastoral care and counseling.  
 por O p 41
- Working conference. J1 p 30
- Working conference to discuss  
 church's future. N p 30
- CHRISTIAN UNITY (See CHURCH--UNITY;  
 CHURCH UNION; CONSULTATION ON  
 CHURCH UNION; COUNCIL ON CHRIS-  
 TIAN UNITY; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT)
- CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP (See

- INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP)
- CHRISTIANITY
- Christianity. Sandra S. Frankiel. Book Review). Mr p 54
- Vision of a New Humanity. Dwight E. Stevenson. il Ag p 24
- CHRISTMAS (See also CHURCH MUSIC-- CHURCH YEAR--CHRISTMAS)
- For Creative Celebration: An Advent Litany. L. Jim Anthis. D p 32
- Ready for Christmas. Ed Taylor. il D p 13
- CHURCH (See also CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST); CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF; CHRISTIAN EDUCATION; CHRISTIANITY; CHURCH MEMBERSHIP; CHURCH-STATE RELATIONSHIPS; EVANGELISM; MINISTRY; URBAN CHURCH; WORSHIP)
- Differing visions compete for loyalty. Charles F. Lamb. Ag p 58
- Dynamic Discipleship for a New Age. Neil E. Lindley. (Book Review). J1 p 51
- Ecclesiogenesis: The Base Communities Re-invent the Church. Leonardo Boff. (Book Review). Ag p 57
- Foolishness to the Greeks: The Gospel and Western Culture. Lesslie Newbigin. (Book Review). D p 55
- From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. O p 55; N p 58
- Living the Faith Community: The Church That Makes a Difference. John H. Westerhoff. (Book Review). My p 56
- Rising to the top. Roscoe L. Bell. O p 64
- Well-Intentioned Dragons: Ministering to Problem People. Marshall Shelley. (Book Review). D p 55
- What Are the Big Questions (church people ask)? Raymond Gaylord. il Ja p 11
- CHURCH--UNITY (See also CHURCH UNION; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT)
- Notebook. Herb Miller. il F p 53;
- il Ap p 47
- A place for judgment. Clinton D. Gortney. Je p 4
- Resisting enrichment. Victor O. Schwarz. D p 64
- Retirement housing provided with UCC's. Je p 36
- Salvation through unity. Chet Sillars. D p 62
- CHURCH ACTION FOR SAFE AND JUST COMMUNITIES (WOMEN IN PRISON)
- Breaking Shackles (women in prison). Audrey B. Lee. il Je p 24
- Combating crime begins at home. S p 49
- CHURCH ADMINISTRATION
- Notebook. Herb Miller. por Ja p 43
- CHURCH ADVANCE NOW (CAN) (PROGRAM) (See also BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION; NEW CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT; NEW CONGREGATIONS)
- Challenged by Their Differences (diversity in Northeastern Disciples). Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14
- There Goes the Neighborhood--new congregation, Austin, TX. il My p 42
- CHURCH COMPUTER USERS NETWORK
- Software sharers select new processor. J1 p 31
- CHURCH FINANCE COUNCIL (See also MISSIONS--FINANCE)
- Appalling attacks (against NBA). Phyllis Love. Je p 62
- Conflicting Issues (church-wide study of Disciples). Ann Updegraff-Spleth. D p 28
- Developing Partnership--"long distance" partnership between Disciple and United Church of Christ congregations. il Je p 30
- Disciples giving is racing to keep up. N p 31
- Evangelism fund raising gets new attention. Mr p 32
- Evangelism workshop looks at larger church (stewardship renewal). Ag p 30
- Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm, Zaire). Londia R. Darden. il N p 28

## CHURCH FINANCE COUNCIL

Keeping covenant (fund raising).  
Harold E. Cline. Je p 62  
Lola M. Wolfe to Church Finance  
Council as director of interpre-  
tation. Mr p 42  
Mission support grows with evang-  
elism giving. My p 31  
More money needed. Ag p 31  
NEA appreciates designated giv-  
ing. S p 31  
1985 giving increase could top 5  
percent. F p 30  
Positive images win awards.  
J1 p 31  
Pressing on Toward the Goal--il  
Ap p 30  
Promotion Assignment--Dale A.  
Stitt. por Ja p 39  
Stewardship, regional ministers  
retire (Arthur Detamore and  
Charles A. Malotte). Je p 43  
We Have Opinions (Disciple think-  
ing)! Ann Updegraff-Spleth.  
il N p 26  
Where's the money? Albert O.  
Kean. Mr p 4  
Who We Are (Christian Church  
(Disciples of Christ)). Ann  
L. Updegraff-Spleth. il O p 17

CHURCH GROWTH

Calls coming in (1-800-NET-FIND  
program). Je p 30  
Fast-growing church pastors share  
ideas. N p 44  
Love claimed to be key to church  
growth (survey). Ag p 47  
Notebook. Herb Miller. por  
F p 47; il Je p 47; S p 51  
The Phantom Church. Arlon K.  
Stubbe. (Book Review). My p 56  
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
por My p 70  
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
Ag p 70  
Speak Up! Christian Assertive-  
ness. Randolph Sanders and  
Newton Maloney. (Book Review).  
Ap p 51  
Voting on Our Future. Herb Miller.  
il O p 8  
Where Churches Grow (Third World  
churches). Howard B. Goodrich,  
Jr. il F p 22

## CHURCH HISTORY (See also DISCIPLES CHURCH HISTORY)

Big Sky Disciples. Harvey C.  
Hartling and Merrill G. Burlin-  
game. (Book Review). S p 57  
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.  
N p 5

## CHURCH LIFE

If This Pew Could Talk! James  
Allen Sparks. (Book Review).  
il F p 53

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Calls coming in (1-800-NET-FIND  
program). Je p 30

Disciples on the move (1-800-NET-  
FIND). D p 31

From the General Minister and  
President (NET-FIND program).

John O. Humbert. Ja p 51

NEA appreciates designated giving.  
S p 31

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
por My p 70; O p 66

Notebook (NET-FIND program).

Herb Miller. Mr p 47; por  
Ap p 55; My p 49; il Je p 47;  
il Ag p 49; por N p 47; il  
D p 49

Survey responses prompt new course  
(new membership). O p 33

Viewpoint (NET-FIND program).  
James L. Merrell. Ja p 5

## CHURCH MUSIC

Close Harmony. V. Gayle Sarber.  
il Ag p 8

Is the choir a community? William  
M. Hawkins. Ag p 11

Let the Children Sing! Dale E.  
Ramsey. il Ag p 12

Religious song contest. Je p 57

Substitute music avoids legal  
problem. Ag p 6

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.  
Ag p 5

## CHURCH OF GOD

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.  
por O p 5

## CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE

Churches plan 1988 evangelism  
festival. Ap p 42

Love claimed to be key to church  
growth (survey). Ag p 47

## CHURCH PROPERTY

Church elders lose case (Church of

## CHURCH PROPERTY

Christ, Liberty City, FL).  
My p 46

## CHURCH SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

House calls help build growing class. Bill Sanders. S p 32  
CHURCH UNION (See also CHURCH--UNITY; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT)  
Called to Be One in Christ.  
Edited by Michael Kinnamon and Thomas Best. (World Council of Churches). (Book Review). F p 53

Canada Disciples pull away from union talks. N p 31

Dissidents target church union efforts. Ap p 42

Growing Connections (Disciples-United Church of Christ Ecumenical Partnership Committee)-- il Ap p 30

Nine denominations to consider covenanting. Ag p 47

Restorational unity. Michael Thiel. Ap p 63

Whose plan for union? Letha Moorer. Ap p 64

## CHURCH WOMEN UNITED

Brighter Chapter (Winnebago Indians, NE). Audrey B. Lee. il My p 21

## CHURCH WORLD SERVICE (OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES)

Bringing in the Sheaves--hay donated to drought areas. il D p 46

Disasters highlight need for development. Ja p 26

From the General Minister and President (Ethiopian hunger crisis). John O. Humbert.

F p 58

A Good Beginning (church relief). Robert L. Friedly. il F p 8

Reunion of Vietnamese Chi Tran family, Jackson, TN. Ap p 34

## CHURCHES OF CHRIST (DISCIPLES) IN NEW ZEALAND

Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8

## CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AUSTRALIA

Disciples "Down Under." Ed Bodanske. il F p 24

## CLAREMONT SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY (See

DISCIPLES SEMINARY FOUNDATION, SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT, CA)

## CLERGY

For the long haul. Ron Sumter. O p 60

From the General Minister and President (church needs). John O. Humbert. N p 58

In the meantime (Interim Network Conference). N p 37

On the other foot. V. David Cooper. O p 4

The Penguin Principles: A Survival for Clergy Seeking Maturity in Ministry. David S. Belasic and Paul M. Schmidt. (Book Review). My p 56

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. por S p 70; (Christmas bonuses) por D p 66

## CLERGY--COUNSELING

Risky advice. J. Daniel Joyce. O p 62

## CLERGY--EDUCATION

Birth rate impacts recruitment strategy. S p 30

## CLERGY--ETHICS

Clergy Malpractice. H. Newton Malony, Thomas L. Needham and Samuel Southard. (Book Review). D p 56

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Ag p 70

Sinful strategy. Eugene N. Frazier. Ap p 61

## CLERGY--OFFICE

Neglected details. Gene F. Gebhart. O p 63

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. N p 66; por D p 66

"Uncle Zach" counsel may suffice. Charles H. Bayer. F p 55

## CLERGY--PLACEMENT

Ancient tradition. Ross J. Griffith. O p 4

If It's Time for a Change. Londia R. Darden. il N p 24

Intervention possible between pastorates. D p 47

Over the hill at 52? Name Withheld. My p 4

Placement problems. Name withheld by request. Mr p 63

## CLERGY--PLACEMENT

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
il F p 66; Je p 66  
Time for candor. N. Dwain Acker.  
J1 p 60

## CLERGY--RETIREMENT

Continuing contribution. Victor S. Koontz. O p 4  
Disciples retirees benefit from fund. My p 31  
Late bloomer. Doris Harlan.  
O p 4  
Retired--and Still in Town! Lloyd V. Channels. il Ap p 22  
Short-term insurance. O. D. Johnson. My p 4  
Time to move on. Martha Glenn.  
J1 p 59

## CLERGY--WOMEN

Chance to turn around. Leslie Kilby Green. O p 59

## CLOWN MINISTRY

Kisses and Makeup--Mara Nizzi.  
il Mr p 32

## COLLEGES (See also DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION; SEMINARIES; and specific colleges)

Academic and Practical--Kristine A. Culp to St. Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, MO. por  
S p 45

Birth rate impacts recruitment strategy. S p 30

## COLUMBIA COLLEGE

Sister-college agreements signed.  
N p 39

## COMMISSION ON FINANCE

More money needed. Ag p 31

## COMMUNICATION

From the General Minister and President (church needs). John O. Humbert. N p 58

Right to know (Investigative Reporters and Editors). N p 45

## COMMUNION (See LORD'S SUPPER)

## COMPUTERS

A Computer Age Church. Robert L. Friedly. il D p 26

Computers connect new electronic church. Mr p 44

Electronic church becomes workshop. O p 44

The Pastor and the Personal Computer: Information Management

for Ministers. William R.

Johnson. (Book Review). Ap p 51  
Program supplier (the "Helper").

Mr p 33

Software sharers select new processor. J1 p 31

## CONFERENCE OF REGIONAL MINISTERS AND MODERATORS

Covenant considered by regional leaders. F p 30

## CONFERENCE ON SPIRITUAL RENEWAL

Activating gifts. J1 p 30

## CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

No alternative regulations for (proposed military draft).

My p 47

## CONSOLATION

The Art of Consolation. Joseph A. Culpepper. il Ag p 21

## CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION (COCU)

(See also CHURCH--UNITY; CHURCH --UNION; COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN UNITY; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT)

Dissidents target church union efforts. Ap p 42

Ecumenical Representation--David Taylor installed. il D p 31

Ecumenist lists Disciples strengths. S p 30

Larger Christ--Celebrating 75th anniversary of COCU. il F p 31

More money needed. Ag p 31

Nine denominations to consider covenanting. Ag p 47

Restorationist unity. Ap p 63

## CONVERSION

From Darkness to Light. Beverly Roberts Gaventa. (Book Review).  
J1 p 51

## COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN UNITY (See also CHURCH--UNITY; CHURCH UNION; CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT)

## CREATIONISM

Creationism on Trial: Evolution and God at Little Rock. Langdon Gilkey. (Book Review).  
Je p 55

New birth makes origins irrelevant. Johnny Wray. Ap p 45

Origins are important. Charlie Starr. D p 65

## CRIME AND CRIMINALS (See PRISONS AND PRISONERS; PUNISHMENT)

**CRITIQUE (Column)**

il Ja p 48; il F p 52; il Mr p 53; Apr p 50; il My p 54; il Je p 55; il J1 p 50; il Ag p 55; il S p 56; il O p 52; il N p 53; il D p 54

**CUBA**

Linked in the Spirit (Christian Pentecostal Church). Story and photos by James L. Merrell. il J1 p 24

What Kind of Haven (for refugees)? Lillian M. Moir. il Ag p 28

**CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE**

All-around Worker--O. Eugene Moore presents baccalaureate address. D p 37

The Covenant Players. My p 34  
Endowed Scholarship--il Ag p 43  
First Christian Church, Kennett, MO, makes commitment to Chancery Endowment Program. N p 37

William R. Kennedy to vice-president of development, Culver-Stockton. S p 45

**CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH**

Denominations move toward closer ties. S p 48

**DAY OF PRAYER AND FASTING**

June 16 Set as Day of Prayer and Fasting. Je p 15

**DEACONESESSES (See also DEACONS; DIACONATE)**

Less than the sum. Cloyce L. Mangas. Ag p 67  
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. il Ja p 58

**DEACONS (See also DEACONESESSES; DIACONATE)**

Less than the sum. Cloyce L. Mangas. Ag p 67

**DEATH (See also CHILDREN--DEATH; FUTURE LIFE; MARTYRDOM; SUICIDE; SURVIVAL)**

The challenge of death. Charles L. Lindberg. J1 p 60

Christians face death with resurrection hope. W. Dale Stewart. Mr p 36

Matters of Life and Death. Bob Hatfield and Bruce Hatfield. (Book Review). Mr p 54

A Tearful Celebration. James E. Means. (Book Review). Ja p 50

**DEATH PENALTY (See CAPITAL PUNISHMENT)**

**DEATHS (See OBITUARIES)**

**DIACONATE (See also DEACONESESSES; DEACONS)**

An honor to serve. Patricia Liba. Ag p 67

Less than the sum. Cloyce L. Mangas. Ag p 67

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. J1 p 64

**DISASTERS (See also CHURCH WORLD SERVICE; REFUGEES)**

Aftershocks of Hope (Mexico City earthquake). Linda McCrae.

il Je p 28

Beyond the Tears and Rubble (earthquake, Mexico City). F p 14

Bringing in the Sheaves--hay donated to drought areas. il D p 46

Helping Hand--youth help flood victims. il N p 31

**DISCIPLE, THE (Periodical)**

Clear channel. David M. Stewart. S p 4

Endowment fund grows. Ag p 30

Here's another good use for The Disciple! Ag p 6

Increasing circulation. Frances Bensonhaver. My p 63

More to learn. Roger Neri. Ap p 4

On the other foot. V. David Cooper. O p 4

Readability factor. Ethel Linden. Je p 62

Right to know (journalism editing). Allen D. Henden. D p 4

**DISCIPLE RENEWAL (Periodical)**

Causes for celebration. Rob Carr. Je p 61

Conservatives begin new publication. S p 31

**DISCIPLEDATA**

Program supplier (the "Helper") computer software. Mr p 33

**DISCIPLES AMERICAN ASIANS (See AMERICAN ASIAN DISCIPLES)**

**DISCIPLES CHURCH HISTORY**

Big Sky Disciples. Harvey C. Hartling and Merrill G. Burlingham. (Book Review). S p 57

Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial

- DISCIPLES CHURCH HISTORY  
 Assembly). Lorraine Lollis.  
 il Ja p 24
- DISCIPLES COUNCIL OF MINISTERS  
 Covenant considered by regional  
 leaders. F p 30
- DISCIPLES DIVINITY HOUSE, VANDER-  
 BILT UNIVERSITY  
 Joint Appointment--Richard L.  
 Harrison named dean and asso-  
 ciate professor of church his-  
 tory. por Mr p 41
- Lexington, Vanderbilt see lead-  
 ers retire. My p 31
- DISCIPLES NEWS SERVICE  
 Computers connect new electronic  
 church. Mr p 44
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (See CHRISTIAN  
 CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST))
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL  
 SOCIETY  
 Bicentennial approaches (lecture-  
 ships). F p 31
- DISCIPLES PEACE FELLOWSHIP (DPF)  
 (See also PEACE)  
 Fifteen days in Nicaragua. O p 40  
 First-hand experience (trip to  
 Nicaragua). N p 45
- Local Action (Shalom Congregation  
 Program). Keith E. Clark. il  
 Ja p 18
- Preaching a priority (sermon con-  
 test). Ja p 26
- Week set aside for focus on peace.  
 S p 49
- DISCIPLES SEMINARY FOUNDATION, SCHOOL  
 OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT  
 Thousands join in party (25th  
 anniversary celebrations).  
 Mr p 31
- DISCIPLES THEOLOGICAL DIGEST, THE  
 (Periodical)  
 Theological Digest published.  
 por My p 36
- DISCIPLES UPDATE (Feature)  
 il Ja p 26; il F p 30; il Mr  
 p 32; il Ap p 30; il My p 30;  
 il Je p 30; il J1 p 30; il  
 Ag p 30; il S p 30; il O p 32;  
 il N p 30; il D p 30
- DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION (DHE)  
 (See also EDUCATION; HIGHER  
 EDUCATION; and specific colleges  
 and seminaries)
- Birth rate impacts recruitment  
 strategy. S p 30
- Church Campus: A Report to Dis-  
 ciples from the Division of  
 Higher Education. Vol 6, No.  
 1, May 1986. 4-page Insert, My  
 Forum celebrates Sesquicentennial  
 (Bacon College). Mr p 37
- Preparing for the Real World  
 (Jarvis Christian College).  
 Brux Austin. il F p 27
- T. A. Abbott Award to John R.  
 Scudder, Jr. J1 p 37
- Theological Digest published. por  
 My p 36
- \$30,000 grant to Columbia College.  
 My p 34
- DIVISION OF HOMELAND MINISTRIES (DHM)  
 Black leaders call for holding to  
 agreement (nomination of asso-  
 ciate general minister and ad-  
 ministrative secretary). My p 45
- Conflicting Issues (church-wide  
 study of Disciples). Ann  
 Updegraff-Spleth. D p 28
- From the General Minister and  
 President 9NET-FIND program).  
 John O. Humbert. Ja p 51
- Global and Local--National His-  
 panic and Bilingual Fellowship  
 sessions. il O p 32
- If It's Time for a Change. Londia  
 R. Darden. il N p 24
- Leading the Pack--new God and  
 Church Award emblem group  
 por J1 p 31
- Local Action (Shalom Congregation  
 program). Keith E. Clark. il  
 Ja p 18
- Monitoring movement (NET-FIND  
 program). F p 30
- NEA appreciates designated giving.  
 S p 31
- Notebook (NET-FIND program).  
 Herb Miller. Mr p 47
- Regions begin networking for  
 peace (Shalom Congregation  
 Program). My p 45
- Shalom conference offered in New  
 York. S p 31
- Survey responses prompt new course  
 (new membership). O p 33
- Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.  
 (NET-FIND program). Ja p 5;

DIVISION OF HOMELAND MINISTRIES (DHM)  
(outreach) por My p 5

We Have Opinions (Disciples thinking)! Ann Updegraff-Spleth.  
il N p 26

Who We Are (Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)). Ann L. Updegraff-Spleth. il O p 17

DIVISION OF OVERSEAS MINISTRIES (DOM) (See also FAMILY LETTERS; MISSIONS; and specific countries)

Alice and Warren G. Brooks to the Swaziland Council of Churches for the construction and restoration of several schools for DOM. Je p 40

Barbara J. Weatherspoon to Southern Luzon Jurisdictional Convention of the United Church of Christ in the Philippines for DOM. Je p 40

Challenged by Their Differences (diversity in Northeastern Disciples). Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14

Cooperation breakdown. Robert C. Bryan. N p 62

David Kelley Owen to missionary, Africa. O p 42

Democratic exercise. W. Daniel Griggs. N p 63

Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm, Zaire). Londia R. Darden. il N p 28

Family Letters. Division of Overseas Ministries offer close-up views. (See Family Letters (column)).

Feedback considered; racism grant made. S p 30

From the General Minister and President (stand on South Africe). John O. Humbert. por S p 62

General Board affirms freedom and diversity. O p 32

The grass roots. W. Duke Brown. N p 59

Haitian freedom requires new support. Je p 44

House of Hope (Habitat for Humanity). Eric and Amy BeVille Elder. il N p 11

Intercultural Conversation--Julie

Pierce appointed by DOM. group por F p 38

Journey to Vietnam. Sally A. Smith. il O p 29

Karen L. Bremer to Japan, to DOM assignment with the Japan-North America Commission on Cooperative Mission. Mr p 42

M. Alice Porter to serve four yrs on faculty of Mid-India Board of Examiners Graduate School for Nurses. Je p 41

Marjorie Hill to the Madhya Pradesh Voluntary Health Association, India, as organizing secretary. Je p 40

Missionaries Are Still Wanted. Londia R. Darden. il S p 16

The Mother-to-Mother Ministry. Je p 34

Multicultural Leadership--Belva Brown Jordan to staff of DOM. por Je p 41

Openings (Swaziland). Londia R. Darden. il D p 18

Pablo A. Jimenez and Carmen I. Perez-Torres to four year teaching appointments through DOM to the Latin America Biblical Seminary, San Jose, Costa Rica. Je p 40

Pauline Campbell to DOM teaching assignment in Japan. Mr p 42

South Africa called to transfer power. F p 44

Studying channels to assist liberationists. Je p 30

Terri and Wayne Steinert return for another one-year DOM term in El Salvador. Mr p 42

Youth Ministry Consultant-- Robert Bowen honored by home congregation. por Je p 37

Willing Hands--Charlotte Harris becomes director of voluntary services, DOM. por S p 45

Winds of God (Tao Fong Shan Ecumenical Center, Hong Kong). il F p 19

DIVORCE (See also CLERGY--DIVORCE; DIVORCEES; MARRIAGE)

Devotions for the Divorcing. William E. Thompson. (Book Review). S p 57

## DIVORCE

- Divorce--The Pain and the Healing. Judith Mattison. (Book Review). Ja p 50  
Fallen Images: Experiencing Divorce in the Ministry. Keith Masden. (Book Review). F p 52  
Is There Life After Divorce in the Church? Richard Lyon Morgan. (Book Review). Je p 55  
When Your Child Gets a Divorce. Kenneth Gibble. il Ag p 18

## DRAKE UNIVERSITY /

- Centenarian--Lin D. Cartwright honored; scholarship fund. il S p 31  
The Man and the Machine--Ferrari new president. por My p 40  
DRAMA (See also BIBLE PLAYS)  
Gospel Dramas: Twelve Plays for Worship in Lent and Other Seasons. Dean Nadasdy. (Book Review). S p 57  
New playwrights contest announced. Ag p 56  
Raccoon John Smith (musical play). Gayle Schoepf. il D p 56

## DRINKING (See ALCOHOL)

## DRUGS

- Calling for Crackdown--prayer vigil to end illegal drug use. il N p 45

## EASTER (See also CHURCH MUSIC--CHURCH YEAR--EASTER)

- An Easter Gift of Joy. David Welsh. il Mr p 8  
For Creative Celebration: An Early Easter Service. L. Jim Anthis. Mr p 36  
For Creative Celebration: A Litany of Hope to Begin Lent. L. Jim Anthis. F p 32  
The Letter. Kevin D. Huddleston. il Mr p 67  
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. Mr p 5

## ECOLOGY

- A Void of Desolation. (Film Review). Ja p 48

## ECUADOR

- Family Letters (from Violet and Victor Vaca). por Jl p 44

## ECUMENISM

- Dangerous work (visit to El Sal-

vador). N p 44

Ecumenical partnership celebrates differences. Ag p 30

Just how "catholic" is our ecumenism? Charles H. Bayer. S p 59

## EDUCATION (See also CHURCH AND STATE; DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION; FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION; PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND RELIGION; and specific colleges and seminaries)

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. il Ap p 5

## ELDERS (See also DIACONATE)

Are Your Elders Part of a Team? Gary Bondurant. il S p 23

## EL SALVADOR

Air war new strategy in El Salvador conflict. F p 44

Dangerous work (visit to El Salvador). N p 44

Heading south to study situation. F p 45

On Track to Freedom. Dorothy Belden. il D p 22

Steadfastness of the Saints. Daniel Berrigan. (Book Review). F p 53

Terri and Wayne Steinert return for another one-year DOM term in El Salvador. Mr p 42

## EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Dissidents target church union efforts. Ap p 42

Episcopal Bishop Installed--Edmond Lee Browning to Washington Cathedral. il My p 46

First Candidate--Mary Chotard Dall nominee for suffragan bishop. por S p 48

Land of Contrasts--India. il O p 40

## EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY

Fair hiring encouraged by broad coalition. F p 45

## ETHICS

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. il Jl p 56

Test of Ethics. Charles L. Shearer. Jl p 15

## ETHIOPIA

From the General Minister and

## ETHIOPIA

President (hunger crisis).  
John O. Humbert. F p 58

A Good Beginning (church relief).  
Robert L. Friedly. il F p 8

EUCCHARIST (See LORD'S SUPPER)  
EUREKA COLLEGE

Celebrates 131st birthday. My p 39  
EVANGELICAL COUNCIL FOR FINANCIAL OPPORTUNITY

One billion dollars raised by evangelicals. S p 49

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA

Denominations move toward closer ties. S p 48

New Lutheran church name and site selected. My p 47

EVANGELICAL SEMINARY (PUERTO RICO)

"All" Is a Theme in Moderator's Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry).  
Audrey B. Lee. il Ja p 8

EVANGELISM (See also CHURCH MEMBERSHIP; NATIONAL EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION; PERSONAL WITNESS)

Alternating current. David E. Brown. D p 63

Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42

Crucial distinction. A. Thomas Gosser. F p 62

Ethnic evangelism. Parker Rossman. Mr p 61

Evangelism fund raising gets new attention. Mr p 32

From the General Minister and President (NET-FIND program).  
John O. Humbert. Ja p 51; por

Ag p 60

NEA appreciates designated giving.  
S p 31

Notebook. Herb Miller. (NET-FIND program). il Mr p 47;  
(church membership) il Ap p 55;  
(church membership) My p 49;  
il D p 49

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
por My p 70; Ag p 70

Survey responses prompt new course (new membership). O p 33

UCC laity emphasize overseas evangelism. O p 44

Viewpoint (NET-FIND program).  
James L. Merrell. Ja p 5

Voting on Our Future. Herb Miller.

il O p 8

## EVANGELISTS

Traveling Ministers--International Conference of Itinerant Evangelists. il O p 44

## FAITH

Finding Faith in the Headlines.

James L. Merrell. (Book Review).  
F p 52

Is Christ the Only Way? S. Mark Heim. (Book Review). J1 p 51

FAMILY LETTERS: Division of Overseas Ministries partners offer close-up views of mission

por Ja p 42; por F p 46; por  
Mr p 46; pors Ap p 44; il  
My p 48; il Je p 46; por J1  
p 44; il Ag p 48; por S p 50;  
il O p 46; il N p 46; il  
D p 48

(about)

South Africa's defense. Chester L. Hunt. Ag p 4

FAMILY LIFE, CHRISTIAN  
Habits of the Heart. Robert Bellah. (Book Review). F p 53  
Macho Isn't Enough! Family Man in a Liberated World. Don Welch. (Book Review). My p 56  
Stress and the Healthy Family. Dolores Curran. (Book Review).  
il F p 53

## FARM AID, INC.

Farmers receive aid, don't seek scapegoats. J1 p 42

FARM LIFE (See also RURAL LIFE)

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert.  
por Mr p 58

Hard Lesson. Katherine C. Riggs.  
il N p 22

Her father wore jeans. Faith D. Ellison. F p 4

Isolation. David Beck. F p 18

Leg-pulling story. Don Thompson.  
F p 4

Making Farms Work Today. Ben Poage. il F p 16

Parable of ignorance. Rob Potts. F p 59

FARM WORKERS (See also UNITED FARM WORKERS)

Soup company given time to come

## FARM WORKERS

around. F p 44

## FILM REVIEWS (See also FILMS)

A Dream Realized. Jl p 50

The Global Assembly Line--il  
Ag p 56

Jordan's Stormy Banks: Toward  
Understanding the Middle East.  
Ja p 48

The Mission. il D p 54

Up Golden Creek: Changing the  
Future for Older People. Ja p 48

A Void of Desolation. Ja p 48

## FILMS (See also FILM REVIEWS; TAPES; TELEVISION)

And the Walls Came Tumbling Down--  
"Joshua and the Walls of  
Jericho." il N p 54

Cambridge, Massachusetts--nuns  
march to protest film "Hail  
Mary." il Mr p 55

Gabriel award winner (The Heart  
Has Its Reasons). Ap p 52

Her Name is Keromamang! (film-  
strip, "A Hawk's Prey"). Neil  
E. Topliffe. il Je p 19

Heritage on Film (Wrestling With  
God). il My p 23

Influential medium. Theodore  
Nottingham. D p 61

Movie directors produce junk?  
Je p 57

Resources available on South  
Africa. Je p 33

Stepping out on the screen ("Cir-  
cle of the Heart"). N p 37

Taize, France--documentary film:  
"Taize: That Little Spring-  
time." Group por F p 54

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.  
Jl p 5

## FLAG

Since You Asked (Christian flag).  
C. Roy Stauffer. por Ap p 66

## FOR CREATIVE CELEBRATION (COLUMN)

L. Jim Anthis. Ja p 28; F p 32;  
Mr p 36; Ap p 32; My p 32; Je  
p 33; Jl p 32; Ag p 32; S p 32;  
O p 35; N p 32; D p 32

## FRANCE

Family Letters (from Sherri Cales).  
por Mr p 46; (from Rebecca  
and David Brown). Je p 46

## FREEDOM (THEOLOGY)

Exodus 1986. Don Childres. il

O p 25

Freedom and Obligation: A Study  
of the Epistle to the Galatians.  
C. J. Barrett. (Book Review)  
Ap p 51

## FRIENDS UNITED MEETING

Friends studying how to make new  
friends. S p 49

## FRIENDSHIP PRESS (See NATIONAL COUN- CIL OF CHURCHES IN THE USA)

## FROM THE GENERAL MINISTER AND PRESI- DENT (COLUMN) (See HUMBERT, JOHN O.)

## FULLER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

School prayer debate continues in  
seminary. Jl p 43

## FUNERALS (See also CREMATION)

Communion at a funeral service.  
Harold E. Cline. Mr p 37

Funerals are a three-day process.  
Rick Frost. Mr p 36

## FUTURE LIFE (See DEATH; ESCHATOLOGY; IMMORTALITY; RESURRECTION)

## GAY LIBERATION (See HOMOSEXUALITY)

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (See CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF)

## GENERAL YOUTH COUNCIL

Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth  
Ministry Congress. il O p 33

## GENEROSITY

"Give with a joyful heart." Port-  
lock. (cartoon). Je p 6

## GERMANY

Family Letters (from Carol McCrae).  
N p 46

## GIVING (See GENEROSITY)

## GOD

God in Creation: A New Theology  
of Creation and the Spirit of  
God. Jurgen Moltmann. (Book  
Review). S p 57

Is God Asleep? William R. Barr.  
il D p 8

Is God the Only Reliable Father?  
Diane Tennis. (Book Review).

Ag p 57

Ragman and Other Cries of Faith.  
Walter Wangerin, Jr. (Book  
Review). My p 56

The Test. Desmond Tutu. por  
Je p 2

Two Worlds in One. James Taylor.  
(Book Review). Ag p 57

GOD--WILL (See WILL OF GOD)

GRANTS

Gannett Foundation pays for handicapped group outings.  
\$30,000 grant from Division of Higher Education to Columbia College. My p 34

GUATEMALA

Heading south to study situation.  
F p 45

HABITAT FOR HUMANITY

Houses of Hope. Eric and Amy BeVille Elder. il N p 11  
More Important Work--Annie Troy to work for Habitat for Humanity.  
il Ap p 42

HAITI

Haitian freedom requires new support. Je p 44  
What Kind of Haven (for refugees)?  
Lillian M. Moir. il Ag p 28

HAITIAN AMERICAN

Challenged by Their Differences (diversity in Northeastern Disciples). Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14

HANDICAPPED (See also CHURCH WORK WITH THE HANDICAPPED)

Gabriel award winner (film: The Heart Has Its Reasons). Ap p 52

HANDS ACROSS AMERICA

Making Connections. il S p 49

HEALING, SPIRITUAL

Non-charismatics learn about miracles. Ja p 41

HEALTH CARE

Best Friend (pet therapy). Patricia Adams Ryan. il Je p 22  
Selfcare-Wellcare. Keith W. Sehnert. (Book Review). S p 57

HEIFER PROJECT

Bob Bacon: "Passing on the Gift."  
D p 21  
Targeted cows put to better use.

S p 48

There's Hope for the Hungry.

Jeanne Jacoby Smith. il D p 20  
Useful Alternative--il O p 33

HIGHER EDUCATION (See also DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION; EDUCATION; and specific colleges and seminaries)

Faith Reborn on the Campus. Linda Zimmerman. il My p 11

The Only Decision (T.C.U. athletics)

W. Robert Padgett. il My p 13

Promise Fulfilled (Transylvania University). Elizabeth Older.

il My p 8

Trail of Glory (Anna Ruth Bourne). Forrest H. Kirkpatrick. por

My p 15

HIRAM COLLEGE

Sixth Annual Clergy Seminar.

My p 40

HISPANIC AMERICANS

Challenged by Their Differences (diversity in Northeastern Disciples). Londia R. Darden.  
il Ag p 14

Global and Local--National Hispanic and Bilingual Fellowship.  
il O p 32

HISPANIC CHURCHES (See also NATIONAL HISPANIC AND BILINGUAL FELLOWSHIP)

HISTORICAL SOCIETY (See DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY)

HOLIDAYS

Follow the Year. Mala Powers.  
(Book Review). N p 55

HOLOCAUST

Racial motivation. Ja p 55

HOLY SPIRIT

The Spirit's Here. David L. Decker. il Jl p 67  
What Are the Big Questions (people ask)? Raymond Gaylord.  
il Ja p 11

HOMOSEXUALITY

Offensive information. Ray Brooks.  
S p 64

Right to know (journalism editing). Allen D. Henden. D p 4

Splitting differences. Nell P. Vance. S p 65

HONG KONG

Winds of God (Tao Fong Shan Ecumenical Center). il F p 19

HONORED MINISTER PINS

Allen, Mary Hulda. In group por  
Jl p 36

Barker, Aaron. D p 38

Beard, John R. F p 35

Bell, Winston C. il F p 36

Bowers, Gladys. por Je p 38

Brown, George F. F p 37

Brown, Mary Virginia F p 37

## HONORED MINISTER PINS

Brubaker, Edward. por F p 34  
Chenault, John C., III. il  
F p 35  
Christofferson, Earl S. por  
Je p 37  
Dodge, Paul. D p 37  
Felton, Richard. My p 6  
Fowler, Lewis. por F p 36  
Groover, Howard H., Jr. In group  
por J1 p 37  
Harris, Charles. D p 38  
Harris, K. Edgar. il F p 34  
Hubbell, Tod. Je p 39  
Hutchings, Keith. in group por  
D p 35  
Jones, Eugene. J1 p 37  
Keesee, James C. D p 37  
Lilley, Arthur Wallace. D p 37  
Lima, Rafael. Ap p 38  
Mosher, Clyde. D p 37  
Pitman, Kenneth. por D p 34  
Rainwater, James W. por Je p 38  
Ranton, Harold E. F p 34  
Reeve, Jack V. D p 35  
Sabin, C. Eugene. D p 37  
Sechler, Warren Harding. J1 p 36  
Sheets, Louise Burleigh. por  
D p 34  
Thurston, Burton B., Sr. D p 37  
Tyler, Henry Hart. por Je p 38  
Weber, Ed. D p 35  
Whitehead, Donald. Je p 36  
Wick, Joseph G. Je p 38  
Winkler, John Park, Sr. Ap p 37  
Work, Moorman R. F p 37  
Wright, George. F p 37

## HUMANISM, RELIGIOUS

Christianity: The True Humanism.  
J. I. Packer and Thomas Howard.  
(Book Review). Ja p 50

## HUMOR (See also CARTOONS; JOYFUL FAITH, A)

The Surrender and the Singing.  
(Book Review). Ray Ashford.  
Ja p 50

## HUNGER (See also POVERTY)

World Hunger. Beulah Deaver.  
(poem). O p 57

## HYMN SOCIETY OF AMERICA

Close Harmony (church hymns).  
V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8

## HYMNS

A Carol Is Born. C. Joanne Sloan.

il D p 11

A New Hymn for Advent. Steven  
Fietz. D p 12  
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
por D p 66

## IDENTITY

Denominational labels. Larry O.  
Toney. Ap p 62  
Disciples distinctions. Roger  
Carstensen. Je p 4  
Freedom of movement (Disciples  
identity). John Park Winkler,  
Sr. Ag p 66

From the General Minister and  
President (church needs). John  
O. Humbert. N p 58

What's Right With Disciples.  
Michael K. Kinnamon and Robert  
K. Welsh. il Mr p 16

## ILLINOIS DISCIPLE FOUNDATION

Foundation vandalized. Ag p 31

## IMMORTALITY

What Are the Big Questions (church  
people ask)? Raymond Gaylord.  
il Ja p 11

## IN MY OPINION (COLUMN)

Answering Nicaragua's critics.

Rhodes Thompson. Je p 58

Bear the cross in our "Rambo"  
world. Brad DeFord. F p 57

Coming out of the closet. Daryl  
G. Donovan. J1 p 55

Differing visions compete for  
loyalty. Charles F. Lamb.

Ag p 58

Give voice to many views. Steve  
Bruner. D p 58

Is TV experience good or bad?

Nancy Jo Batman. Mr p 56

New birth makes origins irrelevant.  
Johnny Wray. Ap p 45

Pray for Christian educators.  
William E. Bowles. N p 56

Revision does not satisfy. Melvin  
Ray Schultz. O p 56

Sandinistas are no angels. Duane  
Swihart. My p 58

Separating on moral issues. Greg  
Butchart. S p 60

We've "swung too far" on Bible.  
Dale Patrick. Ja p 52

INDEPENDENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH (See  
CHRISTIAN CHURCH AND CHURCHES OF  
CHRIST (INDEPENDENT))

## INDIA

Friendship Press theme materials (1986-87). Ag p 56  
Land of Contrasts--il O p 40  
M. Alice Porter to serve four years on the faculty of the Mid-India Board of Examiners Graduate School for Nurses for the Division of Overseas Ministries. Je p 40  
Marjorie Hill to Madhya Pradesh Voluntary Health Association, India, as organizing secretary for Division of Overseas Ministries. Je p 40

## INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA

Atlas of the North American Indian. Carl Waldman. (Book Review). O p 53  
Brighter Chapter (Winnebago Indians, NE). Audrey B. Lee. il Myp 21  
A case of paralysis (relocation of Navahos/Hopis). N p 45  
God's Hand--and Ours (Kickapoo Indians). il J1 p 2  
Historical errors. Theodore W. Cooley. Mr p 4

## INDOCHINA

What Kind of Haven (for refugees)? Lillian M. Moir. il Ag p 28

## INDONESIA

Family Letters (from Keith Stephen-son). por Ja p 42

## INMAN CHRISTIAN CENTER

A Century of Serving the Southwest. Carole Coffey. il O p 14

## INSTITUTE FOR AMERICAN CHURCH GROWTH

Love claimed to be key to church growth (survey). Ag p 47

## INSTITUTE OF WOMEN TODAY (WOMEN IN PRISON)

Breaking Shackles (women in prison). Audrey B. Lee. il Je p 24

## INTERFAITH CENTER ON CORPORATE RESPONSIBILITY

Managing investments. Ag p 31

## INTERIM NETWORK

Intervention possible between pastorates. D p 47

## INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS SEMINAR

Centering on Power--il J1 p 30

## INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN MEN'S FEL-

LOWSHIP CONFERENCE (See also CHURCH WORK WITH MEN; LAITY)

Ecumenist lists Disciples strengths. S p 30

## INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP (ICWF) (See also CHURCH WORK WITH WOMEN)

Exciting opportunity. Nadine Conley. D p 4

Friends show her she is remembered. Linda Bryant. N p 6

God's in Our Midst. Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26

International Officers--Odatta Redd, vice-president; Martha Faw, president. pors J1 p 36

Quadrennial Assembly scene. S cover

Quadrennial Keynoters--pors My p 31

Strengthening Women's Role. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il S p 8

Thorough coverage. Martha Faw. D p 4

Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il Ja p 24

## INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE OF ITINERANT EVANGELISTS

Traveling Ministers--il O p 44

## INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF COMMUNITY CHURCHES

Dissidents target church union efforts. Ap p 42

## INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS

Ja p 44; F p 48; Mr p 48; Ap p 46; My p 50; Je p 48; J1 p 46; Ag p 50; S p 52; O p 48; N p 48; D p 50

Sharing the wealth (Sunday school lessons). Bruce B. Matthews. Ja p 57

## INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF PEACE (See UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF PEACE)

## INVESTIGATIVE REPORTERS AND EDITORS

Right to know. N p 45

## JAPAN

Family Letters (from Pat Tucker Spier). por Ap p 44; (from Julie Pierce). J1 p 44

Karen L. Bremer has DOM assignment. Mr p 42

**JAPAN**

Newlywed Translation--Japanese honeymooners visit Virginia church. il Je p 30  
Pauleene Campbell has DOM teaching assignment. Mr p 42

**JARVIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE**

Preparing for the Real World.  
Brux Austin. il F p 27  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8

**JESUS CHRIST**

Immanuel: The Coming of Jesus in Arts and the Bible. Hans-Ruedi Weber. (Book Review). Mr p 54  
The Mystery of the Kingdom of God. Albert Schweitzer. (Book Review). Ap p 51  
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por D p 5

**JEWS--HISTORY**

Bandits, Prophets and Messiahs: Popular Movements in the Time of Jesus. Richard A. Horsely and John S. Hanson. (Book Review). Jl p 51

**JOINT EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT**

Making Connections--JED Youth Ministry Team meets with youth. il N p 37

**JOURNALISM**

Right to know (journalism editing). Allen D. Henden. D p 4

**JOYFUL FAITH, A (COLUMN)**

Page 6 of each issue (Ag is p 8), all il

**JUDAISM (See also ANTI-SEMITISM; MIDDLE EAST)**

Vision of a New Humanity. Dwight E. Stevenson. il Ag p 24

**KAO-SHING INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF COMMERCE**

Sister-college agreements signed. N p 39

**KENTUCKY APPALACHIA MINISTRY**

Hazel Green's Legacy--Bennet D. Poage new director of Kentucky Appalachia Ministry. por My p 44

**KENYA**

Family Letters (from Betty and Robert Wigle). por D p 48  
With Their Own Hands (housing in Kenya). Lani Havens. il Ap p 18

**KOINONIA FARM**

Houses of Hope. Eric and Amy BeVille Elder. il N p 11

**KOREA**

Family Letters (from Lee Oo Chung). Mr p 46

**LABOR UNIONS (See also FARM WORKERS; UNITED FARM WORKERS)**

Campbell labor dispute settled with NCC help. My p 46

**LARGER SCENE, THE (INTERDENOMINATIONAL NEWS)**

il Ja p 40; il F p 44; il Mr p 44; il Ap p 42; il My p 46; il Je p 44; il Jl p 42; il Ag p 46; il Sp 48; il O p 44; il N p 44; il D p 46

**LATIN AMERICA**

Ecumenical group studies marital harmonizing. James W. Carty, Jr. F p 45

Pablo A. Jimenez and Carmen I. Perez-Torres to four-year teaching appointments through the Division of Overseas Ministries to the Latin American Biblical Seminary, San Jose, Costa Rica. Je p 40

Sounding the gong (Latin American situation). Sam H. Smith. Ja p 4

Where Churches Grow. Howard B. Goodrich, Jr. il F p 22

**LAYMEN'S NATIONAL BIBLE COMMITTEE**

New York--Pearl Bailey honored. por Mr p 55

James L. Stoner to serve on religious advisory council of the Laymen's National Bible Committee. D p 34

**LEADERSHIP, RELIGIOUS**

Bringing Out the Best in People. Alan L. McGinnis. (Book Review). My p 56

From the General Minister and President (church needs). John O. Humbert. N p 58

Getting Things Done: Concepts and Skills for Leaders. Lyle E. Schaller. (Book Review). Je p 55

Leadership standards. Samuel D. McLean. N p 65

LEBANON

Free at Last--hostage Lawrence Jenco released. por N p 44

LENT (See EASTER)

LESOTHO

Owen David Kelley to missionary, Africa. O p 42  
Family Letters (from Bob and Jane Williams). My p 48

LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Bacon College--To Launch a Mission. D. Duane Cummins. il My p 35  
Forum celebrates Sesquicentennial (Bacon College). My p 37  
Lexington, Vanderbilt see leaders retire. My p 31

Outreach Tour--il Ag p 43

Philosophical Orientation--W. Daniel Cobb president. por Ag p 31  
Professors visit students churches. Ap p 37

LIBERATION

Limits of imagination. Nellie Mae Moran. Ag p 68  
A nice arrangement. Wanda Wiggins. Ag p 67  
The Practice and Preaching of Liberation. William J. Nottingham. (Book Review). O p 53

LIBERATION THEOLOGY

Catholic hierarchy doesn't back away. Je p 44  
A Place in the Sun: Liberation Theology in the Third World. Theo Witvliet. (Book Review). Je p 56

LIBYA

Corporate voice. Luther B. True. Ag p 61  
This is not our way. Dale Walling. Ag p 62

LIFE

Dark Light. Charles D. Kamilos. il D p 14  
The Devil and Dr. Church. F. Forrester Church. (Book Review). N p 55  
A Glory in It All. John Knox. (Book Review). O p 54  
Involvement in a "Sticky" Business! David Peightal. Ag p 23  
Looking and Living. Rodney B. Coleman. il F p 26

Looking Both Ways: A Theology

for Mid-Life. David J. Maitland. (Book Review). F p 53  
The Power of Imperfection.

Robert O. Weitzeil. il O p 20

Questions About the Beginning of Life. E. Schneider. (Book Review). My p 56

Ready for the challenge. Darel F. Capps. My p 4

The Sleeping Beauty and Other Essays. Ralph Harper. (Book Review). F p 53

When All You've Ever Wanted Isn't Enough. Harold Kushner. (Book Review). N p 55

LIMA DOCUMENT (See BAPTISM, EUCHARIST AND MINISTRY [DOCUMENT])

LITTLE BROWN CHURCH

The Little Church that Never Closes. Rosalva Hernandez. il J1 p 16

LIVELY CONGREGATION, THE (COLUMN)

Ja p 28; F p 32; Mr p 36; Ap p 32; My p 32; por Je p 33; il J1 p 32; Ag p 32; S p 32; N p 32; D p 32

LOCAL CONGREGATIONS (See CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF)

LORD'S SUPPER

Always Hungry. Steven V. Sprinkle. il My p 24

It's taken seriously. Ruth M. Shay. F p 4

Moving Closer. Raymond A. Cuthbert. il Mr p 24

Right to serve supper. Nell Elean. F p 59

Sharing at the Table. C. Earl Gibbs and Cecil C. Fox. O p 12

LOVE

How Good Are You at Loving?

Howard E. Grant, Jr. Je p 27

Message gets through in any kind of language. Harold F. Hanlin. Ap p 6

None more qualified. C. Earl Gibbs. Ja p 54

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por O p 5

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA

Denominations move toward closer ties. S p 48

## LUTHERAN CHURCHES

Computers connect new electronic church. Mr p 44  
Family reconciliation. Jack Naff. D p 62  
Love claimed to be key to church growth (survey). Ag p 47  
New Lutheran church name and site selected. My p 47

## MANUSCRIPTS

Ancient Gospel manuscripts available. il Ap p 52

## MARKETING

Marketing and communications ideas aid church. Dan Danford. J1 p 33

## MARRIAGE (See also DIVORCE; FAMILY)

Ecumenical group studies marital harmonizing (Latin America).

James W. Carty, Jr. F p 45

The Five Divorces of a Healthy Marriage. Harold Straughn. (Book Review). N p 55

Making adjustments. Ag p 46

Making Your Marriage Work. Mary and Andrew Jensen. (Book Review). il Ja p 49

Marriage in the Middle Years.

Paul A. Mickey. (Book Review). O p 53

Radical Challenge. Patrick James Grimes. N p 63

Words for Your Wedding. David Glusker and Peter Misner.

(Book Review). il Ag p 57

## MARTYRS (CHRISTIANITY)

Martyrs of Our Times. William Purcell. (Book Review). por Ja p 50

## MEDITATIONS

Divorce--The Pain and the Healing. Judith Mattison. (Book Review). Ja p 50

Holy Trail. B. A. Smith. Ag p 2

The Love Book. Karen Casey.

(Book Review). O p 54

3:00 A.M.: Meditations for the Middle of the Night. Richard A. Wing. (Book Review). Mr p 54

What Jesus Asks: Meditations on Questions in the Gospels. Harry B. Adams. (Book Review). J1 p 51

## MEN'S WORK (See INTERNATIONAL)

## CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP)

## MENNONITE CHURCH

Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42  
Daring Concept--peace poster. il Ag p 47

## MENTAL ILLNESS

Preparing long-term care for mentally ill. Ja p 27

## MENTALLY HANDICAPPED

Crisis With a "Special" Child. Charles L. Cox. il J1 p 18

## MEXICO

Aftershocks of Hope (earthquake). Linda McCrae. il Je p 28

Beyond the Tears and Rubble (earthquake, Mexico City).

F p 14

Fomenting Mission--Oklahoma Church Works with Christians of Monterrey. il Mr p 44

## MIDDLE EAST

Jordan's Stormy Banks: Toward Understanding the Middle East. (Film Review). il Ja p 48

## MIDWAY COLLEGE

Outreach Tour--il Ag p 43  
To plan four-year baccalaureate program. N p 39

## MIGRANTS

A Just Harvest. Cecile Holmes White. il O p 19

## MINISTERIAL CHANGES

Allen, Edwin R. Jr. por O p 42

Allen, Mark Stephen. Mr p 42

Allen, Paul J. S p 43

Alston, Tom. Ag p 44

Anderson, Lyle W. N p 42

Anglin, John H. N p 42

Ashlock, Wayne W. N p 42

Ashmore, Dwight Milton. Ag p 44

Ball, Harold Eugene. Mr p 41

Ball, Phillip. My p 44

Bane, James W. Je p 42

Bangs, Clarence A. O p 39

Barkhauer, Bruce A. J1 p 41

Bass, William L. Je p 39

Beaumont, Holly A. Je p 40

Beck, Jerry Arthur. F p 43

Belko, William P. J1 p 41

Bennett, Billy R. N p 42

Bennett, Edward D. Je p 40

Bentley, Stephen Scott. My p 44

## MINISTERIAL CHANGES

- Bishop, Edward M. Ag p 44; S p 42  
Blair, James Ray. Mr p 42  
Blaisdell, Charles R. Ag p 44  
Blankenship, Phoebe A. O p 40  
Boram, Jane Ann. J1 p 39  
Boring, Eugene. J1 p 41  
Boyle, Charles Roger. N p 42  
Brady, Don, Jr. S p 42  
Brandt, James H. Ag p 44  
Bremer, Karen L. Mr p 42  
Brenneis, Michael J. Ag p 44  
Britton, Michael L. Mr p 41  
Brooks, Charles H. Je p 41  
Brooks, Clifford A. Je p 40  
Brooks, James Curtis, Sr. Mr p 41  
Brooks, Warren G. and Alice.  
    Je p 40  
Brostrom, C. Alton. J1 p 39  
Brown, Cornelius. Mr p 41  
Browning, Marvin T. Mr p 41  
Bryant, Larry T. O p 40  
Buck, Carlton, interim. J1 p 36  
Bunjes, Emil H., Jr. Ap p 40  
Buol, Terry Lee. S p 42  
Burd, Jerry R. Je p 40  
Burger, Kenneth Eugene. N p 42  
Butler, Milton B. Ag p 44  
Cadwell, Merrill L. Mr p 41  
Calkin, Paul W. J1 p 41  
Cameron, Ray D. Je p 40  
Campbell, Allen R. S p 43  
Campbell, Pauleene. Mr p 42  
Carlson, Terry R. Je p 40  
Carcio, James P. Je p 42  
Carson, William R. Je p 40  
Cattrell, Tillie L. J1 p 41  
Caughron, John Raymond. O p 41  
Chambers, Steven Russell. Ag p  
    44; S p 43  
Cherry, Ernest Eugene. Mr p 42  
Christy, Steven Paul. Je p 40  
Clifton, Michael C. J1 p 39  
Cline, Chad E. S p 43  
Coleman, Eugene H. Ap p 41  
Connor, William F. Mr p 41  
Conway, Charles D. S p 43  
Cord, James Raymond. Mr p 41;  
    Je p 40  
Corder, David E. O p 41  
Coulter, Ronald E. S p 43  
Cronic, David W. Ag p 44; S p 43  
Crooks, Ronald Eugene. S p 43  
Culleen, Caren Joyce. Je p 40  
Culp, Kirstine A. S p 45  
Curtis, David L. My p 44  
Dale, Eric S. Je p 42  
Decker, David Lee. S p 43  
Devitt, Thomas K. S p 43  
Dick, Raymond A. J1 p 39  
Dietrich, Glenda. por My p 44  
Donovan, Daryl G. S p 43  
Dugan, Herschel C. N p 42  
Dulyea-Parker, Albert W. and  
    Teresa E. Mr p 41  
Duncan, Michael. J1 p 41  
Ehrhardt, Randy R. S p 43;  
    N p 41  
Eldridge, Richard D. Mr p 41  
Eldridge, Ronald Howard. Je p 42  
Ellicott, Vern L. O p 41  
Elmore, Michael H. Je p 40  
Ely, Robert C. My p 44  
Enari, Sarasopa, Jr. N p 42  
Entwistle, Daniel A. Ag p 44  
Evans, Glenn H. Mr p 41  
Evans, Olivia Ann. N p 42  
Evans, William Halla. Ag p 44  
Everett, Janet E. Ag p 44  
Farrior, Donald G. Ag p 44  
Fietz, Steven James. My p 44  
Filippi, Alan E. Je p 40  
Fincham, Russell R. Ag p 44  
Fitch, Michael G. S p 43  
Fleming, Jimmy L. Ag p 44; S  
    p 43  
Ford, Terry L. Je p 40  
Foster, Julin L. Page, Jr.  
    Ja p 39  
Frost, Frederick A. J1 p 41  
Gartman, Robert E. N p 42  
Gates, Robert William. N p 42  
Gearhart, James H. O p 41  
Gerrard, William A., III.  
    Mr p 41  
Gillett, Emerson Clay. N p 42  
Grant, Brian W. O p 40  
Gray, Larry G. Mr p 43  
Griffith, James H. N p 42  
Griggs, David Martin. My p 44  
Griggs, William D. S p 43  
Grubbs, Michael D. Mr p 41  
Hagley, Norman Eugene. Ap p 40  
Hammond, Charles D. Ag p 44  
Hannon, Billy Joe. N p 42  
Harlan, Doris E. Je p 41  
Harper, Terrell Lamont. Ag p 44  
Harris, Charlotte D. S p 45

## MINISTERIAL CHANGES

Harrison, Traverse. N p 42  
Hart, John Benton. J1 p 40  
Hayes, Charles Kenneth. Mr p 41  
Henderson, Jon H. Ap p 41  
Henderson, Paul D. Ap p 40  
Herbert, Becky A. N p 42  
Heyer, Charles M. Mr p 41  
Hildreth, Leslie Lane. Ag p 44  
Hill, Marjorie. Je p 40  
Hill, Thomas Morgan. N p 42  
Hodkins, Robert E. O p 41  
Hoffman, Donald L. O p 41  
Hoppe, Charlotte J. S p 43  
Hughes, Kirby Ann. por D p 45  
Hurst, Ronald I. W. Je p 41, p 42  
Hutson, Robert J. J1 p 40  
Ibele, W. Clinton. Mr p 41  
James, John Eldon. Group por  
My p 43  
Jarman, David and Virginia (Ginger). Je p 41  
Jeffries, Elry Alfred. N p 42  
Jenkins, David. Mr p 41  
Jenkins, William D. Ap p 41  
Jiminez, Pablo A. Je p 40  
Jolley, John David. N p 42  
Jones, Barbara E. S p 45  
Jones, Phillip Nelson. Ag p 44  
Jordan, Belva Brown. Je p 41  
Jordan, Richard Allen. Ap p 40  
Jordan, Robert R. J1 p 40  
Kamilos, Charles D. Ja p 37  
Kares, Steven C. Mr p 41  
Katz, Saul Edward. Mr p 41  
Kennedy, Frank. Mr p 43  
Kennedy, William R. S p 45  
Kent, R. Woods. Mr p 42  
Kerns, William L. N p 42  
Kerr, Paul E. Je p 41  
Kincaid, Charles Roland. Je p 42  
Kincaid, Lloyd. Je p 41  
King, Sally Brinson. Je p 41  
Knott, Karen A. O p 41  
Kratz, James. Je p 42  
Kuroiwa, Wallace H. Ryan. S p 43  
Lake, Dennis C. Ap p 40  
Lambarth, Arnold B. O p 40  
Lane, Clyde R. Ap p 41  
Lang, William Allen. Je p 41  
Lee, Lucian G. Je p 42  
Lewis, Charles Richard. Je p 41  
Loader, Peter F. ("Rick"). Ja p 39  
Long, Charles Edward. Je p 41;  
Ag p 44  
Lorenz, Debra S. J1 p 41  
McAllister, Lester G. Ap p 41  
McClanahan, Russell T., III.  
Ag p 44  
McClelland, George J. My p 44  
McConnell, William T., III.  
J1 p 40  
McCord, Donald H. O p 42  
MacDonald, Claude R. Ag p 44  
McEver, Daniel Mark. O p 42  
MacFarlane, Arne A. O p 41  
McFarland, Kay L. Mr p 42  
McLaughlin, Donald R. Ag p 44  
Mace, Frank E. O p 42  
Maines, Lawrence. Ag p 44  
Mallory, Jerry. Mr p 41  
March, Daniel H. O p 42  
Martin, Randel O. S p 43  
Masters, William LeRoy. Ap p 40  
Matthews, Charles F. Ja p 39  
Mauk, William C. Mr p 42  
Meadows, James I. Ap p 41  
Merrick, David B. S p 43  
Messner, Jeffrey D. O p 42  
Metzger, Julie Schnudtt. O p 41  
Miles, W. Ray. Ap p 41  
Miner, B. Christine. N p 42  
Miner, Robert Allen. N p 42  
Mitchell, Billy Tom. S p 43  
Montague, William S. My p 44  
Moon, Robert C. ("Peter").  
J1 p 41  
Moore, Edward N. Je p 41  
Moore, Janet. il S p 42  
Moore, Kenneth Wilson. Mr p 41  
Mooty, Robert Edwin. N p 42  
Morse, Harold R. Ag p 44  
Murphy, Jerry L. Je p 41  
Murray, Rodger. Ap p 41  
Naylor, Jeffrey L. Mr p 41  
Nottingham, Theodore J. S p 45  
Novak, Louis K. O p 42  
Nowland, Barbara E. Je p 41  
Nutter, Nola E. Mr p 41  
Oden, Michael C. Ap p 41  
Oliver, Jack A. S p 43  
Olmstead, Gilford E. Je p 41;  
S p 43  
Olson, Linda R. Mr p 42  
Oswalt, Steven M. Je p 41  
Owen, David Kelley. O p 42  
Owen, Deborah E. My p 44  
Pangburn, Edmond D. Je p 41

MINISTERIAL CHANGES

- Parker, George L. S p 43  
 Parrish, Robert G., II. J1 p 40  
 Parvin, Marshall S., Jr. Ja p 39  
 Payne, Robert E. Ja p 39  
 Pebley, Robert E. S p 43  
 Peightal, Cliff. S p 43  
 Pendleton, E. Edmund. N p 42  
 Pennanen, Michael Lee. J1 p 40  
 Perez-Torres, Carmen I. Je p 40  
 Perotti, John Stephen. S p 43  
 Peters, Kelly Boyte. Je p 41;  
     O p 40  
 Phenix, John Edward. Je p 42  
 Phillips, Noel P. N p 42  
 Pierce, Nolan O. S p 43  
 Pinzino, Jane Marie. O p 43  
 Pitman, Heber H. Ja p 37  
 Poage, Bennet D. por My p 44  
 Porter, M. Alice. Je p 40  
 Pratt, Hugh H. Je p 41  
 Presley, Earl G. Ap p 39  
 Price, Michael F. N p 42  
 Pumphrey, Mark W. S p 43  
 Purscell, Keith W. J1 p 40  
 Rankin, Drexel C. My p 44  
 Ream, Richard John. O p 43  
 Rechenbach, Russell R., II. S p 44  
 Reed, Carolyn M. Casey. Mr p 41  
 Reeder, Thomas H. Mr p 41  
 Rice, Donald C. Ap p 41  
 Richesin, Larry Dale. S p 44  
 Richardson, Donald E. S p 43  
 Riddle, Randall L. S p 44  
 Riester, Robert A., II. Mr p 42  
 Riley, Leon M. S p 44  
 Riordan, Donald Wayne. S p 43  
 Rittle, Walter C., Jr. Je p 42  
 Roberts, William Edward. Je p 41  
 Robinson, William K. S p 44  
 Roland, Richard. por Ag p 44  
 Ruffing, Leo George. S p 44  
 Salisbury, Tony L. S p 44  
 Sanders, Charles ("Bill"). My  
     p 44  
 Sanders, Ronald Earl. F p 43  
 Sawyer, Randall. J1 p 36  
 Sawyer, Stanley G. My p 44  
 Schmidt, Charles H. Je p 42  
 Schomp, Robert Kenneth. S p 45  
 Scofield, Robert. Je p 41  
 Scott, Steven G. J1 p 40  
 Sedinger, Ione L. O p 43  
 Seitz, David J. Mr p 43  
 Sharp, Phillip K. Mr p 41  
 Shelton, Edward J. S p 45  
 Shorrock, Frances F. Ap p 41  
 Shuman, Barbara E. O p 43  
 Simpson, Walter Duane. J1 p 40  
 Smedley, James W. Ja p 39  
 Smith, Jack Austin. Je p 42  
 Smith, Ralph J. Je p 42  
 Smith, Ralph L. por Ap p 40  
 Smotherman, Thad A. S p 45  
 Smythe, Robert Richard. My p 44  
 Snell, Dennis E. My p 44  
 Somah, Harrison S. O p 43  
 Southern, Lonnie S. O p 43  
 Speckman, Ernest C. F p 43  
 Speer, Gary H. O p 43  
 Spencer, Henry L. Mr p 42  
 Spleth, Nancy Brink and Richard L.  
     Mr p 41  
 Stahl, Frank A. S p 45  
 Stanley, Miles E. Mr p 41  
 Steinert, Terri and Wayne.  
     Mr p 42  
 Steward, Glen J. My p 44  
 Stewart, David. S p 45  
 Sublette, George L. Je p 41  
 Sullivan, Jack, Jr. O p 43  
 Sutor, Drew. My p 44  
 Tamayo, Manuel R. My p 44  
 Tanner, Nancy L. F p 43  
 Tate, Steven K. O p 43  
 Tatlock, Michelle R. B. Ja p 39  
 Terhorst, Michael W. Mr p 43  
 Thompson, Jerry L. Ja p 39  
 Thurston, Burton and Bonnie.  
     Ja p 37  
 Timmons, Greg. S p 45  
 Tune, Michael W. ("Mick"). F p 43  
 Ummel, Vernon. O p 41  
 Upchurch, Robert B. S p 45  
 Van Doren, Gerald A. S p 45  
 Walker, Desmond M. O p 43  
 Walters, Richard p. J1 p 40  
 Wascovich, Craig Spencer. F p 43  
 Waser, David H. J1 p 40  
 Waters, Thomas Eugene. J1 p 40  
 Weatherspoon, Barbara J. Je p 40  
 Wedell, Roger. por N p 42  
 Welsh, David L. S p 45  
 Willerton, Royce T. S p 45  
 Williams, Evan. Ja p 39  
 Williamson, Elyse Kay. O p 43  
 Winn, Arnett L. Je p 41  
 Witte, Charles. Je p 41

## MINISTERIAL CHANGES

Withuhn, Norman E. J1 p 40

Wolfe, Lola M. Mr p 42

Womack, James E. J1 p 40

Woods, Richard E. My p 44

## MINISTRY (See also HONORED MINISTER)

PINS; ORDINATION; ORDINATIONS  
(PERSONS); CLERGY--RETIREMENT)

Hospital Ministry: The Role of  
the Chaplain Today. Lawrence  
E. Holst. (Book Review).

Ja p 49

Moving Closer. Raymond A. Cuth-  
bert. il Mr p 24

Pastor's leave gives church time  
to lean ministry. Lois E. Woods.  
Ag p 32

Traveler. Thomas R. Jewell. il  
F p 11

## MISSION OF THE CHURCH

The Apostolic Imperative. Carl  
Braaten. (Book Review). Ja  
p 50

From the General Minister and  
President (Ethiopian hunger  
crisis). John O. Humbert.  
F p 58

How Should We Look at Change?  
James A. Carpenter. il J1 p 12

Unit restructure. Wallace Ford.  
J1 p 63

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.  
por Je p 5

## MISSION STUDY

1986-87 Mission Study materials.  
Je p 32

## MISSIONS

A Century of Serving the South-  
west. Carole Coffee. il  
O p 14

Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm,  
Zaire). Londia R. Darden. il  
N p 28

Friendship Press theme materials  
(1986-87). Ag p 56

Maintaining connections. Mary  
Ellen Faulconer. D p 61

Missionaries Are Still Wanted.  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 16

Their Hands Changed Their Lives.  
il N p 14

UCC laity emphasize overseas  
evangelism. O p 44

## MONEY

Money, Sex and Power: The Chal-  
lenge of the Disciplined Life.

Richard J. Foster. (Book  
Review). F p 52

Sex, Money and Power. Philip  
Turner. (Book Review). F p 52

## MORMON CHURCH

Torch is Passed--Kimball dies,  
Benson now president. por  
F p 45

## MOTHER-TO-MOTHER MINISTRY

Program spreads across Midwest.  
Je p 34

## MOVIES (See FILMS)

## MUSIC (See also CHURCH MUSIC)

But is it rock and roll? F p 54  
Contemporary Christian perform-  
ers promote civic, cultural  
religion? Mr p 53

Contemporary witness. Andrew  
T. Austin. J1 p 57

Critique. Mr p 53

Critique: Heads in the sand.  
N p 53

Critique: Is rock music a poor  
source of values? il N p 53

Evangelical protest. David E.  
Haggard. J1 p 58

For Creative Celebration: An  
Appreciation of Music. L. Jim  
Anthis. Ag p 32

Music ministries. Jack Brownlee.  
J1 p 4

A new dimension. Margaret M.  
Schock. J1 p 4

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
F p 66

Sing Me a Rainbow. Darrell  
Faires, Sr. (Book Review).  
Ja p 50

Think on these things. Scott  
Clodfelter. J1 p 57

U2: Difficult to pigeonhole.  
il O p 52

Versatile baritone soloist  
serenades Disciples audiences  
(Stephen Kechelulius). Charles  
Bohn. por S p 56

## NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

(NBA) (See also AGED; CHILDREN;  
HANDICAPPED; RETIREMENT)

Appalling attacks (against NBA).  
Phyllis Love. Je p 62

Best Friend (pet therapy, Ramsey

- NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION  
 Memorial Home). Patricia Adams Ryan. il Je p 22
- A Century of Serving the Southwest. Carole Coffee. il O p 14
- Changing Representation--Edwin R. Allen, Jr. named director Foxwood Springs Living Center. por O p 42
- Daring to Care--Robert and Billie Ray named members of national centennial steering committee of N.B.A. Ap p 37
- Developing Ministry--Ummel to Chapman College. por O p 41
- Field Goals--dinner proceeds go to Colorado Christian Home. il N p 31
- Keeping covenant (fund raising). Harold E. Cline. Je p 62
- The Little Church that Never Closes (California Christian Home). il Jl p 16
- Marketing Experience--William E. Hays named project director, PIER-H. por Ja p 37
- Michael W. Terhorst to administrator of NBA's Kennedy Living Center, Martinsville, IN. Mr p 43
- Multiple Talents--Kirby Ann Hughes named director, Oklahoma Christian Home. por D p 45
- Networker--Nancy L. Spring named administrator of Olive Plaza retirement center. por Jl p 39
- Outreach Tour (Christian Church Homes, Louisville)--il Ag p 43
- Pilots Program--Alzheimer Project. por Ja p 37
- Preparing long-term care for mentally ill. Ja p 27
- Pressing on Toward the Goal (Woodhaven sponsored marathon) --il Ap p 30
- Ralph J. Smith to director of development, Cleveland Christian Home. Je p 42
- Ramsey Memorial Home residents experiment in friendship. O p 40
- Retirement housing provided with UCC's. Je p 36
- Roger Murray to chief executive director, Florida Christian Center, Jacksonville, FL. Ap p 41
- Towel tree for ECHO. Ap p 34
- Visit From Down Under--Don Stewart, Australia, visits NBA. il S p 40
- William C. Mauk to associate director of communications for NBA in St. Louis, MO.
- NATIONAL BIBLE WEEK  
 New York--Pearl Bailey honored. por Mr p 55
- NATIONAL COALITION ON TELEVISION VIOLENCE (NCTV)  
 Movie violence on the increase? S p 58
- NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS  
 Everett R. Clinchy--pioneer in promoting interfaith understanding died. por My p 47
- NATIONAL CONVOCATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)  
 (See also BLACK CHURCH; BLACK LEADERS)  
 Black leaders call for holding to agreement (nomination of associate general minister and administrative secretary). My p 45
- Money Talks--new officers installed; contributions. il N p 30
- Profiles in Caring--il Je p 30
- Ready to learn. Mr p 32
- NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES IN THE USA(NCC) (See also CHURCH WORLD SERVICE)  
 "All" Is a Theme in Moderator's Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry). Audrey B. Lee. por Ja p 8
- Appealing to "yuppies" (Crossroads 1986) F p 31
- Bringing in the Sheaves--hay donated to drought areas. il D p 46
- Campbell labor dispute settled with NCC help. My p 46
- Farmers receive aid, don't seek scapegoats (Farm Aid, Inc.) Jl p 42
- Friendship Press theme materials

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES IN THE USA (NCC) (1986-87). Ag p 56  
Movie directors produce junk? Je p 57  
No ticket to freedom (Sun Myung Moon). Edith Salyer. Ap p 61  
Prosecution Persecution--Moon released. por Ja p 41  
RSV celebrates 40th birthday. Mr p 55  
Soup company given time to come around. F p 44  
South Africa denies NCCC staff visas. Ap p 43  
We Need the Church Councils! Walter R. Naff. il Sp 18  
NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR HUMANITIES Hiram Lester to participate in seminar at Harvard University. J1 p 37  
NATIONAL EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION (NEA) (See also EVANGELISM) Catalog of Resource Materials and Services, NEA Resource Center. Sp 35  
Evangelism fund raising gets new attention. Mr p 32  
Evangelism workshop looks at larger church (stewardship renewal). Ag p 30  
From the General Minister and President (NET-FIND program). John O. Humbert. Ja p 51  
Learning to grow (National Evangelism Workshop). Ap p 31  
Mission support grows with evangelism giving. My p 30  
Monitoring movement (NET-FIND program). F p 30  
NEA appreciates designated giving. Sp 31  
Notebook (NET-FIND program). Herb Miller. Mr p 47  
On the Road--Roland named director of field services. por Ag p 44  
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. il Mr p 66  
Viewpoint (NET-FIND program). James L. Merrell. Ja p 5  
NATIONAL FEDERATION FOR DECENCY Protests, government put stop to sales (pornography). Sp 48  
NATIONAL HISPANIC AND BILINGUAL

FELLOWSHIP (See also HISPANIC CHURCHES)  
Global and Local--il Op 32  
UNIDAD--pors J1 p 31  
NATIONAL INTERRELIGIOUS SERVICE BOARD FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS  
No alternative (proposed regulations for military draft). My p 47  
NATIONAL TAIWAN ACADEMY OF ARTS Sister-college agreements signed. N p 39  
NATIVE AMERICANS (See INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA)  
NEPAL Friendship Press theme materials (1986-87). Ag p 56  
NESTLE COMPANY From babies to bombs. D p 47  
NEW CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT (See also ADVANCE NOW (PROGRAM); NEW CONGREGATIONS) Planting priorities (Treasure Coast Christian Church, Port St. Lucie, FL). J1 p 30  
NEW CONGREGATIONS (See also BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION; CHURCH ADVANCE NOW (PROGRAM); NEW CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT) Blue Valley Christian Church, Stanley, KS. Mr p 39  
Eighty churches started on decade goal of 100 (new congregation, Madison, AL). N p 35  
NEW YEAR For Creative Celebration. L. Jim Anthis. Ja p 28  
NICARAGUA "A11" Is a Theme in Moderator's Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry). Audrey B. Lee. por Ja p 8  
Big-Name Support--Pope backs Nicaragua church leaders. il D p 46  
Both sides now. Ron Cobb. Ag p 4  
Contradicting Testimony--human cross on steps of Capitol. il J1 p 43  
First-hand experience (peace delegation to Nicaragua) N p 45  
From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. Je p 60

## NICARAGUA

Global and Local--National Hispanic and Bilingual Fellowship sessions. il O p 32

Heading south to study situation. F p 45

In My Opinion: Answering Nicaragua's critics. Rhodes Thompson. Je p 58

Nicaraguan activities disturb peace witness. D p 46

Papal bull. Sam H. Smith. N p 4

Returning the Honor--protest against U.S. aid to contras. il D p 46

Revolutionaries for the Gospel: Testimonies of Fifteen Christians in the Nicaraguan Government.

Teofilo Cabestraro. (Book Review). N p 55

Sandinistas are no angels. Duane Swihart. My p 58

Steadfastness of the Saints. Daniel Berrigan. (Book Review). F p 53

Worth the price. Jane Myers Perrine. N p 4

NONVIOLENCE (See also VIOLENCE) Bear the cross in our "Rambo" world. Brad DeFord. F p 57

NORTHWEST CHRISTIAN COLLEGE James E. Womack to president-elect, NCC. J1 p 40

NOTEBOOK (COLUMN) (See MILLER, HERB)

OBITUARIES

Alumbaugh, Goldie P. My p 43

Baker, Donald. D p 43

Barnett, Hubert Lloyd Ja p 35; F p 40

Bosh, Ray W. N p 41

Bradney, Gladys. F p 40

Brown, Leva J. O p 39

Brown, Ormonde Stanley. S p 42

Buck, Frieda Helen (Mrs. Carlton C. Buck). O p 38

Carmichael, Florence P. O p 37

Carter, Ethel (Mrs. J. Wilfred Carter). My p 43; Je p 39

Carter, Vernon H. F p 40

Chambers, C. Lawton. J1 p 39

Clinchy, Everett R. por My p 47

Cole, Olga L. (Mrs. Luther M. Cole). J1 p 38

Colston, Lowell G. Ap p 38

Dear, Paul. O p 38

Driskill, Bayne E. Ap p 38

Dungan, Howard R. J1 p 38

Gibson, Martha E. My p 42; Je p 39

Gould, Philip L. Ja p 35

Gregory, Leo. S p 42

Griggs, Nina (Mrs. Earl Griggs). N p 41

Hamlin, C. H. Ap p 39

Huber, Allen R. My p 43

Johnson, Carl H. Ja p 35

Kellison, M. Owen. D p 43

Kimball, Spencer W. (Mormon Church). por F p 45

Lambert, Esther E. (Mrs. Herbert H. Lambert). J1 p 38

Lima, Rafael. Ap p 38

Lutz, Elizabeth Jane. Ja p 35

McAlister, Albert A. J1 p 39

McElroy, Maurine (Mrs. Theodore McElroy). Je p 39

Melecio, Apolonio. S p 42

Mills, Elizabeth E. (Mrs. J. Raymond Mills). F p 40

Moore, Dana Marie (Mrs. David L. Moore). J1 p 38

Morris, Nancy Jane Moore (Mrs. Barney Lockhart Morris). N p 41

Mull, Charles E. D p 43

Myers, Robert M. J1 p 38

Norment, Laura Mai McDonald (Mrs. Malcolm L. Norment). D p 42

Norris, Beauford Abraham. Je p 39

Nottingham, Jess W. Ja p 35

Osborn, Naomi Elizabeth (Jackson) (Mrs. Ronald E. Osborn). por My p 43

Parrott, Mary (Mrs. James H. Parrott). J1 p 39

Pellett, David C. My p 43

Peterson, Robert Eugene Ja p 35

Porter, William M. Ja p 35

Pullen, Morris H. Ap p 38

Ramsdell, Donn C. F p 40

Redford, Harvey Manning. My p 43

Robbins, Isaac Levon ("Ike"). O p 38

Ross, Myrta Pearson (Mrs. Emory Ross). O p 38

Rush, Michael G. O p 38

Sargent, Ivan J. D p 43

## OBITUARIES

- Seeds, Alonzo. My p 43  
Shaffer, Lucile B. (Mrs. H. Ross Shaffer).  
Shaw, Henry King. Ap p 39  
Sliter, Willis H. O p 39  
Smart, Mackie Taylor Ja p 36  
Smith, Leslie Raymond. O p 37  
Smith, William Martin. Je p 36  
Smythe, Margaret Garrett (Mrs. Lewis Smythe). O p 37  
Spencer, Sim M. Ap p 38  
Stiff, Eugene Carl. O p 38  
Templeton, Virginia Gass. My p 42  
Thomas, George B. O p 38  
Utterback, Harmon H. Je p 39  
Walters, Farrell David. Ap p 38  
Webber, Olive Lancaster (Mrs. Percy Webber). D p 42  
Wickizer, Frances M. (Mrs. Willard M. Wickizer). N p 41  
Wilburn, Ralph G. S p 42  
Wood, Jennie Link (Mrs. Howard Thomas Wood). Ja p 35

## OFFICE OF COMMUNICATION

- A Computer Age Church. Robert L. Friedly. il D p 26  
Conflicting Issues (church-wide study of Disciples). Ann Updegraff-Spleth. D p 28  
We Have Opinions (Disciples thinking)! Ann Updegraff-Spleth. il N p 26  
Who We Are (Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)). Ann L. Updegraff-Spleth. il O p 17

## ON THE OTHER HAND (COLUMN) (See BAYER, CHARLES H.)

- ### ONE WORLD (PERIODICAL)
- Change in the Philippines? Sally Wright. il Mr p 22  
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por Mr p 5

## ORDINATIONS (PERSONS)

- Atkerson, Kay. il D p 42  
Brown, David W. F p 40  
Browning, Rex E. D p 42  
Bryant, Daniel and Judy. Ja p 33  
Chambers, Steven Russell. N p 41  
Crasno, Jeffrey T. F p 41  
Ehrhardt, Randy. N p 41  
Graff, Sharon Rae. Ja p 36  
Hunter, Sheila. Ap p 38  
James, John Eldon. Group por

My p 43

- Moore, Janet. il S p 42  
Parker, Allene Marie. O p 37  
Ryan, Narka Keller. por J1 p 38  
Sauer, Edith Ann Rice. O p 36  
Tarvin, Michael D. O p 37  
Toonder, Andrea Monroe. Ja p 36

## OREON E. SCOTT FOUNDATION

Endowment fund grows (The Disciple Endowment Fund). Ag p 30

## ORTHODOX CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42

## PAIN

People in Pain: Guidelines for Pastoral Care. Wayne E. Oates and Charles E. Oates. (Book Review). il Ap p 51

## PAKISTAN

Friendship Press theme materials (1986-87). Ag p 56

## PARAGUAY

Healing Touch--new medical-dental clinic dedicated in Paraguay. il My p 42

## PAULIST NATIONAL CATHOLIC OFFICE ON EVANGELISM

Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42

## PEACE

The crucial question (lecture on peacemaking). Ja p 32

Daring Concept--poster. il Ag p 47

Feel the suffering. C. Eugene Bryant. Ag p 63

First-hand experience (trip to Nicaragua). N p 45

Instituting peace. Patricia North. N p 59

Issues of Shalom taken to community by Central Christian, Lexington, KY. Je p 34

Letters, etc., sent from El Dorado, KS, to Soviet Union on "peace pairing." Ja p 33

Local Action (Shalom Congregation Program). Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 18

Modern savior. Mary Ellen Faulconer. Ap p 4

The Moral Rejection of Nuclear Deterrence. James E. Will, ed. (Book Review). O p 54

## PEACE

Non-violent action. Wallace Ford.  
Ja p 4

Not the whole message. D. E.  
Skidmore. Ja p 56

Peaceful persons. Charles F.  
Kauffman. Ap p 4

Preparing for the Prince of Peace's  
celebration (Peace Sunday).  
N p 31

The Ribbon: A Celebration of  
Life. Edited by Lark Books  
staff and Marianne Philbin.  
(Book Review). Ja p 49

Ribbon of Peace. Ja p 2

Shalom conference offered in New  
York. S p 31

Standing to be counted (Ribbon  
of Peace). Opal May Evans.  
My p 63

Week set aside for focus on peace  
(International Year of Peace).  
S p 49

What Are the Big Questions (church  
people ask)? Raymond Gaylord.  
il Ja p 11

PENSION FUND OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH  
(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

Disciples retirees benefit from  
fund. My p 31

Managing investments. Ag p 31

PENTECOST

For Creative Celebration: Pente-  
cost Litany. L. Jim Anthis.  
My p 32

The Wind in the Wild. Ron  
Mottern. il My p 16

PEOPLE OF THE BOOK (See INTERNA-  
TIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS;  
see also: ANDERSON, CLELA E.;  
BOWLES, WILLIAM E.; CARPENTER,  
DELORES C.; JETER, JOSEPH R.,  
JR.; MOORE, HARVEY; NICHOLS,  
C. WILLIAM; PATCHEN, CHARLES  
A.; MURPHY, ETTA JANE)

Note of thanks. Mary Gay. N p 65

PERSPECTIVE (COLUMN) (See TEEGAR-  
DEN, KENNETH L.)

PHILIPPINES, THE

Barbara J. Weatherspoon to South-  
ern Luzon Jurisdictional Con-  
vention of the United Church  
of Christ, for the Division of  
Overseas Ministries. Je p 40

Blind spots. Ed Parrish III.

S p 67

Change in the Philippines?

Sally Wright. il Mr p 22

Family Letters (from Barbara  
Weatherspoon). Group por  
F p 46

Ready for Contest--candidacy for  
the presidency. il F p 45

PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY, THE GRADUATE  
SEMINARY

3 day conference on evangelism.

My p 39

PLEDGE OF RESISTANCE

Pledge is revolting. George E.

Massay. My p 62

Recalling aggressors. M. C.  
Rowan, Jr. My p 62

POETRY

Advent Question. Ray Reeder.

il D p 10

Better be careful about your  
prayers. Ja p 6

Deadly Race. William Walter  
DeBolt. S p 24

Easter Reflections. Carol Q.

Murphy. Mr p 27

Enlightened. Thomas C. Russell.  
N p 29

A Farmer's Psalm of Lament. Sara  
S. Blodgett. il S p 22

Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread.  
il N p 16

Growth. Edith Dunn Bolar.

Ag p 20

Joyful Song. Geraldine Walden.  
Ag p 72

Language Lessons. John E. Vance.  
F p 10

The Light. Vivian M. Loken. il  
D p 16

Middle Path. William E. Bowles.  
Je p 28

My Prayer. Mary Rachel Byrd.  
My p 12

Neighbors. Adelyn Grimes. por  
Ja p 17

No title. Shirley Vogler Meister.  
il Cover

Planting My Garden. Helen E.  
Maynard. il Ap p 67

Resurrection. Mary Harwell  
Sayler. Mr p 57

Ritual at the Laundromat. Phyllis

## POETRY

- Holman Parker. S p 15  
Shalom. June Coy. il F p 68  
Silence. Philip V. Miller. il  
My p 72  
Speculatively, I . . . G. Harold  
Roberts. F p 55  
The Star. Carol Hamilton. D p 13  
Thanksgiving Thoughts. John E.  
Vance. N p 57  
Thanksgiving Thoughts. Starlette  
L. Howard. N p 57  
To the Sea? Edward E. Justice.  
Jl p 20  
Variations on a theme from Whitman.  
Johnny Wink. D p 56  
We Built a Wall. Pat Brown. Ap  
p 14  
What Kind of Church? Victor M.  
Parachin. Ap p 68  
Who Cares? Marilyn Black Phemister.  
Ja p 16  
Why I Go to Church. John E. Vance.  
il S p 15  
World Hunger. Beulah Deaver.  
O p 57

## PORNOGRAPHY

- Protests, government put stop to  
sales. S p 48  
Stand against pollution. N p 45  
Witnesses link rape with porno-  
graphy. Ja p 40

## POWER (SOCIAL SCIENCES)

- From the General Minister and  
President. John O. Humbert.  
Ap p 56  
Money, Sex and Power: The Chal-  
lenge of the Disciplined Life.  
Richard J. Foster. (Book Re-  
view). F p 52  
Sex, Money and Power. Philip  
Turner. (Book Review). F p 52

## PRAYER

- The Fragile Gift. Morris E.  
Binkley. Jl p 23  
Prayer for the Nation. Kenneth  
W. Moore. il Jl p 68  
Praying for Jennifer: An Explor-  
ation of Intercessory Prayer in  
Story Form. John B. Cobb, Jr.  
(Book Review). Ap p 51  
Receptive Prayer. Grace A. Brame.  
(Book Review). Ja p 49  
School prayer debate continues in

seminary. Jl p 43

What Are the Big Questions (church  
people ask)? Raymond Gaylord.  
il Ja p 11

## PRAYER BOOK SOCIETY

Dissidents target church union  
efforts. Ap p 42

## PRAYERS

- Dear Lord, why . . . Larry  
Terango. Ja p 53  
In Spirit and in Truth. Ronald  
E. Clements. (Book Review).  
Jl p 51  
Many Witnesses. Peter M. Morgan.  
Je p 68  
Mealtimes Prayers. Mildred Teng-  
bom. Book Review). il  
Ja p 49  
Mother's Day Prayer. William W.  
McDermet, III. My p 20  
Packets for Prayer. Shirley  
Sparks Andress. O p 28  
Prayer for a beautiful day.  
George Perrine. N p 13  
Prayer for a tough day. George  
Perrine. N p 13  
A Prayer for Disciples. Harold  
Johnson. O p 10  
A Prayer for Graduates. Paul  
A. Lantis. il Je p 26

## PREACHING

Preaching: The Art of Connecting  
God and People. F. Dean  
Lueking. (Book Review).  
Ag p 57

## PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)

- Churches plan 1988 evangelism  
festival. Ap p 42  
Denominations move toward closer  
ties. S p 48  
Dissidents target church union  
efforts. Ap p 42  
Faith Reborn on the Campus.  
Linda Zimmerman. il My p 11  
Unfriendly skies. D p 47

## PRESBYTERIANS

Love claimed to be key to church  
growth (survey). Ag p 47

- PRISONS AND PRISONERS (See also  
CRIME AND CRIMINALS; PUNISHMENT)  
Breaking Shackles (women in  
prison). Audrey B. Lee. il  
Je p 24

## PROFILE (FEATURE)

Carlton C. Buck: Fred Crafts.  
por Ag p 7  
Carolyn J. Evans: Cindy S. Bow-  
man. por Sp p 7  
Charles Williams: Londia R. Dar-  
den. por Ap p 7  
Frances L. McDormand: Londia R.  
Darden. por D p 7  
Joan B. Campbell: Lillian Moir.  
por F p 7  
Julia P. Martin: Londia R. Dar-  
den. por Op p 7  
Loma Deel: Darryl Godinez. por  
My p 7  
Louise Low Perkins: Shirley Blum.  
Por Je p 7  
Margie S. Underwood: Londia R.  
Darden. por Ja p 7  
Michael P. Schloff: Londia R.  
Darden. por N p 7  
Sid Trevethan: Lois E. Woods.  
por Mr p 7  
Steven B. Tapp: Londia R. Darden.  
por J1 p 7

PROJECT EQUALITY  
Fair hiring encouraged by broad  
coalition. F p 45

PROTESTANT CHURCHES (See also spe-  
cific denominations)  
Churches plan 1988 evangelism  
festival. Ap p 42

PSYCHOLOGY AND RELIGION (See also  
PASTORAL COUNSELING)  
The Road Less Traveled. M. Scott  
Peck. (Book Review). J1 p 52

PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND RELIGION  
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. il  
Ap p 5

PUERTO RICO  
Challenged by Their Differences.  
Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14  
James W. Carty, Jr. lectureship  
at the Evangelical Seminary,  
Puerto Rico. My p 42

PUNISHMENT (See also CRIME AND  
CRIMINALS; PRISONS AND  
PRISONERS)

PURCELL BIBLE CONFERENCE  
2nd annual conference at Atlantic  
Christian College. My p 39

QUADRENNIAL ASSEMBLY (See INTER-  
NATIONAL CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S  
FELLOWSHIP)

## QUAKERS

Friends studying how to make new  
friends. Sp p 49

RACE RELATIONS SUNDAY  
Spiritual gifts. George M.  
Hickok. F p 63

RACISM  
Altar of greed (South Africa).  
Ana Gobledale. Ag p 4  
Anti-apartheid boycott. D p 47  
Business as Usual? Robert A.  
Fangmeier. il Je p 13  
A Certain Sound. Cedric Mayson.  
(Book Review). Mr p 54  
Christian obligation. Samuel  
J. Murray. N p 60  
Democratic exercise. W. Daniel  
Griggs. N p 63  
Feedback considered; racism grant  
made. Sp p 30  
From the General Minister and  
President (apartheid). John  
O. Humbert. por My p 60  
The grass roots. W. Duke Brown.  
N p 59  
June 16 Set as Day of Prayer and  
Fasting. Je p 15  
Land of Liberty? Lillian M. Moir.  
il D p 24  
Pounding the Pavement--march.  
il Ja p 32  
Running Interference--unrest dur-  
ing funeral. il Je p 44  
South Africa called to transfer  
of power. F p 44  
Still Caring About South Africa.  
Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8  
Studying channels to assist  
liberationists. Je p 30

RADIO  
Religious broadcasts to Russia  
criticized. My p 55

RALLY DAY  
Rallying to tradition. Robert  
H. Sykes. Ag p 65

RAPE  
Witnesses link rape with porno-  
graphy. Ja p 40

RECONCILIATION (See also BLACK  
CHURCH; POVERTY)  
Breaking Shackles (women in  
prison) Audrey B. Lee. il  
Je p 24  
Bright Oasis (Children's Center,

## RECONCILIATION

Lexington, MS). William E. Knight. il Mr p 29  
Brighter Chapter (Winnebago Indians, NE). Audrey B. Lee. il My p 21  
Grandma's a Crime Buster (Detroit neighborhood). Audrey B. Lee. il S p 28  
Hold on to the Dream! Lillian M. Moir. il Ja p 22  
Hope for Those at the Doorstep (Northside Christian Center, Memphis, TN). Story and photos by Audrey B. Lee. il J1 p 21  
Journey to Vietnam. Sally A. Smith. il O p 29  
A Just Harvest (migrants). Cecile Holmes White. il O p 19  
Land of Liberty? Lillian M. Moir. il D p 24  
Listening to People of Hope. Brother Leonard of Taize. (Book Review). Mr p 54  
Money Talks--new officers installed, National Convocation; money contributed. il N p 30  
The Poor Have Faces (reconciliation--Kentucky Council of Churches). Audrey B. Lee. il Ap p 28  
Pressing Toward the Goal (Woodhaven sponsored marathon)--il Ap p 30  
Reaching Up ("I Can" Success Motivation Program). Audrey B. Lee. il N p 20  
What If You Can't Read (adult reading program, Columbus, OH)? Audrey B. Lee. il F p 20  
What Kind of Haven (for refugees)? Lillian M. Moir. il Ag p 28  
REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA  
Denominations move toward closer ties. S p 48  
REFORMED JOURNAL, THE (PERIODICAL), Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por Mr p 5  
REFUGEES  
House of Service (Refugee Assistance Program). Robert N. Goss. il Mr p 28  
Hurried Hospitality--refugee from Poland. il Ag p 30

What Kind of Haven? Lillian M. Moir. il Ag p 28

REGIONAL MINISTERS (See CONFERENCE OF AREA AND ASSOCIATE REGIONAL MINISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST))

RESPONSE (LETTERS TO THE EDITOR)

Page 4 of each issue (Ag is p 6)  
Anecdotal evidence. Mary E. Kent. J1 p 62

RESURRECTION

I Believe in the Resurrection of the Body. Rubem Alves. (Book Review). S p 57

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. por Ap p 66

RETIREMENT (See also AGED; NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION; CLERGY--RETIREMENT)

Classics have a message for today. Ag p 6

Easing transitions. Frank S. Wilfinger. J1 p 60

Keys to a Creative Retirement. Charles F. Kemp. il S p 25

ROCK CHRISTIAN NETWORK (RCN)

Christian network with a new concept. My p 55

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH (See CATHOLIC CHURCH)

SABBATH (See also SUNDAY)

First day of the week. Kay Wilson. My p 65

Take Saturday off. Cecil F. McKee. F p 60

Unauthorized change. Richard Clark. Ag p 63

SABBATICAL LEAVE

Burnout averted by sabbatical. M. Dwain McDonald. Ag p 33

For the long haul. Ron Sumter. O p 60

Pastor's leave gives laity time to learn ministry. Lois E. Woods. Ag p 33

SALVATION ARMY

Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42

SANCTUARY

American sanctuary. Melvin Ray Schultz. F p 65

Foundation vandalized (Illinois Disciple Foundation). Ag p 31

Illegal Hospitality--prayer ser-

## SANCTUARY

vice before trial. il Ja p 40  
Sanctuary: The New Underground Railroad. Renny Golden and Michael McConnell. (Book Review). O p 54

Strength of conviction (trial in Tucson, AZ). J1 p 42

Tucson trial raises faithfulness issues. Bill Jacobs. Ag p 46

## SERMON ON THE MOUNT

Prayers from the Mount. J. Barrie Shepherd. (Book Review). O p 53

The Sermon on the Mount: Utopia or Program for Action? Pinchas Lapide. (Book Review). il D p 55

## SERMONS

Notebook. Herb Miller. J1 p 45  
Preaching Through the Life of Christ. D. W. Cleverly Ford.

(Book Review). Mr p 54

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. il F p 66

Steady in an Unsteady World: Sermons by Leslie Weatherhead. Ed. by Stephen A. Odom. (Book Review). Ag p 57

## SEX

Money, Sex and Power: The Challenge of the Disciplined Life. Richard J. Foster. (Book Review). F p 52

Sex, Money and Power. Philip Turner. (Book Review). F p 52

## SEXISM (See also MEN; WOMEN)

Myths of Gender. Anne Fausto-Sterling. (Book Review). My p 56

Since You Asked (sexist language). C. Roy Stauffer. Ap p 66

Women still repressed. Frances Haislip. My p 64

Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il Ja p 24

## SHALOM CONGREGATION PROGRAM

Detailed Process--paper cranes, in remembrance of Hiroshima, Eureka, IL Christian. il Ja p 33

Getting Started. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 20

Growing. Michel S. Hiatt. il

Ja p 21

Lighting the Way--First Christian, Georgetown, KY. il Ja p 32

Local Action. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 18

Our best shot. Albert E. Hill. Ap p 4

Peace Education Event, University Place Christian, Enid, OK. Ja p 33

Regions begin networking for peace. My p 45

Shalom conference offered in New York. S p 31

## SHALOM PUBLICATIONS AND CREATIVE MINISTRIES

Special Assistance--por Je p 34

## SHORT TERM EMPLOYMENT EXPERIENCES IN MINISTRY (STEEM)

STEEM is Fifteen Years Old--il My p 37

## SINAI

Secrets of Mt. Sinai. James Bentley. (Book Review). il J1 p 51

## SINCE YOU ASKED (COLUMN) (See STAUFFER, C. ROY, for column) (about)

God in three persons. Nancy Fitzgerald. Ap p 60

(about)

Half-hearted answer. Mrs. L. Davis. N p 65

(about)

Radical change. Patrick James Grimes. N p 63

(about)

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. O p 66

## SINGLE PEOPLE (See also CHURCH WORK WITH SINGLE PEOPLE)

Church-related singles groups given special care. Don David-son. My p 32

Relationships and intimacy promised on singles weekend.

Kim Clements Hames. por My p 33

## SOUTH AFRICA (See also AFRICA; and specific countries)

Agents of God's New Order. Jon Lacey. il Je p 20

Altar of Greed. Ana Gobledale.

## SOUTH AFRICA

- Ag p 4  
Anti-apartheid boycott. D p 47  
The Boy Child is Dying: A South African Experience. Judy Bap-pell Peace. (Book Review). N p 55  
Business as Usual? Robert A. Fangmeier. il Je p 13  
A Certain Sound. Cedric Mayson. (Book Review). Mr p 54  
Contending Ideologies in South Africa. James Leatt, Theo Kneifel, and Klaus Nurhberger. (Book Review). O p 54  
Cooperation breakdown. Robert C. Bryan. N p 62  
Democratic exercise. W. Daniel Griggs. N p 63  
Family Letters (from Ana and Theodore Gobledale). il Ag p 48  
From the General Minister and President (stand on South Africa). John O. Humbert. S p 62  
Full disclosure. Norman Duncan. N p 61  
General Board affirms freedom and diversity. O p 32  
Her Name is Keromamang! Neil E. Topliffe. por il Je p 17  
House of Protest--against apartheid. il S p 30  
In My Opinion: Separating on moral issues. Greg Butchart. S p 60  
June 16 Set as Day of Prayer and Fasting. Je p 15  
Managing investments. Ag p 31  
Outreach to Africa (school supplies for Zaire children)--por Ap p 30  
Part of My Soul Went With Him. Winnie Mandela. (Book Review). Je p 56  
Resources available on South Africa issues. Je p 33  
Running Interference--unrest during funeral. il Je p 44  
South Africa called to transfer of power. F p 44  
South Africa denies NCCC staff visas. Ap p 43  
South Africa's defense. Chester L. Hunt. Ag p 4  
Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF). Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il S p 8  
Studying channels to assist liberationists. Je p 30  
Thanks for asking (racial situation). Jerry R. Porter and Ronald Lee Cobb. S p 67  
Under Attack--police raid on anti-apartheid organizations. il S p 49  
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por Je p 5  
Vote of Confidence--Tutu elected bishop of Cape Town, head of Anglican Church, South Africa. il J1 p 43
- SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION**  
Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42  
Conservative churches lead in ethnic growth. My p 47  
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. O p 5
- SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP**  
Prosecution Persecution--Moon released. por Ja p 41
- SOUTHWEST COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS STUDIES**  
M. Eugene Boring appointed senior lecturer. F p 38
- SOVIET UNION**  
Counter Measures--milk and vitamins for Poland. il Ag p 46  
Religious broadcasts to Russia criticized. My p 55  
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por F p 5
- SPIRITUAL GROWTH**  
Activating gifts (Conference on Spiritual Renewal). J1 p 30  
Handbook of Christian Spirituality. (Book Review). Je p 55  
How Do You Know Who's a Christian? David R. Cartwright. il My p 26  
Telling Your Story, Exploring

## SPIRITUAL GROWTH

Your Faith. B. J. Hateley.  
(Book Review). Ja p 50

## SPIRITUAL LIFE

UCC begins a new look at the inner life. Ja p 41

## SRI LANKA

Friendship Press theme materials (1986-87). Ag p 56

## STANDARD PUBLISHING COMPANY

Still Caring About South Africa.  
Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8

## STEEM (See SHORT TERM EMPLOYMENT EXPERIENCES IN MINISTRY [STEEM])

## STEPHEN MINISTRIES

Lay pastoral care program keeps growing. F p 45

## STORY-TELLING

The Ritual. Barry S. West. il  
S p 13

## STRESS

Helping People Care on the Job.  
Parker Rossman. (Book Review).  
Ja p 49

Let's Avoid Church Burnout! Ken Walker. il Mr p 30

Stress and the Healthy Family.  
Dolores Curran. (Book Review).  
il F p 53

A Voice for the Veteran. Roger F. Miller. il J1 p 8

## SUFFERING (See also PAIN)

Feel the suffering. C. Eugene Bryant. Ag p 63

What Are the Big Questions (church people ask)? Raymond Gaylord.

il Ja p 11

Why Me, Lord? Granger E. Westberg. il S p 20

## SUICIDE

Helping a Troubled Teen. Peg Weaver. il Ja p 14

## SWAZILAND

Alice and Warren G. Brooks to the Swaziland Council of Churches for the construction and restoration of several buildings for the Division of Overseas Ministries. Je p 40

Family Letters (from Bill and Linda Weeks Watson). F p 46;  
il O p 46

Openings. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il D p 18

Spiritual dimension. Duane S.

Noecker. Mr p 4

## SWITZERLAND

Family Letters (from Raymond Fung).  
S p 50

## TAIWAN

Family Letters (from Ann and Michael Stainton). D p 48

## TALK IT OVER (COLUMN)

Ja p 57; F p 65; Mr p 65; Ap p 64;  
My p 68; Je p 64; J1 p 63; Ag  
p 68; S p 68; O p 64; N p 65;  
D p 65

## TAPES (See FILM REVIEWS; FILMS; TELEVISION)

## TELEVISION (See also FILM REVIEWS; FILMS)

Attack by Satan. Pearl F.  
Daubenmire. J1 p 4

Chicago--Pat Robertson announces new program. por F p 54

Critique. il My p 54

Is TV experience good or bad?  
Nancy Jo Batman. Mr p 56

Movie violence on the increase?  
S p 58

NCC tells networks to clean up their acts. F p 54

TV fund raising hurts evangelism?  
il My p 55

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.  
J1 p 5

When I was hungry. Harold E.  
Tackett. J1 p 4

## TEN COMMANDMENTS

Smoke on the Mountain. Joy Davidman. (Book Review). Mr  
p 54

Tunnel vision. Harold L. Kelly.  
F p 59

## TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

A Century of Serving the Southwest. Carole Coffey. il O p 14

Chad E. Cline to director of development, TCU. S p 43

Education majors in class 1985 got jobs immediately. My p 39

Eugene Boring to TCU. J1 p 41  
Fellowship touches lives at TCU.  
O p 33

God's Hand--and Ours (Kickapoo Indians). il J1 p 2

In My Opinion: Separating on moral issues (South African

## TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

holdings). Greg Butchart.

S p 60

The Only Decision (Coach Jim Wacker). W. Robert Padgett.  
il My p 13

Robert E. Gartman to TCU as director of planned giving. N p 42

## THAILAND

Family Letters (from Joan and Allan Eubank). il Je p 46  
Their Hands Changed Their Lives.  
il N p 14

## THEOLOGY

Breakthrough, Insights of the Great Religious Discoverers.

Clifford G. Hospital. (Book Review). Ja p 49

Do we care about theological issues? Charles H. Bayer. Je p 54

Drawing the line. Dan P. Moseley. F p 61

From the General Minister and President (church needs). John O. Humbert. N p 58; D p 60

Is God Asleep? William R. Barr.  
il D p 8

Jesus: The Death and Resurrection of God. Donald G. Dawe.  
(Book Review). N p 55

Mount Fuji and Mount Sinai--A Critique of Idols. Kosuke Koyama. (Book Review). Ja p 49

The Orpheus Passages: The Drama of Faith. Walter Wangerin, Jr.  
(Book Review). D p 55

Straying so far. R. Bruce Harper.  
D p 64

The Thought of Paul Tillich.

Edited by James L. Adams, Wilhelm and Roger L. Schinn.  
(Book Review). F p 53

Toward a New Age in Christian Theology. Richard H. Drummond.  
(Book Review). F p 53

What Do You Think About God?  
Douglas A. Fox. (Book Review).

Ap p 51

## THIRD WORLD

Where Churches Grow. Howard B. Goodrich, Jr. il F p 22

## THOMAS EVANGELISTIC MISSION

Still Caring About South Africa.

Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8

## TITHING

The First Check. Tim Doke. il J1 p 11

## TOKYO

Family Letters (from Polly Campbell). O p 46

## TOTALITARIANISM

Totalitarian appeals. Brad DeFord. Ja p 56

## TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY

Academic Ministry--Paul H. Jones, dean of chapel. por Ja p 38

Bacon College--To Launch a Mission. D. Duane Cummins.  
il My p 35

Homecoming--Humbert's visit Transylvania University. il My p 39

Outreach Tour--il Ag p 43

Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth Older. il My p 8

Six Disciples, Thomas Jefferson Scholars. Group por My Cover

## TRINITY

God in three persons. Nancy Fitzgerald. Ap p 60

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
il Ja p 58

## TRUTH

Viewpoint. Jame L. Merrell. por S p 5

## UNIFICATION CHURCH

No ticket to freedom (Sun Myung Moon). Edith Salyer. Ap p 61

Unification Church members complain (growing dissent within movement). My p 46

## UNITED BIBLE SOCIETIES

Bibles published in new languages. Je p 57

Technological Advance--typesetting in People's Republic in China--  
il Ag p 46

## UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

"All" Is a Theme in Moderator's Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry). Audrey B. Lee. por Ja p 8

Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8

Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il Ja p 24

## UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA

Canada Disciples pull away from union talks. N p 31

Computers connect new electronic church. Mr p 44

South Africa called to transfer of power. F p 44

## UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST

Academic Partnership--titles conferred upon Humbert and Post by Chapman College. il S p 30

Avant Garde--New Life Christian, Poplar Bluff, MO, granted dual standing. il N p 30

Brighter Chapter (Winnebago Indians, NE). Audrey B. Lee. il My p 21

Challenged by Their Differences (diversity in Northeastern Disciples). Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14

Computers connect new electronic church. Mr p 44

Developing Partnership--"long distance" between Disciple and UCC congregations. il Je p 30

Disciples and UCCs find unity in western New York. N p 44

Dissidents target church union efforts. Ap p 42

Ecumenical partnership celebrates differences (Disciples and UCC). Ag p 30

Electronic church becomes workshop. O p 44

Faith Reborn on the Campus. Linda Zimmerman. il My p 11

Fast-growing church pastors share ideas. N p 44

Growing Connections (Disciples-United Church of Christ Ecumenical Partnership Committee)-- il Ap p 30

Kokohaki World Hunger Mission, Hawaii. O p 40

More money needed. Ag p 31

Restorationist unity. Ap p 63

Retirement housing provided with UCC's. Je p 36

Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8

Telephone users urged to seek own interests. O p 45

UCC begins new look at the inner

life. Ja p 41

UCC laity emphasize overseas evangelism. O p 44

## UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, PHILIPPINES

Change in the Philippines? Sally Wright. il Mr p 22

## UNITED CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF SOUTHERN AFRICA

Still Caring About South Africa.

Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8

## UNITED FARM WORKERS (See also FARM WORKERS)

Covering Same Ground--Cesar Chavez leads farm workers in grape boycott. por Ja p 40

## UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Brighter Chapter (Winnebago Indians, NE). Audrey B. Lee. il My p 21

Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42

Computers connect new electronic church. Mr p 44

Dissidents target church union efforts. Ap p 42

Faith Reborn on the Campus. Linda Zimmerman. il My p 11

Regionalism challenges minority representation. Ja p 40

Requiem for an Old Timer. Lanny Lybarger. il Ap p 13

## UNITED MINISTRIES IN HIGHER EDUCATION

Faith Reborn on the Campus. Linda Zimmerman. il My p 11

## UNITED NATIONS

Shalom conference offered in New York. S p 31

## UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF PEACE

Local Action. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 18

Week set aside for focus on peace. S p 49

## UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY

Bacon College--To Launch a Mission. D. Duane Cummins. il My p 35

## VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY

Activating gifts (Conference on Spiritual Renewal). J1 p 30

## VETERANS

Not to be forgiven. James S. Graham. D p 4

## VIETNAM

Journey to Vietnam. Sally A.

## VIETNAM

Smith. il O p 29

VIEWPOINT (Column) (See also MERRELL, JAMES L., for column)  
(about)

Dealing with extremists. Mary Ellen Faulconer. D p 61  
(about)

Making structures fit. Donald F. Hetzler. Ag p 65  
(about)

Restructure II. Howard B. Goodrich, Jr. S p 64

## VIOLENCE

Fundamentalists learn to live with the bomb. O p 44

The Jonah mentality. Brian Ritts. Ja p 57

Killing for a Cause. Burton B. Thurston. il O p 26

Mixed motives (Arab terrorism). J. Malcolm McCallum. S p 66

No killing in God's name. Roger A. Zollars. F p 64

Shootouts not OK. C. Earl Gibbs. Ja p 55

Tell Quadaffi. Conrad Kitchell. N p 4

Terrorism's Toll-Sabbath service killing. il D p 47

Turn the other cheek. George H. Wilson. S p 65

Witnesses link rape with pornography. Ja p 40

## VIRGIN BIRTH

Doctrinal position. Edwin L. Stephenson. Mr p 4

## VISION QUEST (Periodical)

Causes for celebration. Rob Carr. Je p 61

## WAR

No more memories. Margaret Heim. Ja p 4

Peacefields. Robert L. Friedly. My p 2

## WEEK OF COMPASSION

Aftershock of Hope (Mexico City earthquake). Linda McCrae. il Je p 28

Compassion Isn't Simple. Marlynne Hill. il Ap p 16

Disasters highlight need for development. Ja p 26

Donations drop as media move on.

S p 48

Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm, Zaire). Londia R. Darden.

il N p 28

From the General Minister and President (Ethiopian hunger crisis). John O. Humbert.  
F p 58

From the General Minister and President (farm crisis). John O. Humbert. por Mr p 58

A Good Beginning (church relief). Robert L. Friedly. il F p 8

The Lively Congregation. F p 32  
Pressing on Toward the Goal--il Ap p 30

Relief and Development--Larry D. Tankersley. por Ja p 39

## WILL OF GOD

What Are the Big Questions (church people ask)? Raymond Gaylord. il Ja p 11

## WITNESSING

What Does the Lord Require? The Old Testament Call to Social Witness. Bruce C. Birch. (Book Review). F p 53

WOMEN (See also CHURCH WORK WITH WOMEN; ORDINATION OF WOMEN)

By Our Lives. Sub-unit on Women in Church and Society (World Council of Churches). (Book Review). F p 52

Credit where due. Name on file. F p 59

From the General Minister and President (church needs). John O. Humbert. N p 58

Right to serve supper. Nell Eleam. F p 59

Women, Faith and Economic Justice. Jackie M. Smith. (Book Review). S p 57

## WOMEN IN CHURCH WORK

Her Story: Women in Christian Tradition. Barbara J. MacHaffie. (Book Review). O p 54

## WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY

For Creative Celebration: A Litany on Remembering. L. Jim Anthis. O p 35

WORLD CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST (See also CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND CHURCHES OF CHRIST)

- [INDEPENDENT])
- Disciples "Down Under." Ed Bodanske. il F p 24
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES (WCC)
- "All" Is a Theme in Moderator's Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry). Audrey B. Lee. por Ja p 8
- By Our Lives. Sub-unit on Women in Church and Society. (Book Review). F p 52
- Democratic exercise. W. Daniel Griggs. N p 63
- Family Letters 9from Bill and Linda Weeks Watson). il O p 46
- Feedback considered; racism grant made. S p 30
- Haitian freedom requires new support. Je p 44
- Inside the World Council. Bob Plumlee. D p 62
- Learning to say without saying (state of emergency in Chile). J1 p 43
- Money Talks--new officers installed, National Convocation; contributions. il N p 30
- South Africa called to transfer of power. F p 44
- Studying channels to assist liberationists. Je p 30
- WORLDWIDE CHURCH OF GOD
- Church Leader Dies--por Ap p 42
- WORSHIP (See also LORD'S SUPPER; PRAYER)
- Attention, please. Robert P. Kelly. F p 4
- A different brew (an independent congregation). William D. Brown. J1 p 4
- Flames of the Spirit, Resources for Worship. Ed. by Ruth C. Duck. (Book Review). Ja p 50
- For Creative Celebration: A Litany for Summer Worship. L. Jim Anthis. Je p 33
- For Creative Celebration: A Litany on Remembering. L. Jim Anthis. O p 35
- For Creative Celebration: A Response to the Changing Season. L. Jim Anthis. S p 32
- Freedom in worship desired by youth. J1 p 31
- Gospel Dramas: Twelve Plays for Worship in Lent and Other Seasons. Dean Nadosdy. (Book Review). S p 57
- No longer helpful. C. Earl Gibbs and Candace Babayco. Ap p 61
- Proclamation 3, Series C: AIDS for Interpreting the Lessons of the Church Year. Ed. by Elizabeth Achtemeier. (Book Review). Ag p 57
- Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Je p 66
- When We Gather, Year C. James G. Kirk. (Book Review). F p 53
- YALE UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL
- Campbellites at New Haven--Fiers-Cook Scholarship Fund recipients. il My p 34
- Harry B. Adams acting chaplain at Yale. Ja p 37
- YOUNG ADULTS
- Appealing to "yuppies" (Crossroads 1986). F p 31
- YOUTH (See also EDUCATION; GENERAL YOUTH COUNCIL; HIGHER EDUCATION; and SINGLE PERSONS)
- Campus conference (ninth biennial congress held). Je p 31
- Disciples Youth in the Church, A Manual for the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). Michael E. Dixon. (Book Review). Ap p 51
- Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth Ministry Congress. il O p 33
- Making Connections--JED Youth Ministry Team meets with youth. il N p 37
- Those Lovable Brats (youth-Chi Rho camp). William S. English, Jr. il Ag p 27
- YOUTH MINISTRY CONGRESS
- Campus conference (ninth biennial congress held). Je p 31
- Exploring Diverse Cultures--il O p 33
- ZAIRE
- Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm). Londia R. Darden. il N p 28
- Missionaries Are Still Wanted. Londia R. Darden. il S p 16
- Openings (Swaziland). Londia R. Darden. il D p 18

ZAIRE

Outreach to Zaire (school supplies  
for Zaire children)--por Ap p 30  
Still Caring About South Africa.  
Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8  
Where Churches Grow. Howard B.  
Goodrich, Jr. il F p 22

ZIMBABWE

Family Letters (from Cathy Roller).  
por N p 46

## NAMES

Note: See also these categories in Subject Index: Honored Minister Pins, Ministerial Changes, Obituaries, and Ordinations. Many names appear in these categories and are not repeated in this section.

- AP/WIDE WORLD PHOTOS (photographer)  
 Earthquake damage. F p 15
- ABBA, Moustapha (about)  
 Signs of Friendship--In group por  
 F p 30
- ABBOTT, T. A. (about)  
 1986 award presented to John R.  
 Scudder, Jr. J1 p 37
- ACHTEMEIER, Elizabeth (editor)  
 Proclamation 3, Series C: Aids for Interpreting the Lessons of the Church Year. (Book Review).  
 Ag p 57
- ACKER, N. Dwain (author)  
 Time for candor. J1 p 60
- ADAIR, Thelma (author)  
 A "Dangerous Weapon." F p 12
- ADAMS, Hampton (about)  
 Salvation through unity. Chet Sillars. D p 62
- ADAMS, Harry Baker (about)  
 Campbellites at New Haven--Fiers-Cook Scholarship Fund. il  
 My p 34  
 To acting chaplaincy, Yale University. Ja p 37  
 (author)
- What Jesus Asks: Meditations on Questions in the Gospels. (Book Review). J1 p 51
- ADAMS, James L. (co-editor)  
 The Thought of Paul Tillich. (Book Review). F p 53
- AINSLIE, Peter, III (about)  
 Larger Christ--Kosuke Kayama presents Fourth Peter Ainslie Lecture. il F p 31
- ALBERT, Jill A. (about)  
 Receives 25-yr perfect attendance pin. Ap p 36
- ALBERTS, Jacob (about)  
 Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8  
 Youth involved in apartheid struggle. Sandra L. Thomas. F p 31
- ALBRIGHT, Herm (author)  
 Churches need it in all seasons of the year. Ap p 6
- ALBRIGHT, Thomas (about)  
 Bicentennial approaches (lecture-ships). F p 31
- ALEXEEVA, Ludmilla (about)  
 Religious broadcasts to Russian criticized. My p 55
- ALLEN, Edwin R., Jr. (about)  
 Changing Representation--named director Foxwood Springs Living Center. por O p 42
- ALLEN, H. Irving (about)  
 Profiles in Caring--Black Ministers Retreat held. il Je p 30
- ALLEN, Kim (about)  
 Stately Honor--In group por F p 34
- ALLEN, Kring (about)  
 The Paradox of Preaching (book). O p 40
- ALLEN, Mary Hulda (about)  
 Four Decades--receives Honored Minister pin. il J1 p 36
- ALLENDER, Edwin (about)  
 Edith Ann Rice Sauer ordained. O p 36
- ALSPAUGH, Larry (of the Tampa Tribune) (photographer)  
 Antoni U1, Juanita and Tony Norden, Bill Ringgold. Ag p 30
- ALVES, Rubem (author)  
 I Believe in the Resurrection of the Body (Book Review). S p 57
- ANDERSON, Audrey Long (about)  
 Honored for full-time Christian ministry. J1 p 37
- ANDERSON, Clela E. (author)  
 People of the Book. por My p 53; por Je p 48
- ANDERSON, Sam L. (reviewer)  
 Christianity: The True Humanism. J. I. Packer and Thomas Howard (Book Review). Ja p 50
- Hostage in a Hostage World: Hope Aboard Hijacked TWA 847. B. Christian Zimmerman (Book Review). My p 56
- In Spirit and in Truth (Book Re-

- ANDERSON, Sam L.  
view). J1 p 51
- Prayers from the Mount. J. Barrie  
Shepherd (Book Review). O p 53
- ANDRESS, Shirley Sparks (author)  
Pockets for Prayer. O p 28
- ANTHIS, L. Jim (author)  
For Creative Celebration. Ja p 28;  
F p 32; Mr p 36; Mr p 36; Ap p  
32; My p 32; Je p 33; J1 p 32;  
Ag p 32; S p 32; O p 35; N p 32;  
D p 32  
(about)
- No longer helpful. C. Earl Gibbs  
and Candace Babayco. Ap p 61  
(reviewer)
- When All You've Ever Wanted Isn't  
Enough. Harold Kushner (Book Re-  
view). N p 55
- AQUINO, Corazon (about)  
Ready for Contest--candidacy for  
the presidency, Philippines. In  
group por F p 45
- ARIARAJAH, Wesley (author)  
The Bible and People of Other  
Faiths (Book Review. Ap p 51
- ARMOUR, Gary (about)  
Lay pastoral care program keeps  
growing. F p 45  
(author)
- The Lively Congregation: Outreach  
to aging persons brings new life.  
N p 32  
(contributor)
- The Lively Congregation (Country-  
side Christian, Shawnee Mission,  
KS, youth program). Ja p 28
- ARMSTRONG, Floyd and Irene (about)  
Allene Marie Parker ordained. O p  
37
- ARMSTRONG, Garner Ted (about)  
Church Leader Dies--por Ap p 42
- ARMSTRONG, Herbert W. (about)  
Church Leader Dies--por Ap p 42
- ARN, Charles (about)  
Love claimed to be key to church  
growth (survey). Ag p 47
- ARN, Win (about)  
Love claimed to be key to church  
growth (survey). Ag p 47
- ARNOLD, Hillis (about)  
Fashioned With Faith. il Ap p 10
- ARRASTIA, Cecilio (about)  
UNIDAD--National Hispanic and Bi-
- lingual Fellowship. pors J1 p  
31
- ASHCROFT, John (about)  
Gov. Ashcroft named McCallister to  
serve on MO state board of edu-  
cation. J1 p 36
- ASHFORD, Ray (author)  
The Surrender and the Singing.  
(Book Review). Ja p 50
- ATKERSON, Helen (about)  
Donning the Robe--Kay Atkerson or-  
dained. il D p 42
- AULT, Dorothy M. (about)  
Brighter Chapter (Winnebago In-  
dians). Audrey B. Lee. il My p  
21
- AUSTIN, Andrew T. (author)  
Contemporary witness. J1 p 57
- AUSTIN, Brux (author)  
Preparing for the Real World. il  
F p 27
- AVERY & Marsh (about)  
Let the Children Sing! Dale E.  
Ramsey. il Ag p 12
- AYOLA, Jose Luis (about)  
UNIDAD--National Hispanic and Bi-  
lingual Fellowship. pors J1 p  
31
- BABAYCO, Candace (co-author)  
No longer helpful. Ap p 61
- BACON, Bob (about)  
Bob Bacon: "Passing on the Gift."  
D p 21
- BACON, Francis (about)  
Bacon College--To Launch a Mission.  
D. Duane Cummins. il My p 35
- BADER, Jesse (about)  
Evangelist was a master pulpитеr  
(Jesse Bader). Irene Epler  
Vickers. Je p 6
- BAHN, Charles F. (about)  
Like Father, Like Daughter--Janet  
Moore ordained. In group por  
S p 42
- Versatile baritone soloist sere-  
nades Disciples audiences  
(Stephen Kechulius). por S p 56
- BAILEY, C. William (about)  
Feedback considered; racism grant  
made. S p 30  
(author)
- Response to "What's Right With  
Disciples." Mr p 20

- BAILEY, Pearl (about)  
New York--Bailey honored. por Mr p  
55
- BAIRD, William R. (about)  
Biblical Scholar--Baird receives TCU Chancellor's Award for Distinguished Teaching. il D p 37
- BAKER, Ben (about)  
Ecumenical Movement--In group por F p 35
- BANNISTER, Shelley (about)  
Breaking Shackles (women in prison). Audrey B. Lee. il Je p 24
- BARCIAUSKAS, Jonas (about)  
Historic Tool--Bethany College receives 1805 Cruden's Concordance. il My p 34
- BARNETT, Rush J. (about)  
Dehumanizing labels. My p 66
- BARR, Charles (about)  
Special Delivery--mortgage burning ceremony, Belleville, IL. il Ag p 34
- BARR, William R. (author)  
Is God Asleep? il D p 8
- BARRETT, C. J. (author)  
Freedom and Obligation: A Study of the Epistle to the Galatians (Book Review). Ap p 51
- BARRETT, Deborah (about)  
Breaking Shackles (women in prison). Audrey B. Lee. il Je p 24
- BASH, Lawrence (about)  
Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. group por Je p 8 (author)  
Days of Promise--and the Big Crash. por Je p 11
- BASS, William L. (about)  
To associate regional minister, Upper Midwest. Je p 43
- BATES, M. Searle and Lilliath (about)  
Returning to a New China. Robert S. Bates. il N p 8
- BATES, Robert S. (author)  
Returning to a New China. il N p 8
- BATISTA, Fulgencio (about)  
Linked in the Spirit (Christian Pentecostal Church, Cuba). Story and photos James L. Merrell. il J1 p 24
- BATMAN, Nancy Jo (about)  
Attack by Satan. Pearl F. Daubembre. J1 p 4
- Evangelical protest. David E. Haggard. J1 p 58
- When I was hungry. Harold E. Tackett. J1 p 4 (author)
- Is TV experience good or bad? Mr p 56
- BAUMAN, Richard (author)  
Holy humor links faith and laughter. O p 6
- BAYER, Charles H. (about)  
Straying so far. R. Bruce Harper. D p 64
- BAYER, Charles (about)  
Working conference to discuss church's future (CTS). N p 30 (author)
- On the Other Hand: Do we care about theological issues? Je p 54
- On the Other Hand: Just how "catholic is our ecumenism? S p 59
- On the Other Hand: "Uncle Zach" council may suffice. F p 55
- On the Other Hand: Welcome the recovering alcoholic. My p 61
- BEAN, John R. (about)  
New GMP selection procedures considered. My p 30
- BEASLEY, Gabrielle (photographer)  
Christian Hospital (India) sign. O p 40
- BEASLEY, Marion and Gabrielle (about)  
Land of Contrasts--tour India churches. il O p 40
- BEASLEY, Robert R. (about)  
Daring to Care--named member national centennial steering committee for N.B.A. Ap p 37
- BECK, David (author)  
Isolation. F p 18
- BECK, Roy Howard (about)  
Conservative churches lead in ethnic growth. My p 47
- BECKELHYMER, Hunter (reviewer)  
The Bible and People of Other Faiths. Wesley Ariarajah (Book Review). Ap p 51
- What Do You Think About God?  
Douglas A. Fox (Book Review). Ap p 51
- BECKLEY, Mark E. (author)  
Brief is beautiful. D p 64
- BEDAU, Hugo Adam (about)

- BEDAU, Hugo Adam  
Errors found in death penalty convictions. Mr p 45
- BELASIC, David S. (co-author)  
The Penguin Principles: A Survival Manual for Clergy Seeking Maturity in Ministry (Book Review). My p 56
- BELDEN, Dorothy (author)  
On Track to Freedom (refugees, El Salvador). il D p 22
- BELL, Roscoe L. (author)  
Rising to the top. O p 64
- BELL, Walter B. (about)  
Here for a Purpose (James B. Hardy). William C. Mauk. por Ap p 27
- BELL, Wayne H. (about)  
Evangelism fund raising gets new attention. Mr p 32
- Lexington, Vanderbilt see leaders retire. My p 31
- Philosophical Orientation--Cobb president LTS; Bell retires. por Ag p 31
- BELL, Winston C. (about)  
Pinning Ceremony--por F p 36
- BELLAH, Robert (author)  
Habits of the Heart (Book Review). F p 53
- BENJAMIN, Paul (about)  
Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42
- BENJAMIN, T. Garrott, Jr. (about)  
Working conference to discuss church's future (CTS). N p 30
- BENNETT, Phyllis (author)  
Do we need "sign of golden chalice"? F p 6
- BENNETT, William (about)  
League opposes tuition vouchers (federal aid to parochial schools). My p 46
- BENSON, Ezra Taft (about)  
Torch is Passed--Kimball dies, Benson now president of Mormon Church. por F p 45
- BENSON, Louis (about)  
Close Harmony (church hymns). V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8
- BENSONHAVER, Frances (author)  
Increasing circulation. My p 63
- BENTLEY, James (author)  
Secrets of Mt. Sinai (Book Re-
- view). Jl p 51
- BERGMAN, Neil (about)  
Roughing It--Canada Youth Encounter. il N p 30
- BERRIGAN, Daniel (author)  
Steadfastness of the Saints (Book Review). F p 53
- BERRY, Charles A. (about)  
Preparing for the Real World. Brux Austin. il In group por F p 27
- BERRY, E. R. (about)  
Centenarian--por F p 36
- BERRY, Evelyn (about)  
Best Friend (pet therapy). Patricia Adams Ryan. il Je p 22
- BERRYMAN, Gladys Reynolds (about)  
Ties That Bind--former youth group reunion. In group por F p 39
- BEST, Thomas (co-editor)  
Called to Be One in Christ. World Council of Churches (Book Review). F p 53
- BETTO, Frei (about)  
Linked in the Spirit (Christian Pentecostal Church, Cuba). Story and photos by James L. Merrell. il Jl p 24
- BINKLEY, Morris E. (author)  
The Fragile Gift. Jl p 23
- BIRCH, Bruce C. (author)  
What Does the Lord Require? The Old Testament Call to Social Witness (Book Review). F p 53
- BIRCH, David L. (author)  
Unquenchable Flame. N p 23
- BIXENMAN, Miriam (about)  
Named minister emeritus, First Christian Church, Fort Wayne, IN. D p 37
- BLACKARD, Julie (about)  
Carrying the Tune--il D p 39
- BLACKBURN, Katherine (about)  
Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8
- BLODGETT, Sara S. (author)  
A Farmer's Psalm of Lament. il S p 22
- BLONDEAU, Rollie E. (about)  
To music director, Alamo Heights Christian, San Antonio, TX. Ja p 37
- BLUHM, Dudley and Mary (about)  
Carrying the Tune--il D p 39

- BLUM, Shirley (author)  
 Profile: Louise Low Perkins por  
 Je p 7
- BOBROVO, Nina (about)  
 God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus.  
 il Mr p 26
- BOCK, Robert (about)  
 Heritage on Film. il My p 23
- BODANSKE, Ed (about)  
 Numbers down under. Harold E.  
 Hayward. J1 p 63  
 (author)
- Disciples "Down Under." il F p 24
- BOESAK, Allan A. (about)  
 Appealing to "yuppies"? F p 31  
 Running Interference--unrest during funeral. il Je p 44
- BOFF, Leonardo (author)  
 Ecclesiogenesis: The Base Communities Re-invent the Church (Book Review). Ag p 57
- BOGLE, Jim and Celeste (about)  
 Double Anniversary--in group por F p 38
- BOGUE, Marge (about)  
 Honored at retirement as church secretary, Spokane, WA. J1 p 34
- BOLAR, Edith Dunn (author)  
 Growth. Ag p 20
- BOLE, William (reviewer)  
 "Road Less Traveled"--pop or spiritual? (Book Review). J1 p 52
- BONAFINI, Hebe de (about)  
 Mothers With Courage. Leanne Skooglund. In group por My p 18
- BONDURANT, Gary (author)  
 Are Your Elders Part of a Team?  
 il S p 23
- BONHAM, Kenneth and Esther (about)  
 Centuries of Service--long-time leaders honored. il J1 p 36
- BORGAARD, J. Kent (author)  
 We're responsible for the face we display. Je p 6
- BORING, M. Eugene (about)  
 Appointed senior lecturer for 1985-1986, F p 38  
 Fulbright Scholarship grant awarded Boring. N p 41  
 To Texas Christian University.  
 J1 p 41
- BOTHA, P. W. (about)  
 New Religious Right--with Jerry Falwell. por Ja p 41
- BOURGEOIS, Louis (about)  
 Close Harmony (church hymns). V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8
- BOURNE, Anna Ruth (about)  
 Trail of Glory. Forrest H. Kirkpatrick. por My p 15
- BOWEN, Jerry (about)  
 Outreach Tour--in group por Ag p 43
- BOWEN, Mary and Frank (about)  
 Church development fund helps new Blue Valley Christian Church, Stanley, KS. Mr p 39
- BOWEN, Robert (about)  
 Youth Ministry Consultant--honored by home congregation. por Je p 37  
 (author)
- Family Letters (from Brazil). por Ja p 42; por S p 50
- BOWERS, Gladys (about)  
 Exciting History--receives Honored Minister pin. por Je p 38
- BOWERS, Leo (about)  
 90th birthday celebrated. F p 38
- BOWLES, William E. (author)  
 In My Opinion: Pray for Christian educators. N p 56  
 Middle Path. Je p 28  
 People of the Book. Ja p 44; F p 48  
 (reviewer)
- Tell Me Why, A Guide to Children's Questions about Faith and Life (Book Review). Ja p 49
- BOWMAN, Cindy S. (author)  
 Profile: Carolyn J. Evans. por S p 7
- BOWMAN, Richard (about)  
 Conservatives begin new publication. S p 31
- BOYER, Deiter (about)  
 Prosecution Persecution--Moon released. por Ja p 41
- BOYLE, William (about)  
 Throwing His Voice--Boyle, ventriloquist, visits Blue Valley Christian, Overland, KS. il S p 41
- BOYTE, Eddie (about)  
 Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth Ministry Congress. In group por O p 33

- BRAATEN, Carl (author)  
The Apostolic Imperative (Book Review). Ja p 50
- BRACKBILL, Charles (about)  
Who We Are. Ann L. Updegraff-Spleth. il O p 17
- BRADBURY, William (about)  
Close Harmony (church hymns). V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8
- BRADLEY, Leah (about)  
Teacher, Woodson Chapel Christian Church, St. Joseph, MO, honored. Ap p 36
- BRAGAN, Jeris E. (author)  
Comedy of Grace. Ritchie Hall's Story as Told to Jeris Bragan. il Ap p 8
- BRAGG, Joseph H., Jr. (about)  
Education specialist becomes CBP director. por Ja p 26
- BRAGG, Paul II (about)  
Leading the Pack--Bragg receives God and Church award. in group por J1 p 31
- BRAGG, Paul I (about)  
Leading the Pack--in group por J1 p 31
- BRAME, Grace A. (author)  
Receptive Prayer. (Book Review). Ja p 49
- BRAVO, Obando y, Cardinal (about)  
Big-Name Support--Pope backs Nicaragua church leaders. il D p 46
- BRAY, John L. (reviewer)  
Divorce--The Pain and the Healing. Judith Mattison (Book Review). Ja p 50
- Making Your Marriage Work. Mary and Andrew Jensen (Book Review). il Ja p 49
- Marriage in the Middle Years. Paul A. Mickey (Book Review). O p 53
- The Penguin Principles: A Survival Manual for Clergy Seeking Maturity in Ministry. David S. Belasic and Paul M. Schmidt (Book Review). My p 56
- Preaching Through the Life of Christ. D. W. Cleverly Ford. (Book Review). Mr p 54
- Proclamation 3, Series C: Aids for Interpreting the Lessons for the Church Year. Ed. by Elizabeth Achtemeier (Book Review). Ag p 57
- BREEN, Bud (about)  
God's Hand--and Ours (Kickapoo Indians). il J1 p 2
- BREWER, Webster L. (about)  
Combating crime begins at home. S p 49
- BRICE, Eugene (about)  
Learning to grow (National Evangelism Workshop). Ap p 31
- BRIDGES, William R. (author)  
None more qualified. Ja p 54
- BRIDWELL, Renée (about)  
Centering on Power (International Affairs Seminar)--In group por J1 p 30
- BROADUS, Catherine (about)  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF). Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- BRONK, Rita (about)  
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly).. il Mr p 26
- BROCK, Rita (about)  
Growing constituency meets at All Peoples (American Asian Disciples). J1 p 31
- BROGDON, Julia (about)  
Profiles in Caring--Black Ministers Retreat held. In group por Je p 30
- BROOKS, Alice and Warren G. (about)  
To the Swaziland Council of Churches for the construction and restoration of several buildings for the Division of Overseas Ministries. Je p 40
- BROOKS, John (about)  
Independence Boulevard Christian, Kansas City, MO, celebrates 100th anniversary. O p 35
- BROOKS, Ray (about)  
Right to know (journalism editing). Allen D. Henden. D p 4
- Stop the bleeding (evangelism). Ja p 57
- BROSNAHAN, James (about)  
Offensive information (homosexuality). S p 64
- BROWNER, Arie (about)  
Contradictions emerge in sanctuary prosecution. Mr p 44
- We need the Church Councils! Wal-

- BROUWER, Arie  
ter R. Naff. por S p 18
- BROWN, Bob (about)  
Debt retirement ceremony, First Christian Church, Parsons, KS.  
Mr p 40
- BROWN, Cole D. (about)  
Michael D. Tarvin ordained. O p 37
- BROWN, David E. (author)  
Alternating current. D p 63  
(about)
- Installed at Dearborn Christian Church and St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Dearborn Heights, MI. Ap p 35
- BROWN, David E. and Rebecca (author)  
Family Letters (from France). Je p 46  
(about)
- Missionaries Are Still Wanted.  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 16
- BROWN, Gerald E. (author)  
Surviving to Serve. il Ap p 2
- BROWN, Mrs. J. C. (author)  
Many adults would respond that way.  
My p 6
- BROWN, Julia M. (about)  
Missionaries Are Still Wanted.  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 16  
Task force requests topics for discussion. D p 30
- BROWN, Pat (author)  
We Built a Wall. Ap p 14
- BROWN, Raymond (about)  
Black leaders call for holding to agreement (nomination of associate general minister and administrative secretary). My p 45
- BROWN, W. Duke (author)  
The grass roots. N p 59
- BROWN, William D. (author)  
A different brew (an independent congregation). J1 p 4  
(reviewer)
- Is There Life After Divorce in the Church? Richard Lyon Morgan.  
(Book Review). Je p 55
- People in Pain: Guidelines for Pastoral Care. Wayne E. Oates and Charles E. Oates. (Book Review). il Ap p 51
- Stress and the Healthy Family.  
Dolores Curran. (Book Review).  
il F p 53
- BROWNING, Edmond Lee (about)  
Episcopal Bishop Installed--il  
My p 46
- BROWNLEE, Jack (author)  
Music ministries. J1 p 4
- BRUNER, Steve (author)  
In My Opinion: Give voice to many views. D p 58
- BRYAN, C. William (about)  
Steven Russell Chambers ordained.  
N p 41
- BRYAN, Robert C. (author)  
Cooperation breakdown. N p 62
- BRYANT, C. Eugene (author)  
Feel the suffering. Ag p 63
- BRYANT, Daniel E. H. (author)  
A worthy example. D p 65
- BRYANT, Ken (about)  
Ecumenical Representation. in group por D p 31
- BRYANT, Linda (about)  
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF). Londia R. Darden. il S p 8  
(author)
- Friends show her she is remembered! N p 6
- BRYERS, Bob (about)  
Ecumenical Representation--in group por D p 31
- BUCK, Carlton C. (about)  
Profile: Carlton C. Buck. Fred Crafts. por Ag p 7
- BULLER, Nancy (author)  
Holy Spirit's gift. N p 65
- BUNCH, Eric T. (about)  
STEEM is Fifteen Years Old-- STEEM intern. In group por  
My p 37
- BURESCH (cartoonist)  
"I wish my mother would catch us . . . good example." My p 6
- BURFORD, Effie (about)  
Missionaries Are Still Wanted.  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 16
- Money Talks--new officers installed, National Convocation; contributions. In group por  
N p 30
- BURKHALTER, Dorey E. (reviewer)  
Is Christ the Only Way? S. Mark

- BURKHALTER, Dorey E.  
 Heim. (Book Review). J1 p 51
- A Place in the Sun: Liberation Theology in the Third World.  
 Theo Witvliet. (Book Review).  
 Je p 56
- BURLINGAME, Merrill G. (co-author)  
 Big Sky Disciples. (Book Review).  
 S p 57
- BURNET, David S. (about)  
 Bacon College--To Launch a Mission. D. Duane Cummins. il  
 My p 35
- BUSH, John (about)  
 The Poor Have Faces. Audrey B.  
 Lee. il Ap p 28
- BUSH, Pat (author)  
 God's hand at work. My p 65
- BUTCHART, Greg (author)  
 In My Opinion: Separating on moral issues (TCU South African holdings). S p 60
- BUTLER, John (about)  
 Fellowship touches lives at TCU.  
 O p 33
- BYRD, Mary Rachel (author)  
 My Prayer. My p 12
- BYRNE, Margaret (about)  
 Breaking Shackles (women in prison). Audrey B. Lee. il  
 Je p 24
- CABESTRERO, Teofilo (author)  
 Revolutionaries for the Gospel: Testimonies of Fifteen Christians in the Nicaraguan Government. (Book Review). N p 55
- CALDERON, Dan (about)  
 American Asian Disciples confront stereotypes. N p 35
- CALDWELL, David (about)  
 Donning the Robe--Kay Atkerson ordained. il D p 42
- CALLADINE, Carole (author)  
 One Terrific Year. (Book Review). F p 53
- CAMBA, Erme R. (about)  
 Change in the Philippines? Sally Wright. il por Mr p 22
- CAMERON, Ray D. (author)  
 Bulletin insert. My p 68
- CAMPBELL, Alexander (about)  
 Bacon College--To Launch a Mission. D. Duane Cummins. il  
 My p 35
- A Cathedral for Disciples (National City Christian Church).  
 Keith E. Clark. il O p 22
- Heritage on Film (Wrestling With God). il My p 23
- Scholars seek Campbell originals for study. Ap p 30
- CAMPBELL, Joan Brown (about)  
 Profile: Joan B. Campbell.  
 Lillian Moir. por F p 7
- Speaker for 100th anniversary, Central Christian, San Diego, CA. O p 35
- Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il Ja p 24
- CAMPBELL, Polly (author)  
 Family Letters (from Tokyo). O p 46
- CAMPBELL, Robert Fred (about)  
 Signs over deed for land to Friendly Christian Church, Spencer, IA. Ag p 39
- CAMPBELL, Thomas (about)  
 Heritage on Film (Wrestling With God). il My p 23
- CAPPS, Darel F. (author)  
 Ready for the challenge. My p 4
- CARDOSA, Meri (about)  
 Linked in the Spirit (Christian Pentecostal Church, Cuba). Story and photos by James L. Merrell. il In group por J1 p 24
- CARDWELL, Walter (author)  
 Maintaining connections. D p 61
- CARLSON, Bill (about)  
 Ecumenical Representation--in group por D p 31
- CORNEADO, Jose Felipe (about)  
 Linked in the Spirit (Christian Pentecostal Church, Cuba). Story and photos by James L. Merrell. In group por J1 p 24
- CARPENTER, Delores C. (about)  
 Exciting opportunity (ICWF). Nadine Conley. D p 4
- Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF). Londia R. DArden. il S p 8
- People of the Book. por O p 50; N p 48
- CARPENTER, James A. (author)  
 How Should We Look at Change?



- CHANG, H. T. (about)  
 Serves on panel of experts for  
 Harvard University John F.  
 Kennedy School of Government.  
 J1 p 35
- CHANNELS, Lloyd V. (author)  
 Retired--and Still in Town! il;  
 por, p 3 Ap p 22
- CHANNELS, Lloyd and Vera (about)  
 Continuing ministry. Tom Russell.  
 My p 65
- CHARLESWORTH, James H. (about)  
 Ancient Gospel manuscripts available. il Ap p 52
- CHAVEZ, Cesar (about)  
 Covering Same Ground--leads farm workers in boycott of table grapes. por Ja p 40
- CHEEK, Jackie (about)  
 Making Connections--JED You Ministry Team meets with youth.  
 In group por N p 37
- CHESSON, Kathleen Kline (about)  
 Campbellites at New Haven--receives Fiers-Cook Scholarship Fund. por My p 34
- CLIBURN, Alan (photographer)  
 Land of Liberty? Lillian M. Moir. il D p 24
- CHILDERS, Don (author)  
 Exodus 1986. il O p 25
- CHOI, Soongook (about)  
 American Asian Disciples confront stereotypes. N p 35
- CHRISTOFFERSON, Earl S. (about)  
 On the Road Again--retired from ministry, received Honored Minister pin. il Je p 37
- CHRISTOPHER, Xavier L. (author)  
 Resisting arrest. Ag p 68
- CHUNG, Lee Oo (author)  
 Family Letters (from Korea). Mr p 46
- CHURCH, F. Forrester (author)  
 The Devil and Dr. Church (Book Review). N p 55
- CLARK, Keith E. (about)  
 Modern savior. Mary Ellen Faulconer. Ap p 4
- Trying to understand. Leah Dixon Davis. F p 60
- Built in a Day. il Mr p 11
- A Cathedral for Disciples (Na-
- tional City Christian Church). il O p 22
- Local Action (Shalom Congregation Program). il Ja p 18 (photographer)
- Building project, Auburn Christian Church, Kansas. Mr cover, p 3, 11-13 (8 photos)
- 1) Gene Poage and Nannett Poage-Prater with cattle;
  - 2) Nannett Poage-Prater repairs combine;
  - 3) Tom Prater lubricates farm implements;
  - 4) Nannett Poage-Prater walks behind combine. F p 16, 17, 18
- National City Christian Church:  
 Theodore Prentis Beasley Building; Summer Enrichment Program children's group. O p 22, 23
- CLARK, LaMar (about)  
 Grandma's a Crime Buster. Audrey B. Lee. il S p 28
- CLARK, Margaret Owen ("Peggy") (about)  
 Challenged by Their Differences. Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14
- Park Avenue's 175th anniversary celebration. Ag p 42
- CLARK, Paul James (about)  
 Here's another good use for The Disciple! Ag p 6
- CLARK, Richard (author)  
 Unauthorized change (Sabbath). Ag p 63
- CLARKSON, Sally Bone (about)  
 Honored for full-time Christian ministry. J1 p 37
- CLEMENTS, Ronald E. (author)  
 In Spirit and in Truth (Book Review). J1 p 51
- CLINCHY, Everett R. (about)  
 Pioneer in promoting interfaith understanding died. por My p 47
- CLINE, Harold E. (author)  
 Communion at a funeral service. Mr p 37
- Keeping covenant (fund raising by NBA). Je p 62
- CLODFELTER, Scott (author)  
 Think on these things. J1 p 57

- COALSON, Joyce B. (about)  
If It's Time for a Change. Lon-  
dia R. Darden. por N p 24  
Working conference to discuss  
church's future (CTS) N p 30  
(reviewer)
- Fallen Images: Experiencing Di-  
vorce in the Ministry. Keith  
Masden. (Book Review).  
F p 52
- COASTON, Kevin (about)  
In group por F p 28
- COBB, Carl (about)  
When Others Care (AIDS). Cathy  
Stone. il N p 19
- COBB, John B., Jr. (author)  
Praying for Jennifer: An Ex-  
ploration of Intercessory  
Prayer in Story Form. (Book  
Review). Ap p 51
- COBB, Ron (author)  
Both sides now (Nicaraguan is-  
sue). Ag p 4
- COBB, Ronald Lee (co-author)  
Thanks for asking (racial situ-  
ation in South Africa).  
S p 67
- COBB, W. Daniel (about)  
Philosophical Orientation--Cobb  
president LTS. por Ag p 31
- COFFEY, Carole (about)  
Contradictions emerge in sanc-  
tuary prosecution. Mr p 44  
(author)
- A Century of Serving the South-  
west. il O p 14
- COFFIN, William Sloan (about)  
Offering Explanations--Daniel  
Ortega speaks. In group por  
N p 45
- COFFMAN, James H. (author)  
Her version fits lifestyle in  
1986. Mr p 6  
(contributor)
- A Joyful Faith. il Ja p 6
- COLE, K. David (about)  
Covenant considered by regional  
leaders. F p 30
- Singing Praises--members of ad-  
ministrative committee of  
General Board worship. In  
group por My p 30
- COLE, Kenneth M. (about)  
Witness in the Wildwood. il
- S p 2
- COLEMAN, Rodney B. (author)  
Looking and Living. il F p 26
- COLES, Sherri (about)  
Family Letters (from France).  
por Mr p 46
- COLES, Sherry (about)  
Missionaries Are Still Wanted.  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 16
- COLLINS, Adela (about)  
Will bring series of Bible lec-  
tures at Phillips University.  
N p 39
- COLLINS, Emma (about)  
Grandma's a Crime Buster (Detroit  
neighborhood). Audrey B. Lee.  
il S p 28
- COLLINS, Sylvia (about)  
Growing Plans--Blue Valley Chris-  
tian, Overland, KS, building  
site dedicated. In group por  
Ag p 34
- COMBS, Loula Long (about)  
Surviving to Serve. Gerald E.  
Brown. il Ap p 2
- COMPTON, John R. (about)  
Hold on to the Dream (reconcili-  
ation)! Lillian M. Moir. il  
Ja p 22
- CONLEY, Nadine (author)  
Exciting opportunity (ICWF).  
D p 4
- COOK, Gaines M. (about)  
Campbellites at New Haven--Fiers-  
Cook Scholarship Fund. il  
My p 34
- COOK, Nancy B. (author)  
Response to "What's Right With  
Disciples." Mr p 20
- COOK, Teresa (about)  
Busy Month--In group por Ag p 42
- COOLEY, Eleanor (about)  
Honored for full-time Christian  
ministry. J1 p 37
- COOLEY, Theodore W. (author)  
Historical errors. Mr p 4
- COOPER, John Charles, Jr. (about)  
Receives Eagle Scout award.  
D p 39
- COOPER, V. David (author)  
On the other foot. O p 4
- COOVERT, Berwyn (contributor)  
A Joyful Faith. il Ja p 6

- COPENHAVER, Dorothy (author)  
It's the answer to stage fright.  
My p 6
- CORE, Daniel Philip (about)  
Sounding the Trumpet--Eagle Scout  
court of honor. por J1 p 34
- CORTES, David (about)  
Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth  
Ministry Congress. In group  
por O p 33
- Global and Local--National His-  
panic and Bilingual Fellowship.  
In group por O p 32
- COSTA, Stanley (photographer)  
Dead End--one way sign. J1 p 13
- COURT, John H. (about)  
Witnesses link rape with porno-  
graphy. Ja p 40
- COUSIN, Philip (about)  
South Africa denies NCCC staff  
visas. Ap p 43
- COX, Charles L. (author)  
Crisis With a "Special" Child.  
il J1 p 18
- COY, June (author)  
Shalom. il F p 68
- CРАDDOCK, Frances (about)  
Growing Connections (Disciples-  
United Church of Christ Ecu-  
menical Partnership Committee)  
--il Ap p 30
- Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- CРАDDOCK, Fred (about)  
Learning to grow (National  
Evangelism Workshop). Ap p 31
- CRAFTS, Fred (author)  
Profile: Carlton C. Buck. por  
Ag p 7
- CRANFORD, Stephen V. (about)  
Ecumenical Background--to mini-  
ster-president of Mid-America  
region. por Mr p 41
- Right to decide. Ken Walker.  
F p 64
- CRENSHAW, Regina (about)  
Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth  
Ministry Congress. In group  
por O p 33
- CREWS, Dick (about)  
Burnout averted by sabbatical.  
Ag p 33
- CRIST, Kelly (about)  
Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth
- Ministry Congress. In group  
por O p 33
- CRITES, Mrs. Fladger (about)  
Heat and Light--in group por  
Mr p 40
- CROCKER, Larry (about)  
Critique. J1 p 50
- God's Hand--and Ours (Kickapoo  
Indians). il J1 p 2
- CROMER, Arnice Wright (about)  
Special Arrangements--organist  
retired after 50 yrs. service.  
por Ap p 36
- CRONK, Elwood (about)  
Friends studying how to make new  
friends. S p 49
- Crouch, Jim (about)  
Newlywed Translation--Japanese  
honeymooners visit Virginia  
church. il Je p 30
- Crouch, James E. (author)  
The Lively Congregation: Wor-  
shipers experience discrimina-  
tion. il D p 32
- CROW, Paul A. Jr. (about)  
Ecumenical Representation--in  
group por D p 31
- Park Avenue's 175th Anniversary  
celebration. Ag p 42
- CROW, Vern (about)  
Banner Year--First Christian,  
Boulder, CO, celebrates  
mortgage burning. il Ag p 39
- CRUSE, Ray (cartoonist)  
"My sermon today is 'Don't mess  
with the microphones . . .'"  
Mr p 6
- CRUZ, Jesus (about)  
Contradictions emerge in sanc-  
tuary prosecution. Mr p 44
- CRUZ, Miriam (about)  
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quad-  
rennial Assembly). Catherine  
Broadus. il Mr p 26
- CUCANATO, Donna (about)  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- CUENI, R. Robert (author)  
The Lively Congregation: Grow-  
ing church honors long-time  
members. N p 32
- CULPEPPER, Joseph A. (author)  
The Art of Consolation. il Ag  
p 21

- CULPEPPER, Joseph A. (author)  
Open-hearted heritage. Ap p 64
- CUMMINS, D. Duane (about)  
Birth rate impacts recruitment strategy. S p 30
- Mission Studies Challenge Disciples. pors My p 36  
(author)
- Bacon College--To Launch a Mission. il My p 35  
(reviewer)
- Habits of the Heart. Robert Bellah. (Book Review). F p 53
- CUNNINGHAM, Harry (about)  
Helps Broadway Christian, Wichita, KS, celebrate. O p 35
- CUNNINGHAM, Richard (about)  
When Others Care. Cathy Stone.  
il N p 19
- CURRAN, Charles (about)  
License Rescinded--to teach theology. por D p 47
- CURRAN, Dolores (author)  
Stress and the Healthy Family. (Book Review). il F p 53
- CURWOOD, William A. (about)  
Celebrates 25th year in ministry.  
J1 p 35  
Good Doctor--Curwood tells of Dr. William E. Davis. por  
D p 38
- CUTHBERT, Raymond A. (author)  
Learning to say without saying (state of emergency in Chile).  
J1 p 43  
Moving Closer (baptism, communion, ministry). il Mr p 24
- CUZNER, Stephen (about)  
Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth Ministry Congress. In group  
por O p 33
- DAILEY, Donna (author)  
He wanted what he had "paid for."  
F p 6
- DALTON, Shannon (about)  
Practical Training--Dalton completes internship. In group  
por F p 38
- DANE, Kathy (contributor)  
A Joyful Faith. il Ja p 6
- DANFORD, Dan (author)  
Marketing and communications ideas aid church. J1 p 33
- DANIELS, Robert (about)
- STEEM is Fifteen Years Old--STEEM intern. In group por My p 37
- DANNEN, Kent and Donna (photographer)  
Boy with book. F p 52  
Boy with Christmas tree. D p 13  
Children's choir. Ag, cover  
Civil war cannons. My p 2  
Country church. S p 13  
Flying bird. D p 10  
Flying dove. Je p 56  
Grain elevators. N p 23  
Group of people in discussion.  
O p 11  
Newly formed rainbow. Cover,  
Ap p 1  
Pump outside church. J1 p 3  
Shalom. June Coy. il F p 68  
Sunset scene. My p 72  
Two choir members. Ag p 10  
Woman at pulpit. Ja p 25  
Woods scene. J1 p 52
- DARDEN, André (about)  
Charter service for Gabriel Christian Church. My p 41
- DARDEN, Londia (about)  
Thorough coverage (ICWF). Martha Faw. D p 4  
(author)
- Challenged by Their Differences (diversity in Northeastern Disciples). il Ag p 14
- Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm, Zaire). il N p 28  
If It's Time for a Change.  
il N p 24  
Missionaries Are Still Wanted.  
il S p 16  
Openings. il D p 18  
Profile: Charles Williams. por  
Ap p 7  
Profile: Frances L. McDormand.  
por D p 7  
Profile: Julia P. Martin. por  
O p 7  
Profile: Margie S. Underwood.  
por Ja p 7  
Profile: Michael P. Schloff.  
por N p 7  
Profile: Steven B. Tapp. por  
J1 p 7  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
il S p 8  
(co-author)  
"Book club" keeps libraries alive.

- DARDEN, Londia  
 Sherman R. Hanson and Londia  
 R. Darden. il Ap p 50  
 (reviewer)
- Disciples Youth in the Church,  
 A Manual for the Christian  
 Church (Disciples of Christ).  
 Edited by Michael E. Dixon.  
 (Book Review). Ap p 51
- A Dream Realized. (Film review).  
 J1 p 50
- If This Pew Could Talk! James  
 Allen Sparks. (Book Review).  
 F p 53
- Jordan's Stormy Banks: Toward  
 Understanding the Middle East.  
 (Film Review). Ja p 48
- A Tearful Celebration. James  
 E. Means. (Book Review).  
 Ja p 50
- 3:00 A.M.: Meditations for the  
 Middle of the Night. Richard  
 A. Wing. (Book Review). Mr  
 p 54
- Up Golden Creek: Changing the  
 Future for Older People. (Film  
 Review). Ja p 48
- A Void of Desolation. (Book  
 Review). Ja p 48  
 (photographer)
- 1). Billand Linda Weeks Watson.  
 2). Sewing machines.  
 3). Swaziland well. D p 18
- ICWF Quadrennial Assembly--  
 (1) Group of women;  
 (2) Committee packs up;  
 (3) John O. Humbert and women;  
 (4) Manik Gaikwad;  
 (5) C.B.P. bookstore. S p 8
- Loading a hog for shipment, Lu-  
 tendale Farm, Zaire. N p 29
- Mark R. Janz, Lutendale Farm,  
 Zaire. N p 28
- Michael P. Schloff. N p 7
- Philius Nicolas, Haitian pastor;  
 A meal at St. Phillips day  
 care center; Margaret ("Peg-  
 gy") Clark; a sign at La Her-  
 mosha Church; Ezekiel Sanchez;  
 Phyllis Kincaid manages St.  
 Phillips kitchen; Magdalena  
 Shelton. Ag p 14
- Staff meeting, Zaire: Sandra  
 Gourdet, Dan C. Hoffman, David
- Brown, Sherry Coles, Rebecca  
 Brown. S p 17
- Steven B. Tapp. J1 p 7
- DARROW, Rick (about)
- Over and Above. por Mr p 40
- DAUBENMIRE, Pearl F. (author)  
 Attack by Satan. J1 p 4
- DAVIDMAN, Joy (author)  
 Smoke on the Mountain. (Book  
 Review). Mr p 54
- DAVIDSON, Dick and Ester (about)  
 Ministerial Standing--In group por  
 J1 p 37
- DAVIDSON, Don (author)  
 Church-related singles groups  
 given special care. My p 32
- DAVIS, Gene (about)  
 Carrying the Tune--il D p 39
- DAVIS, Mrs. L. (author)  
 Half-hearted answer. N p 65
- DAVIS, Leah Dixon (author)  
 Trying to understand. F p 60
- DAVIS, William E. (about)  
 Good Doctor--initiates discus-  
 sions to elect women elders.  
 por D p 38
- DAVISSON, Maxine (about)  
 Secretary of First Christian  
 Church, Washington, IA,  
 honored. Ap p 36
- DAWE, Donald G. (author)  
 Jesus: The Death and Resurrec-  
 tion of God. (Book Review).  
 N p 55
- DEAN, Edith M. (author)  
 Rough-rope Disciples. Ap p 26
- DEAN, Kenneth (about)  
 Disciples giving is racing to  
 keep up. N p 31
- DEAVER, Beulah (author)  
 World Hunger. (poem). O p 57
- DeBOLT, William Walter (author)  
 Deadly Race. S p 24
- DECIOUS, Gaylon L. (author)  
 The Lively Congregation. F p 33
- DECKER, David L. (author)  
 The Spirit's Here. il J1 p 67
- DEEL, Loma (about)  
 Profile: Loma Deel. Darryl  
 Godinez. por My p 7
- DeFORD, Brad (author)  
 Bear the cross in our "Rambo"  
 world. F p 57
- Totalitarian appeals. Ja p 56

- DEITCH, Harold W. (about)  
Deitch honored on 50th anniversary of ordination at homecoming celebration. D p 34
- DEITCH, Larry G. (about)  
Deitch participates in homecoming celebration honoring his father, Harold W. Deitch. D p 34
- DELGADO, Irma (about)  
Global and Local--National His-panic and Bilingual Fellowship. In group por O p 32
- DENNY, Phyllis (about)  
First Christian, Paradise, CA, Hotline. S p 40
- DENTLER, Howard E. (about)  
A Good Beginning (church relief). Robert L. Friedly. In group il F p 3, 8  
World outreach is always a sure bet. Ag p 6
- D'ESCATO, Miguel (about)  
Offering Explanations--Daniel Ortega speaks. In group por N p 45
- DETAMORE, Arthur M. (about)  
Evangelism fund raising gets new attention. Mr p 32  
Mission support grows with evangelism giving. My p 30  
1985 giving increase could top 5 percent. F p 30  
Stewardship, regional ministers retire. Je p 43
- DEWEES, Nancy (about)  
A Century of Serving the Southwest. Carole Coffey. In group por O p 16.
- DICKASON, Booker T. (about)  
Money Talks--new officers installed, National Convocation; contributions. In group por N p 30
- DICKSON, Emmett J. (about)  
Money Talks--new officers installed, National Convocation; contributions. In group por N p 30
- DIEBOLD, David (about)  
At home and abroad (ADM celebrates 25th anniversary). N p 35
- DIEHL, Edie (about)  
From the General Minister and President (Upper Midwest farm
- crisis). John O. Humbert. Mr p 58
- DIEHM, Floyd (about)  
Helps Broadway Christian, Wichita, KS, celebrate. O p 35
- DIETRICH, Glenda (about)  
Military Ministry--commissioned as chaplain, Iowa Army National Guard. il My p 44
- DIGWEED, Marilyn (reviewer)  
The Ribbon: A Celebration of Life. Ed. by Lark Books and Marianne Philbin. (Book Review). Ja p 49
- DILLARD, Elvin (about)  
Built in a Day. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. Mr p 11
- DINKLAGE, Tim (about)  
Reaganomics Machine--il My p 47
- DNS (photographer)  
Business session, National His-panic and Bilingual Fellowship. O p 32  
Clyde Goss and Anne Joseph. Ap p 29  
Communion tray. Mr p 17  
Dan C. Hoffman looks at sculpture from Senegal. Je p 12  
First Computer Applications for Ministry Conference. (photo by Frank R. Helme). D p 27  
First gathering of Disciples-United Church of Christ Ecumenical Partnership Committee. Ap p 30  
Indiana prisoners learn skills (3 photos). Je p 24  
Julia Bragdon, Deloris Turner. Je p 30  
Listening Conferences--future farmers with John O. Humbert. Ja p 26  
Marchers carrying banners. (2 photos). Ja p 18, 19  
Money Talks--new officers installed, National Convocation. il N p 30  
Neil E. Topliffe on computer. D p 26  
Nelia Hoffman. Ap p 30  
Open Bible. S p 11  
Planners for the Disciples General Assembly, Louisville, KY, Oct., 1987. N p 27  
T. J. Liggett. por Ja p 9

- DNS  
 Virginia and T. J. Liggett.  
 (photo by Audrey B. Lee).  
 Ja p 10
- Virginia Liggett, Margery Weed.  
 Je p 30
- DIXON, Michael E. (about)  
 Making Connections--JED Youth  
 Ministry team meet with youth.  
 In group por N p 37
- Speaker, sesquicentennial cele-  
 bration First Christian,  
 Pittsfield, IL. O p 35  
 (author)
- Book reviews encourage reading.  
 por J1 p 50
- Disciples Youth in the Church,  
 A Manual for the Christian  
 Church (Disciples of Christ).  
 (Book Review). Ap p 51  
 (reviewer)
- The Boy Child is Dying: A South  
 African Experience. Judy  
 Boppell Peace. (Book Review).  
 N p 55
- Bringing Out the Best in People.  
 Alan L. McGinnis. (Book Re-  
 view). My p 56
- Finding Faith in the Headlines.  
 James L. Merrell. (Book Re-  
 view). F p 52
- Immanuel: The Coming of Jesus  
 in Art and the Bible. Hans-  
 Ruedi Weber. (Book Review).  
 Mr p 54
- The Nursing Home Dilemma: How  
 to Make One of Love's Tough-  
 est Decisions. Doug Manning.  
 (Book Review). O p 54
- Planning for Teaching Church  
 School. Donald L. Griggs.  
 (Book Review). S p 57
- Praying for Jennifer: An Ex-  
 ploration of Intercessory  
 Prayer in Story Form. John  
 B. Cobb, Jr. (Book Review).  
 Ap p 51
- Preaching: The Art of Connect-  
 ing God and People. F. Dean  
 Lueking. (Book Review).  
 Ag p 57
- Raccoon John Smith (musical play).  
 Gayle Schoepf. (Review). il  
 D p 56
- Smoke on the Mountain. Joy David-  
 man. (Book Review). Mr p 54
- Speak Up! Christian Assertive-  
 ness. Randolph Sanders and  
 Newton Maloney. (Book Review).  
 Ap p 51
- Treasures from Bible Times.  
 (Book Review). Je p 55
- What Jesus Asks: Meditations  
 on Questions in the Gospels.  
 Harry B. Adams. (Book Review).  
 J1 p 51
- DO THIEN (about)  
 House of Service (Refugee Assist-  
 ance Program). Robert N. Goss.  
 il Mr p 28
- DOBBELS, Christy (about)  
 Growing Plans--Blue Valley Chris-  
 tian, Overland Park, KS, build-  
 ing site dedicated. In group  
 por Ag p 34
- DOKE, Tim (author)  
 The First Check. il J1 p 11
- DOLL, Mary Chotard (about)  
 First Candidate--Doll nominee  
 for suffragan bishop, Episcopal  
 Church. por S p 48
- DONNERSTEIN, Edward (about)  
 Witnesses link rape with porno-  
 graphy. Ja p 40
- DONOVAN, Daryl G. (about)  
 Holy Spirit's gift. Nancy  
 Buller. N p 65  
 (author)
- A Fresh Look at Baptism. il  
 Ap p 24
- In My Opinion: Coming out of the  
 closet. J1 p 55
- DOOSE, David (about)  
 Unification Church members com-  
 plain (growing dissent within  
 movement). My p 46
- DOWNEY, Michael (author)  
 A Blessed Weakness: The Spirit  
 of Jean Vanier and l'Arche.  
 (Book Review). O p 53
- DOWNING, David (about)  
 Growing Plans--Blue Valley Chris-  
 tian, Overland Park, KS, build-  
 ing site dedicated. In group  
 por Ag p 34
- DREXLER, Sandy (about)  
 Her Name is Keromamang! Neil  
 E. Topliffe. por Je p 17

- DRUMMOND, Richard H. (author)  
 Toward a New Age in Christian  
 Theology. (Book Review).  
 F p 53
- DUARTE, Napoleon (about)  
 Contradictions emerge in sanc-  
 tuary prosecution. Mr p 44
- DUCEY, J. Michael (photographer)  
 Boarded up church window. O p 9  
 People singing at piano. Ag p 9
- DUCK, Ruth C. (editor)  
 Flames of the Spirit. Resources  
 for Worship. (Book Review).  
 Ja p 50
- DUDLEY, Carl (about)  
 Intervention possible between  
 pastorates. D p 47
- DUGUID, John A. (author)  
 Pressing on. N p 59
- DUKE, James O. (about)  
 Theological Digest published.  
 por My p 36
- DULYEA-PARKER, Albert (author)  
 Children's literature is  
 church's concern. il F p 52
- DUNCAN, Norman D. (author)  
 Full disclosure. N p 61  
 Return on investment. D p 64
- DUNCAN, Stan G. (about)  
 Heading south to study situation.  
 F p 45
- DUNGAN, Harold E. (about)  
 Growing Plans--Blue Valley Chris-  
 tian, Overland Park, KS, build-  
 ing site dedicated. In group  
 por Ag p 34
- DURRAH, Bettie (about)  
 Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
 Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- DUVALIER, Jean-Claude ("Baby Doc")  
 (about)  
 Haitian freedom requires new  
 support. Je p 44
- DYE, Eugene (about)  
 Randy Ehrhardt ordained. N p 41
- EARLY, Jack J. (author)  
 "In liberal arts colleges we are  
 still interested in helping  
 men and women . . ." My p 10
- EDWARDS, William H. (about)  
 Black leaders call for holding  
 to agreement (nomination of  
 associate general minister and  
 administrative secretary).
- EICHHORST, Barbara J. (about)  
 Promoted to director of admini-  
 stration, Religious Heritage  
 of America. D p 41
- ELDER, Eric and Amy BeVille(authors)  
 Houses of Hope. il N p 11
- ELDRIDGE, Richard (about)  
 Delayed Completion--Lucille Engler  
 graduated. il D p 41
- ELEAM, Nell (author)  
 Right to serve supper. F p 59
- ELIASON, Orde (photographer)  
 Desmond Tutu. Je p 2  
 South African people. Je, cover
- ELLINGTON, Norman (about)  
 The Mother-to-Mother Ministry.  
 Je p 34
- ELLIS, A. E. "Happy" (about)  
 Mortgage-burning celebration,  
 Southeast Christian Church,  
 Houston, TX. Mr p 40
- ELLIS, Sally (photographer)  
 Children at Children's Center,  
 Lexington, MS. 2 photos.  
 Mr p 29
- ELLISON, Faith D. (author)  
 Her father wore jeans. F p 4
- ELONDA EFEFE (about)  
 Missionaries Are Still Wanted.  
 Londia R. Darden. il S p 16
- ELSE, John (about)  
 Disciples overseas workers re-  
 treat. O p 36  
 South Africa called to transfer  
 of power. F p 44
- ENGLER, Lucille (about)  
 Delayed Completion--Engler  
 graduated. il D p 41
- EPLER, Stephen J. (about)  
 Evangelist was a master pulpit-  
 er (Jesse Bader). Irene Epler  
 Vickers. Je p 6
- ERICKSON, Fred (about)  
 Positive images win awards  
 (Church Finance Council).  
 J1 p 31
- ERICKSON, John (about)  
 Technological Advance--typesetting  
 in People's Republic of China--  
 in group por Ag p 46
- EUBANK, Alian (about)  
 A New Song--il Ap p 35  
 Their Hands Changed Their Lives.



- FENCERAY, Aleta (about)  
Over and Above--por Mr p 40
- FENHAGEN, James C. (author)  
Invitation to Holiness. (Book Review). My p 56
- FERGUSON, Robert (about)  
Edinburg (VA) sesquicentennial.  
D p 42
- FERRARI, Michael R. (about)  
The Man and the Machine--new president of Drake University.  
por My p 40
- FERRER, Luis (about)  
Festival Sunday. Ag p 43
- FERRO, Benedict J. (about)  
Contradictions emerge in sanctuary prosecution. Mr p 44
- FIERS, A. Dale (about)  
Campbellites at New Haven--Fiers-Cook Scholarship Fund. il  
My p 34  
Park Avenue's 175th anniversary celebration. Ag p 42
- FIETZ, Steven (author)  
A New Hymn for Advent. D p 12
- FIFE, John and Mariane (about)  
No Bars Hold--sanctuary worker given suspended sentence.  
por D p 47
- FIFE, Robert (about)  
Bicentennial approaches (lecture-ships). F p 31
- FILARET, Metropolitan (about)  
Praying for Peace--in group por  
F p 44
- FINCHUM, Nancy (about)  
Mortgage-burning celebration, Southeast Christian Church, Houston, TX. Mr p 40
- FINE, P. A. (cartoonist)  
"Is a sinner someone who flunks Sunday School?" F p 6
- FINN, Deborah (about)  
Is rock music a poor source of values? il N p 53
- FITZ, Erle (about)  
A Voice for the Veteran. Roger F. Miller. il J1 p 8
- FITZGERALD, Nancy (author)  
God in three persons. Ap p 60
- FLYNT, Mary Alice (about)  
Michael D. Tarvin ordained.  
O p 37
- FORD, D. W. Cleverly (author)
- Preaching Through the Life of Christ. (Book Review). Mr p 54
- FORD, Wallace R. (about)  
More money needed. Ag p 31  
(author)
- Non-violent action. Ja p 4
- Unit restructure? J1 p 63
- FOREBACK, Reba (author)  
Maybe he wishes he could seek and find. Je p 6
- FORTUNE, Marie (about)  
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26
- Quadrennial Keynoters--pors My p 31
- FOSTER, Irv (about)  
The Lively Congregation: Worshipers experience discrimination. James E. Crouch.  
In group por D p 32
- FOSTER, Richard J. (author)  
Mondy, Sex and Power: The Challenge of the Disciplined Life. (Book Review). F p 52
- FOULKES, John R., Sr. (about)  
Black leaders call for holding to agreement (nomination of associate general minister and administrative secretary). My p 45  
Ready to learn (National Convocation of the Christian Church). Mr p 32
- FOWLER, David Andrew and Gene Edward, Jr. (about)  
Creates computer Bible learning games. D p 39
- FOWLER, Lewis (about)  
Growing Ministry--In group por  
F p 36
- FOWLER, Mable (about)  
Growing Ministry--In group por  
F p 36
- FOWLER, Newton B., Jr. (about)  
Donning the Robe--Kay Atkerson ordained. il D p 42
- FOX, Cecil C. (author)  
Sharing at the Table. O p 12
- FOX, Douglas A. (author)  
What Do You Think About God?  
(Book Review). Ap p 51
- FOX, Edgar L. (about)  
Nominated Town and Country Mini-

- FOX, Edgar L.  
ster of the Year in Texas in  
1985. Je p 38
- FOX, Lincoln (about)  
Witness in the Wildwood. il  
S p 2
- FRAM, Ford (about)  
Diverse Troupe--In group por  
F p 30
- FRAZIER, Eugene N. (author)  
Sinful strategy. Ap p 61
- FRIEDAN, Betty (about)  
Unfinished Revolution (Quadren-  
nial Assembly). Lorraine  
Lollis. il Ja p 24
- FRIEDLY, Robert L. (about)  
Instituting peace. Patricia  
North. N p 59  
Quit running away. Mike Hohlier.  
Ag p 63
- (author)  
A Computer Age Church. il  
D p 26
- Critique (Cotton Patch Gospel).  
il Ag p 55
- A Good Beginning (church relief,  
Ethiopia). il F p 8
- Peacefields. My p 2  
(photographer)
- Ethiopia: (1) Ethiopian boy;  
(2) Howard E. Dentler visits  
orphanage; (3) empty soybean  
oil tin; (4) Dentler watching  
food distribution; (5) Ethio-  
pians find water supplies  
scarce; (6) relief grain un-  
loaded. F cover, 3, 8, 9,  
10, & cover
- FRIEDMAN, Edwin H. (Rabbi) (about)  
In the meantime. N p 37
- FRIESS, Nick (about)  
Stepping out on the screen.  
N p 37
- FROMM, Erich (about)  
How Good Are You at Loving?  
Howard E. Grant, Jr. Je p 27
- FROMMER, Thomas R. (about)  
A Computer Age Church. Robert  
L. Friedly. il D p 26  
Software sharers select new pro-  
cessor. Jl p 31
- FROST, Ellen (about)  
Guest speaker, 25 yr. in mini-  
stry celebration for William
- A. Curwood. Jl p 35
- The Poor Have Faces (reconcili-  
ation--Kentucky Council of  
Churches). Audrey B. Lee. il  
Ap p 28
- FROST, Rick (author)  
Funerals are a three-day process.  
Mr p 36
- FRY, Karl (about)  
Chairperson 25th anniversary  
event, Central Christian,  
Belleville, KS. O p 35
- FULLER, Barbara (about)  
Journey to Vietnam. Sally A.  
Smith. il O p 29
- FULLER, Millard (about)  
Houses of Hope (Habitat for  
Humanity). Eric and Amy  
Beville Elder. il N p 11
- FULTON, John (photographer)  
T. J. Liggett, Donna Albright,  
Vance M. Martin. Ja cover
- FUNCHESS, David L. (about)  
Resisting arrest. Xavier L.  
Christopher. Ag p 68
- FUNG, Raymond (author)  
Family Letters (from Switzer-  
land). S p 50  
Strength of China's Church Is  
in Weakness. F p 22
- FUNK, Joyce Mason (about)  
Growing Connections (Disciples-  
United Church of Christ Ecu-  
menical Partnership Com-  
mittee)--il Ap p 30
- (author)  
Response to "What's Right With  
Disciples." Mr p 18
- FUQUA, Jerold (about)  
Historic Tool--Bethany College  
receives 1805 Cruden's Con-  
cordance. il My p 34
- GAIKWAD, Manik (about)  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- GARCIA, Raquel (about)  
Growing Connections (Disciples-  
United Church of Christ Ecu-  
menical Partnership Committee)  
il Ap p 30
- GARNER, Dana (photographer)  
James W. Carty, Jr.; Roland E.  
Wolsely and Isabel Champ  
Wolsely. O p 40

- GARSHAW, Joseph A. (author)  
 Winners and losers. F p 61
- GASSMAN, Gunther (about)  
 Moving Closer (baptism, communion, ministry). Raymond A. Cuthbert. il Mr p 24
- GATES, Eric (about)  
 Attains rank of Eagle Scout. D p 39
- GAVENTA, Beverly Roberts (about)  
 God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus. il por Mr p 26
- Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF). Londia R. Darden. il S p 8 (author)  
 From Darkness to Light. (Book Review). Jl p 51
- GAY, Mary (about)  
 Family Affair--in group por F p 39 (author)  
 Note of thanks. N p 65
- GAYLORD, Raymond (about)  
 Gave address, 150th anniversary, Central Christian, Lebanon, IN. Ja p 29
- Modern savior. Mary Ellen Faulconer. Ap p 4 (author)  
 What Are the Big Questions (church people ask)? il Ja p 11 (reviewer)
- Steady in an Unsteady World: Sermons by Leslie Weatherhead. Ed. by Stephen A. Odom. (Book Review). Ag p 57
- GEBHART, Gene F. (author)  
 Neglected details. O p 63
- GEHMAN, Dale D. (photographer)  
 Funeral casket. Ag p 21  
 A graduate with cap and gown. Je p 26
- GENTLE, Jimmie (about)  
 Personal Tools--Beneva Christian, Sarasota, FL, breaks ground for new educational-fellowship building. il Ag p 39
- GENTZLER, Harold (about)  
 First Christian Church, Alliance, NE, 75th anniversary. D p 42
- GEORGE, Carl F. (about)  
 Non-charismatics learn about miracles. Ja p 41
- GEORGE, Walter (about)  
 Growing Plans--Blue Valley Christian, Overland Park, KS, building site dedicated.  
 In group por Ag p 34
- GERARDY, Bennett W. (about)  
 Celebration--In group por F p 34  
 Presents Honored Minister pin to Tod Hubbell. Je p 39
- GERRETT, Robert (about)  
 Developing Partnership--"long distance" partnership between Disciples and United Church of Christ congregations. il Je p 30
- GERSTER, Paul and Elsie (about)  
 Honored for long service to church. D p 38
- GETZ, Pat (about)  
 Carrying the Tune--il D p 39
- GIBBLE, Kenneth (author)  
 When Your Child Gets a Divorce. il Ag p 18
- GIBBS, C. Earl (author)  
 Sharing at the Table. O p 12  
 Shootouts not OK (television violence). Ja p 55 (co-author)  
 No longer helpful. Ap p 61
- GIBSON, John L. (author)  
 Job: Daily Study Bible Series. (Book Review). O p 54
- GILES, Mr. & Mrs. Roger (about)  
 Aloha (OR) Christian Church loan cancelled. Mr p 40
- GILES, Sherry (reviewer)  
 Listening to People of Hope. Brother Leonard of Taize. (Book Review). Mr p 54
- GILKEY, Langdon (author)  
 Creationism on Trial: Evolution and God at Little Rock. (Book Review). Je p 56
- GILL, Andy (about)  
 Faithful Study--receives God and Family Award. group por F p 38
- GIMINEZ, John (about)  
 Christian network with a new concept (Christian Rock Network). My p 55
- GIRAUDIN, Paul (about)  
 Carrying the Tune--il D p 39

- GLENN, Martha (author)  
Time to move on. J1 p 59
- GLOSSER, Karen Warren (reviewer)  
Sing Me a Rainbow. Darrell Faires, Sr. (Book Review). Ja p 50
- GLUSKER, David (co-author)  
Words for Your Wedding. David Glusker and Peter Misner. (Book Review). il Ag p 57
- GOBLEDALOE, Ana (author)  
Altar of greed (South Africa). Ag p 4
- GOBLEDALOE, Tod and Ana (about)  
Disciples overseas workers retreat. O p 36  
Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8 (authors)  
Family Letters (from South Africa). il Ag p 48
- GODARD, Jean-Luc (about)  
Cambridge, Massachusetts--nuns march to protest film "Hail Mary." il Mr p 55
- GODINEZ, Darryl (author)  
Profile: Loma Deel. por My p 7
- GOLDEN, Renny (co-author)  
Sanctuary: The New Underground Railroad. (Book Review). O p 54
- GOMEZ, Medardo (about)  
Dangerous work (visit to El Salvador). N p 44
- GONZALES, Avelino (about)  
Linked in the Spirit (Christian Pentecostal Church, Cuba). Story and photos by James L. Merrell. il In group por J1 p 24
- GOODRICH, Howard B., Jr. (author)  
Restructure II? S p 64  
Where Churches Grow (Third World Churches). il F p 22
- GORBACHEV, Mikhail (about)  
Praying for Peace--il F p 44
- GORDON, G. B. (about)  
Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8
- GORDON, Jean (about)  
Pace-setter--elected president Women's Inter-Church Council, Canada. por O p 45
- GORSUCH, Richard L. (about)  
Receives James Award from American Psychological Association. Je p 37 (author)  
Who Helps a Congregation? il O p 13
- GORTNEY, Clinton D. (author)  
A place for judgment. Je p 4
- GOSS, Robert N. (author)  
House of Service (Refugee Assistance Program). il Mr p 28
- GOSS, Robert N. (photographer)  
Do Thien and Barbara Graves. Mr p 28
- GOSSER, A. Thomas (author)  
Crucial distinction. F p 62
- GOURDET, Sandra and Daniel (about)  
Missionaries Are Still Wanted. Londia R. Darden. il S p 16
- GRAHAM, Billy (about)  
Traveling Ministers--il O p 44
- GRAHAM, James S. (author)  
Not to be forgiven (Armed Forces clubs). D p 4
- GRAHAM, Robert (about)  
Resisting arrest. Xavier L. Christopher. Ag p 68
- GRANT, Brian W. (about)  
Clinical Expertise--named associate professor of pastoral care and counseling CTS. por O p 41
- GRANT, Claudia Ewing (about)  
Clinical Expertise--Brian W. Grant. por O p 41  
Exciting opportunity (ICWF). Nadine Conley. D p 4  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF). Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- GRANT, Howard E., Jr. (about)  
A place for fiction. Lois C. Ward. S p 4  
How Good Are You at Loving? Je p 27
- GRAVES, Barbara (about)  
House of Service (Refugee Assistance Program). Robert N. Goss. il, por Mr p 28
- GRAY, Elza T. (about)  
Edith Ann Rice Sauer ordained. O p 36

- GRAY, Joe F. and Cherry (Kemble) (about)  
 There Goes the Neighborhood-- give lot to new congregation for church. il My p 42
- GRAY, Larry (about)  
 Leading the Pack--in group por J1 p 31
- GRAY, Lorraine (about)  
 The Global Assembly Line--new film. il Ag p 56
- GREEN, Bob (about)  
 Allene Marie Parker ordained. O p 37
- GREEN, Brenda (about)  
 Outreach Tour--in group por Ag p 43
- GREEN, Leslie Kilby (author)  
 Chance to turn around (clergy women). O p 59
- GREER, Ruth (about)  
 Organist honored. D p 38
- GRESHAM, Perry E. (about)  
 Disciples and independent Christian Churches, greater Pittsburgh, PA, area hear Perry E. Gresham. S p 40
- Speaker for program commemorating common heritage of Independent Christian Churches and Disciples of Christ, Pittsburgh, PA, area. Je p 36
- GRIFFETH, Ross J. (author)  
 Ancient tradition. O p 4
- GRIFFIN, Giley E. (about)  
 Money Talks--new officers installed, National Convocation; contributions. In group por N p 30
- GRIFFIN, Samuel R. (about)  
 Combatting crime begins at home. S p 49
- GRIFFITH, J. Howard (about)  
 Resisting arrest. Xavier L. Christopher. Ag p 68
- GRIGGS, Donald L. (author)  
 Planning for Teaching Church School. (Book Review). S p 57
- GRIGGS, Roy (about)  
 Informed Discipleship--In group por Mr p 33
- GRIGGS, W. Daniel (author)  
 Democratic exercise. N p 63
- GRIMES, Adelyn (author)
- Neighbors (poem). por Ja p 17
- GRIMES, Patrick James (author)  
 Radical challenge. N p 63
- GROOMS, James T. (about)  
 Grooms named a "Life Fellow" member of the American Biographical Institute Research Association. D p 35
- GROOVER, Howard H., Jr. (about)  
 Reasons to Celebrate--retired, received Honored Minister pin --il J1 p 37
- GROTTA, Vivienne della (photographer)  
 Child and mother. Ag p 19
- GUCCIONE, Bob (about)  
 Protests, government put stop to sales (pornography). S p 48
- GUMBLETON, Thomas (Bishop) (about)  
 Contradictory Testimony--human cross on steps of Capitol. il J1 p 43
- HACKETT, Henry (about)  
 Ringing in the New--il, por Mr p 39
- HAGGARD, David E. (author)  
 Evangelical protest. J1 p 58
- HAINES, Ann (about)  
 Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF). Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- HAISLIP, Frances (about)  
 A nice arrangement. Wanda Wiggins. Ag p 67 (author)  
 Women still repressed. My p 64
- HALL, Ritchie (about)  
 Comedy of Grace. Ritchie Hall's Story as Told to Jeris E. Bragan. il Ap p 8
- HALLUM, Jason (about)  
 Making Connections--Hands Across America. il S p 49
- HAMES, Kim Clements (author)  
 Relationships and intimacy promised on singles weekend. por My p 33
- HAMILTON, Carol (author)  
 The Star (poem). D p 13
- HANLIN, Harold F. (author)  
 Message gets through in any kind of language. Ap p 6
- HANSON, John S. (co-author)  
 Bandits, Prophets and Messiahs: Popular Movements in the Time

- HANSON, John S.  
of Jesus. (Book Review).  
J1 p 51
- HANSON, Sherman R. (co-author)  
"Book club" keeps libraries  
alive. Sherman R. Hanson and  
Londia R. Darden. il Ap p 50  
(reviewer)
- Breakthrough, Insights of the  
Great Religious Discoverers.  
Clifford G. Hospital. (Book  
Review). Ja p 49
- HARDY, James B. (about)  
Here for a Purpose (James B.  
Hardy). William C. Mauk.  
por Ap p 27
- HARDY, Mary Noel (about)  
Here for a Purpose (James B.  
Hardy). William C. Mauk. por  
Ap p 27
- HARGROVE, Ken and Donna (about)  
Ties That Bind--former youth  
group reunion. in group por  
F p 39
- HARKNESS, Georgia (about)  
Close Harmony (church hymns).  
V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8
- Unfinished Revolution (Quadren-  
nial Assembly). Lorraine  
Lollis. il Ja p 24
- HARLAN, Doris (author)  
Late bloomer (ministers retire-  
ment). O p 4
- HARMON, Crawford H. (author)  
Credit where due. D p 61
- HARMON, H. Herschell and Edith M.  
(about)  
Credit where due. Crawford H.  
Harmon. D p 61
- HARPER, R. Bruce (author)  
Straying so far. D p 64
- HARPER, Ralph (author)  
The Sleeping Beauty and Other  
Essays. (Book Review). F p 53
- HARRINGTON, Richard (about)  
Edith Ann Rice Sauer ordained.  
O p 36
- HARRIS, Catherine (about)  
Pinning Ceremony--James W. Rain-  
water receives Honored Mini-  
ster pin. pors Je p 38
- HARRIS, Charlotte D. (about)  
Willing Hands--Harris becomes  
director of voluntary services.
- por Sp 45
- HARRIS, Ernie (about)  
Service to Youth--presents God  
and Community award to Carr.  
il J1 p 35
- HARRIS, Wiley D. (author)  
The chalice symbol is in the  
red, too! F p 6
- HARRIS, William (about)  
Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth  
Older. In group por My p 8
- Thomas Jefferson Scholar, Tran-  
sylvania University. In group  
por My, cover
- HARRISON, Mary (photographer)  
Praying hands and Bible. J1 p 68
- HARRISON, Richard L., Jr. (about)  
Joint Appointment--named dean,  
Disciples Divinity House, and  
associate professor of church  
history, Vanderbilt University  
Divinity School. por Mr p 41
- Bicentennial approaches (lecture-  
ships). F p 31
- HARRISON, Traverse (about)  
Randy Ehrhardt ordained. N p 41
- HARTLEY, Jim (about)  
Built in a Day. Keith E. Clark.  
il Mr p 11
- HARTLING, Harvey C. (co-author)  
Big Sky Disciples. (Book Review).  
S p 57
- HARTMAN, Warren J. (about)  
Notebook. Herb Miller. por  
J1 p 45
- HARTZELL, Wilbur (about)  
A Pearl of Great Price. William  
R. Sheldon. il Sp 14
- HARVEY, Doug (about)  
Conservatives begin new publi-  
cation. Sp 31
- HASKELL, David (about)  
Heritage on Film. il My p 23
- HATELEY, B. J. (author)  
Telling Your Story. Exploring  
Your Faith. (Book Review).  
Ja p 50
- HATFIELD, Bob and Bruce (authors)  
Matters of Life and Death.  
(Book Review). Mr p 54
- HAVENS, David (about)  
With Their Own Hands (housing in  
Africa). Lani Havens. il  
Ap p 18

- HAVENS, Lani (about)  
 God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26
- Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF). Londia R. Darden. il S p 8  
 (author)
- With Their Own Hands (housing in Kenya). il Ap p 18
- HAWKINS, William M. (author)  
 Is the choir a community? Ag p 11
- HAYS, William E. (about)  
 Marketing Experience--named project director PIER-H, Seaside, OR. por Ja p 37
- HAYWARD, Harold E. (author)  
 Numbers down under. J1 p 63
- HEATON, Jane (photographer)  
 Ribbon of Peace. Ja p 2
- HEHL, William (about)  
 Issues of Shalom taken to community by Central Christian, Lexington, KY. Je p 34
- HEIM, Margaret (author)  
 No more memories (of war). Ja p 4
- HEIM, S. Mark (author)  
 Is Christ the Only Way? (Book Review). J1 p 51
- HELSETH, Don (about)  
 Getting Away--mini-retreat held. il Ap p 35
- HELTZEL, Betty (about)  
 Singing Praises--members of administrative committee of General Board worship. In group por My p 30
- HENDEN, Allen D. (author)  
 Right to know (journalism editing). D p 4
- HENDERSON, Jon (about)  
 Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth Ministry Congress. In group por O p 33
- There's Hope for the Hungry. Jeanne Jacoby Smith. il D p 20
- HENDRICKS, M. Rick (about)  
 Revised Program--presents God and Family award to Ryan Inglehart. il J1 p 35
- HENDRICKS, Paul C. (about)  
 Teacher training class of Bethel Series adult Bible study pro-
- gram graduated. Ap p 36
- HENDRICKS, Paul C. and Iva (about)  
 Honored for 10-yr. ministry at Harvey Park Christian Church, Denver, CO. Ap p 37
- HENDRICKS, Rick (about)  
 Centering on Power (International Affairs Seminar)--In group por J1 p 30
- HENNING, Robert T., Jr. (author)  
 Minister not a dog's best friend! D p 6
- HENRY, David A. (about)  
 Novel perspective. Ann Grist. S p 4  
 (author)
- Michener's work endorses church. por Je p 55
- HENSLEY, Russell (about)  
 Stewardship, regional ministers retire (Arthur Detamore and Charles A. Malotte). Je p 43
- HERMANN, A. D. and Pearl (about)  
 A Pearl of Great Price. il S p 14
- HERMANN, Pearl (about)  
 Credit where due. Crawford H. Harmon. D p 61
- HERNANDEZ, Rosalva (author)  
 The Little Church that Never Closes. il J1 p 16
- HEROD, Bill (about)  
 Journey to Vietnam. Sally A. Smith. il O p 29
- HEROD, Bill and Peggy (about)  
 "All" Is a Theme in Moderator's Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry). Audrey B. Lee. por Ja p 8
- HETZLER, Donald F. (author)  
 Making structures fit. Ag p 65
- HEWITT, Ray S. (reviewer)  
 Big Sky Disciples. Harvey C. Hartling and Merrill G. Burlingame. (Book Review). S p 57
- HIATT, Michel S. (author)  
 Growing (Shalom Congregation Program, First Christian, Richardson, TX). il Ja p 21
- HICKOK, George M. (author)  
 Spiritual gifts. F p 63
- HIGHFIELD, Charles (about)  
 Outreach Tour--in group por Ag p 43

- HIGHFIELD, Jonathan (about)  
Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth  
Older. il My p 8
- Thomas Jefferson Scholar, Transylvania University. In group por My, cover
- HIGHFIELD, Marilyn (about)  
Outreach Tour--in group por Ag p 43
- HILE, Warren M. (about)  
Generous Bonus--gift upon retirement. por D p 38
- HILL, Albert E. (author)  
Our best shot. Ap p 4
- HILL, Marilynn (about)  
Disasters highlight need for development. Ja p 26
- (author)  
Compassion Isn't Simple. il Ap p 16
- HILL, Marjorie (about)  
To the Madhya Pradesh Voluntary Health Association, India, as organizing secretary for Division of Overseas Ministries. Je p 40
- HILL, Wayne C. (about)  
Ministerial Standing--with Disciples of Christ--il J1 p 37
- HO, Lawrence K. (photographer)  
Little Brown Church. J1 p 17
- HOBBS, Mary Kay (about)  
Family Letters (from China). il My p 48
- Winds of God (Tao Fong Shan Ecumenical Center, Hong Kong). il F p 19
- HODGOOD, W. Chris (about)  
Feedback considered; racism grant made. S p 30
- HODGES, Houston (about)  
Computers connect new electronic church. Mr p 44
- HOFFMAN, Dan C. (about)  
Missionaries Are Still Wanted. Londia R. Darden. il S p 16
- Openings (Swaziland). Londia R. Darden. il D p 18
- Outreach to Africa--por Ap p 30
- Studying channels to assist liberationists. Je p 30
- (author)  
Still Caring About South Africa. il, por Je p 8
- HOFFMAN, Nelia (about)  
Outreach to Africa (packs school supplies for Zaire children)--por Ap p 30
- HOHLIER, Mike (author)  
Quit running away. Ag p 63
- HOLE, Rollin (about)  
Man of Strength. Steve Parnell. il Mr p 21
- HOLIMAN, James (about)  
Illegal Hospitality--sanctuary movement. il Ja p 40
- HOLLINGSWORTH, Leslie Anderson (about)  
Growing Connections (Disciples-United Church of Christ Ecumenical Partnership Committee) --il Ap p 30
- HOLM, Marilyn F. (author)  
Tell Me Why. A Guide to Children's Questions about Faith and Life. (Book Review). Ja p 49
- HOLST, Lawrence E. (editor)  
Hospital Ministry: The Role of the Chaplain Today. (Book Review). Ja p 49
- HOLT, Basil (about)  
Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. In group por Je p 8
- HOLT, D. Allison (reviewer)  
Macho Isn't Enough! Family Man in a Liberated World. Don Welch. My p 56
- HOOD, E. Joe (author)  
New fathers aren't the only nervous ones. S p 6
- HORSELY, Richard A. (co-author)  
Bandits, Prophets and Messiahs: Popular Movements in the Time of Jesus. (Book Review). J1 p 51
- HOSPITAL, Clifford G. (author)  
Breakthrough, Insights of the Great Religious Discoverers. (Book Review). Ja p 49
- HOTTESTEIN, Ted (about)  
First Christian, Davenport, IA, in city's 150th birthday parade. O p 35
- HOTZ, Marilyn (reviewer)  
Part of My Soul Went With Him. Winnie Mandela. (Book Review).

- HOTZ, Marilyn  
Je p 55
- Women, Faith and Economic Justice. Jackie M. Smith. (Book Review). S p 57
- HOUGHTON, Edgar E. (about)  
Working out--il Mr p 32
- HOWARD, Starlette L. (author)  
Thanksgiving Thoughts. N p 57
- HOWARD, Thomas (co-author)  
Christianity: The True Humanism. J. I. Packer and Thomas Howard. (Book Review). Ja p 50
- HOWELL, Karl M. (about)  
Boardman (OH) Christian receives money from Howell estate. O p 36
- HOWLAND, William C., Jr. (about)  
A Cathedral for Disciples (National City Christian Church). Keith E. Clark. In group por O p 22
- Donning the Robe--Kay Atkerson ordained. il D p 42
- Hot Springs, AR, centennial. D p 42
- National City Christian Church, Washington, DC, has named its newly constructed hall the William C. Howland, Jr. Center for National City Ministries. Je p 39
- H'STONE (photographer)  
Baby. My p 56
- HUDDLESTON, Kevin D. (author)  
The Letter. il Mr p 67
- HUEGEL, Yvonne (about)  
Beyond the Tears and Rubble (earthquake, Mexico City). F p 14
- HUGHES, Kirby Ann (about)  
Multiple Talents--Hughes named director, Oklahoma Christian Home. por D p 45
- HUMBERT, John O. (about)  
Academic Partnership--receives Doctor of Humane Letters from Chapman College. In group por S p 30
- Cycle of Vengeance--son of Quadaffi injured. Jl p 42
- Feedback considered; racism grant made. S p 30
- God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quad-
- rennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26
- The grass roots. W. Duke Brown. N p 59
- Linked in the Spirit (Christian Pentecostal Church, Cuba). Story and photos by James L. Merrell. il In group por Jl p 24
- Listening Conferences--future farmers with John O. Humbert. In group por Ja p 26
- The Lively Congregation. por Jl p 32
- Mission support grows with evangelism giving. My p 30
- Park Avenue's 175th anniversary celebration. Ag p 42
- New GMP selection procedure considered. My p 30
- Optimistic Outlook. Ap p 57
- Praying for Peace--In group por F p 44
- Preparing for the Prince of Peace's celebration (Peace Sunday). N p 31
- Signs of Friendship--Humbert shows Disciples chalice symbol to Nigerian. In group por F p 30
- South Africa called to transfer of power. F p 44
- Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF). Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- Thanks for asking (social situation in South Africa). Jerry R. Porter and Ronald Lee Cobb. S p 67
- (author)
- From the General Minister and President. Ja p 51; F p 58; por Mr p 58; Ap p 56; por My p 60; Je p 60; por Jl p 56; por Ag p 60; por S p 62; O p 55; N p 58; D p 60
- HUMBERT, John O. and Joanne (about)  
Homecoming--visit to Transylvania University. In group por My p 39
- HUMPHRIES, Asa (about)  
Outreach Tour--in group por Ag p 43
- HUNT, Chester L. (author)  
South Africa's defense. Ag p 4

- HUNT, George (about)  
Outreach Tour--in group por  
Ag p 43
- HUNTER, George (about)  
Hunter speaker for 3-day conference on evangelism at Phillips University. My p 39
- HURST, Ted D. and Mary Frances (about)  
Generosity--receives gifts on retirement. In group por  
F p 38
- HUTCHINGS, Keith (about)  
Signal Achievement--Honored Minister pin to Hutchings. por D p 35
- HYDE, Floy S. (about)  
Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il Ja p 24
- HYLTON, Samuel W., Jr. (about)  
Speaker for charter service for Gabriel Christian Church.  
My p 41
- Wealth of Experience--long time members recognized. il Ap p 36
- IMP (Interchurch Media Program) (photographer)  
Educational opportunities for black and coloreds in South Africa. Je p 20
- Keromamang Maselwane. Je p 17; Kero surveys Soweto refuse.  
Je p 19
- IMBLER, John M. (reviewer)  
Churches Respond to BEM:I. Ed. by Max Thurian. (Book Review).  
D p 55
- One Terrific Year. Carole Calladine. (Book Review).  
F p 53
- INGLEHART, Ryan (about)  
Revised Program--receives God and Family award. il J1 p 35
- INGLISH, William S., Jr. (author)  
Those Loveable Brats. il Ag p 27
- JACKSON, Alvin O. (about)  
Evangelism workshop looks at larger church. Ag p 30
- Learning to grow. (National Evangelism Workshop). Ap p 31
- Money Talks--new officers installed, National Convocation; contributions. In group por N p 30
- JACKSON, Curtis (about)  
Listening Conferences--future farmers with John O. Humbert. In group por Ja p 26
- JACKSON, Hazel (about)  
Michael D. Tarvin ordained. O p 37
- JACKSON, John (author)  
Where Needs Are Answered. Ag p 26
- JACKSON, Lee W. (about)  
Christian network with a new concept (Christian Rock Network). My p 55
- JACOBS, Bill (author)  
Tucson trial raises faithfulness issues. Ag p 46
- JANZ, Mark R. and Charlene (about)  
Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm, Zaire). Londia R. Darden. il N p 28
- JARMAN, Donald R. (reviewer)  
The Mike King Story. Mike King. (Book Review). J1 p 51
- JENCO, Lawrence (about)  
Free at Last--hostage released. por N p 44
- JENSEN, Mary and Andrew (authors)  
Making Your Marriage Work. (Book Review). il Ja p 49
- JENSEN, Rick (about)  
Growing Plans--Blue Valley Christian, Overland, KS, building site dedicated. In group por Ag p 34
- JESSE, Jennifer (author)  
The Lively Congregation. F p 33
- JETER, Joseph R., Jr. (about)  
Busy Month--diamond jubilee, Wilshire Christian Church, Los Angeles, CA. il Ag p 42
- People ofthe Book. por Ag p 54; por S p 53; O p 48
- JEWELL, Thomas R. (about)  
God's hand at work. Pat Bush. My p 65
- Traveler. il F p 11
- JIMENEZ, Pablo A. (about)  
To four-year teaching appointment through the Division of

- JIMENEZ, Pablo A.  
Overseas Ministries to the  
Latin Americna Biblical Semi-  
nary, San Jose, Costa Rica.  
Je p 40
- JOHN PAUL II, Pope (about)  
Haitian freedom requires new  
support. Je p 44
- Step Toward Understanding--en-  
ters Rome Synagogue. il  
Jl p 42
- JOHNS (cartoonist)  
Don't panic--this isn't my ser-  
mon! O p 6  
"Let me begin by saying the old  
organ . . ." Johns. N p 6
- JOHNSON, Barry (about)  
Fast-growing church pastors share  
ideas. N p 44
- JOHNSON, Edward (about)  
Dialing for Dollars--disrupts  
Falwell's fund raising opera-  
tion. por Mr p 45
- JOHNSON, Harold (about)  
Notebook (NET-FIND program).  
Herb Miller. por Mr p 47
- Notebook (church membership pro-  
gram). Herb Miller. Ap p 55
- Viewpoint (NET-FIND program).  
James L. Merrell. Ja p 5  
(author)
- A Prayer for Disciples. O p 10
- JOHNSON, J. T. (about)  
Bacon College--To Launch a Mis-  
sion. D. Duane Cummins. il  
My p 35
- JOHNSON, O. D. (author)  
Short-term insurance (clergy re-  
tirement). My p 4
- JOHNSON, Richard (about)  
Exciting History--presents  
Honored Minister pin to Gladys  
Bower. In group por Je p 38
- JOHNSON, Thornton F. (about)  
Bacon College--To Launch a Mis-  
sion. D. Duane Cummins. il  
My p 35
- JOHNSON, William R. (author)  
The Pastor and the Personal Com-  
puter: Information Management  
for Ministers. (Book Review).  
Ap p 51
- JOHNSTON, Hal and Jo Ann (about)  
Here's another good use for The
- Disciple! Ag p 6
- JONES, Eugene (about)  
Receives Honored Minister pin.  
Jl p 35
- JONES, Faires (about)  
Ecumenical Movement--In group por  
F p 35
- JONES, Joe (about)  
Helps Broadway Christian, Wich-  
ita, KS, celebrate. O p 35
- JONES, Max (about)  
Burnout averted by sabbatical.  
M. Dwain McDonald. Ag p 33
- JONES, Paul H. (about)  
Academic Ministry--to Transyl-  
vania University. por Ja p 38
- Homecoming--Humbert's visit to  
Transylvania University. In  
group por My p 39
- Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth  
Older. In group por My p 8
- JONES, Ruth Burgess (reviewer)  
The Love Book. Karen Casey.  
(Book Review). O p 54
- JONES, Tom (about)  
Musical Ministry--Mr p 45
- JORDAN, Belva Brown (about)  
Making Connections--JED Youth  
Ministry Team meets with youth.  
In group por N p 37
- Michael D. Tarvin ordained.  
O p 37
- Multicultural Leadership--Belva  
Brown Jordan to staff of Di-  
vision of Homeland Ministries.  
por Je p 41
- JOSEPH, Anne (about)  
The Poor Have Faces (reconcili-  
ation--Kentucky Council of  
Churches). Audrey B. Lee. il  
Ap p 28
- JOYCE, J. Daniel (author)  
Risky advice. O p 62
- JUSTICE, Edward (author)  
To the Sea? Jl p 20
- KAGIWADA, David (about)  
Setting records straight.  
F p 64
- KAGIWADA, JoAnne (about)  
Growing constituency meets at  
All Peoples (American Asian  
Disciples). Jl p 31
- Praying for Peace--in group por  
F p 44

- KAGIWADA, Jo Anne (author)  
 Setting records straight. F p 64
- Sermon and article evoke rich  
 memories. J1 p 6
- KAMILOS, Charles D. (author)  
 Dark Light. il D p 14
- KAMINSKI, Jackie (about)  
 Fifteen days in Nicaragua.  
 O p 40
- First-hand experience (peace  
 delegation to Nicaragua).  
 N p 45
- KAUFFMAN, Charles F. (author)  
 Peaceful persons. Ap p 4
- KAULUMA, James (about)  
 Episcopal Bishop Installed--Ed-  
 mond Lee Browning to Washington  
 Cathedral. il My p 46
- KEAN, Albert O. (author)  
 Where's the money (Basic Mission  
 Finance). Mr p 4
- KEATHLY, Manda (about)  
 Making Connections--Hands Across  
 America. il S p 49
- KECHULIUS, Stephen (about)  
 Versatile baritone soloist sere-  
 nades Disciples audiences.  
 Charles Bohn. por S p 56
- KECK, Leander E. (about)  
 Campbellites at New Haven--Fiers-  
 Cook Scholarship Fund. il  
 My p 34
- Park Avenue's 175th anniversary  
 celebration. Ag p 42
- KEENE, Bryan (about)  
 The Little Church that Never  
 Closes. Rosalva Hernandez.  
 il J1 p 16
- KEENE, Laurence C. (about)  
 The Little Church that Never  
 Closes. Rosalva Hernandez.  
 il J1 p 16
- KELLEMS, Jesse R. (about)  
 Still Caring About South Africa.  
 Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8
- KELLEMS, Vera E. (about)  
 Days of Promise--and the Big  
 Crash. Lawrence Bash. por  
 Je p 11
- KELLER, Helen (author)  
 Faith was her light in blindness.  
 My p 6
- KELLEY, Darwin (author)  
 Language problems. Ag p 68
- KELLY, Harold L. (author)  
 Tunnel vision. F p 59
- KELLY, Robert P. (author)  
 Attention, please. F p 4
- KEMP, Charles F. (author)  
 Keys to a Creative Retirement.  
 il S p 25
- KEMP, Linda (about)  
 Teaching Ministry--presents Scout  
 award. il D p 39
- KEMP, Mike (about)  
 Music network sounds the quarter-  
 century note (25th anniversary,  
 Association of Disciple Musi-  
 cians). My p 45
- KENDALL, George (about)  
 Fashion Show--Race Relations Sun-  
 day, First Christian, Honolulu,  
 Hawaii. il Je p 31
- KENNEDY, William R. (about)  
 Endowed Scholarship--in group por  
 Ag p 43
- KENNEY, Richard (about)  
 Getting out the Word--planning  
 future programs in continuing  
 education. il O p 40
- KENT, Betty (author)  
 House of Memories (Reagan home  
 in Illinois). il J1 p 28
- KENT, Mary E. (author)  
 Anecdotal evidence. J1 p 62
- KENT, Royce (photographer)  
 Reagan home in Illinois. J1 p 28
- KILLINGER, John (about)  
 2nd annual Purcell Bible Confer-  
 ence features Killinger.  
 My p 39
- KIMBALL, Don (about)  
 Heads in the sand. N p 53
- KIMBALL, Spencer W. (about)  
 Torch is Passed--Kimball dies,  
 Benson now president of Mormon  
 Church. por F p 45
- KINCAID, Phyllis (about)  
 Challenged by Their Differences.  
 Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14
- KING, Martin Luther, Jr. (about)  
 Martyrs of Our Times. William  
 Purcell. (Book Review). por  
 Ja p 50
- KING, Mike (author)  
 The Mike King Story. (Book Re-  
 view). J1 p 51

- KING, Paul (about)  
 Teaching Ministry--King receives God and Life award. il  
 D p 39
- KINNAMON, Michael K. (about)  
 Bolted Down--Carlock (IL) Christian Church sesquicentennial.  
 il D p 41
- Disciple distinctions. Roger Carstensen. Je p 4
- Ecumenical partnership celebrates differences. Ag p 30
- More identity statements. Kenneth J. Purscell. Je p 4
- Working conference (Christian Theological Seminary). Jl p 30  
 (co-author)
- What's Right With Disciples. il  
 Mr p 16  
 (co-editor)
- Called to Be One in Christ.  
 World Council of Churches.  
 (Book Review). F p 53
- KINNEY, Elwin H. (author)  
 True Christian love has no limits. F p 6
- KINTON, Philip L. and Doris M. (about)  
 From the General Minister and President (Upper Midwest farm crisis). John O. Humbert.  
 Mr p 58
- KIRK, James G. (author)  
 When We Gather, Year C. (Book Review). F p 53
- KIRK, Jerry R. (about)  
 Stand against pollution (pornography). N p 45
- KIRKLAND, Vera (about)  
 Time and Talent--Laity award.  
 il D p 38
- KIRKPATRICK, Forrest H. (about)  
 Classics have a message for today (retirement). Ag p 6  
 (author)
- Trail of Glory (Anna Ruth Bourne). por My p 15
- KITCHELL, Conrad (author)  
 Tell Quadaffi. N p 4
- KLOMMHAUS, Kevin (about)  
 Listening Conferences--future farmers with John O. Humbert.  
 In group por Ja p 26
- KNEIFEL, Theo (co-author)  
 Contending Ideologies in South Africa. (Book Review).  
 O p 54
- KNIGHT, William E. (author)  
 Bright Oasis (Children's Center, Lexington, MS). William E. Knight. il Mr p 29
- KNODT, Karen A. (about)  
 To director, University Christian Ministries, Carbondale, IL. O p 41
- KNOWLTON, Richard (about)  
 Seeking architect for new headquarters (Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)). Sp p 30
- KNOX, John (author)  
 A Glory in It All. (Book Review). O p 54
- KOCH, Peggy (author)  
 Exploring the holy. Mr p 64
- KOCH, Rueben P. (about)  
 Avant Garde--New Life Christian, Poplar Bluff, MO, granted dual standing in UCC. In group por N p 30
- KOENIG, Kay (author)  
 Scheduling scripture. O p 64
- KOKUMBUN, Kei (about)  
 American Asian Disciples confront stereotypes. N p 35
- KOLBE, Edward H. (reviewer)  
 Devotions for the Divorcing. William E. Thompson. (Book Review). S p 57
- KOONTZ, Victor S. (author)  
 Continuing contribution (ministers retirement). O p 4
- KOYAMA, Kosuke (about)  
 Larger Christ--COCU celebrates 75th anniversary. por F p 31  
 (author)
- Mount Juji and Mount Sinai--A Critique of Idols. (Book Review). Ja p 49
- KRAGNES, Earl N. (author)  
 Volunteer opportunity. Mr p 4
- KRATZ, James (about)  
 To associate regional minister, Upper Midwest. Je p 42
- KREUTZ, Michele (about)  
 Digging Deeper--new worship facility, First Christian Church,

- KREUTZ, Michele  
Garden Grove, CA. il Mr p 38
- KUBOTA, James (about)  
Sermon and article evoke rich memories. Jo Anne Kagiwada. J1 p 6
- KUROIWA, Wallace Ryan (about)  
American Asian Disciples con-  
fron stereotypes. N p 35
- Land of Liberty? Lillian M.  
Moir. il D p 24
- KUSHNER, Harold (author)  
When All You've Ever Wanted Isn't Enough. (Book Review). N p 55
- KUSS, Eleanor (about)  
Hope for Those at the Doorstep (Northside Christian Center, Memphis, TN). Story and photos by Audrey B. Lee il J1 p 21
- LACEY, Jon (author)  
Agents of God's New Order (South Africa). il Je p 20
- LAHUTSKY, Nadia (about)  
Working conference to discuss church's future (CTS). N p 30
- LAMB, Charles F. (about)  
Challenged by Their Differences. Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14
- Disciples and UCCs find unity in western New York. N p 44 (author)
- Differing visions compete for loyalty. Ag p 58
- LAMBERT, Herbert H. (author)  
A Bible that's "User Friendly." il S p 11 (reviewer)
- Creationism On Trial: Evolution and God at Little Rock. Langdon Gilkey. (Book Review). Je p 56
- Deuteronomy: Daily Study Bible Series. (Book Review). Ag p 57
- Job: Daily Study Bible Series. John L. Gibson. (Book Review). O p 54
- Secrets of Mt. Sinai. James Bentley. (Book Review). il J1 p 51
- LAMBERT, Lloyd (about)  
Helps Broadway Christian, Wichita, KS, celebrate. O p 35
- LANCE, Rick (about)  
Visit From Down Under--Stewart from Australia visits NBA. il S p 40
- LANDORF, Joyce (about)  
Evangelism workshop looks at larger church. Ag p 30
- Learning to grow (National Evangelism Workshop). Ap p 31
- LANGE, Jeanne (about)  
Heritage on Film (Wrestling With God). In group por My p 23
- Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF). Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- LANGFORD, Alice E. (author)  
Mobilizing resources. My p 66
- LANGSTON, Robert A., Jr. and Mary (about)  
Organizational Insight--25-yr ministry honored at West Side Christian Church, Topeka, KS. por F p 37
- LANGSTON, Robert A., Jr. (about)  
Sister congregations (West Side Christian, Topeka, KS, with Swedish church). Ja p 32
- LANTIS, Paul A. (author)  
A Prayer for Graduates. il Je p 26
- LAPIDE, Pinchas (author)  
The Sermon on the Mount: Utopia or Program for Action? (Book Review). il D p 55
- LATIMAR, Taylor (about)  
In group por F p 28
- LATTNER, Roger (photographer)  
Man sitting on chair. O p 54
- People in job employment center. Ja p 23
- LAUER, Richard (about)  
Allene Marie Parker ordained. O p 37
- LAWRENCE, Kenneth T. (about)  
At home and abroad (ADM celebrates 25th anniversary). N p 35
- LEAS, Speed (about)  
Intervention possible between pastorates. D p 47
- LEATT, James (co-author)  
Contending Ideologies in South Africa. (Book Review). O p 54
- LEE, Alan (about)  
Park Avenue's 175th anniversary celebration. Ag p 42

- LEE, Audrey B. (author)  
 "All" Is a Theme in Moderator's Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry). por Ja p 8
- Breaking Shackles (women in prison). il Je p 24
- Brighter Chapter (Winnebago Indians, NE). il My p 21
- Grandma's a Crime Buster. il S p 28
- Hope for Those at the Doorstep (Northside Christian Center, Memphis, TN). il J1 p 21
- The Poor Have Faces (reconciliation--Kentucky Council of Churches). il Ap p 28
- Reaching Up. il N p 20
- What If You Can't Read? il F p 20  
 (photographer)
- (1) Katherine Wafer looks at her neighborhood. (2 photos);  
 (2) LaMar Clark lunches with Diamond Society members. S p 28, 29
- Osborne Elementary School students, Houston, TX. (2 photos). N p 20
- (1) Raeford Lester helps adult nonreader; (2) Lester Nyamweya works with student; (3) beginning reader (Northside Christian Church, Memphis, TN). J1 p 21, 22
- Winnebago Indian Center, Lincoln, NE. 2 photos. My p 21
- LEE, David T. (about)  
 Sister-college agreements signed; Lee receives honorary fine arts doctorate. N p 39
- LEE, Iva (about)  
 Expressing Appreciation--Lee honored. il D p 41
- LEE, Peter (about)  
 Winds of God (Tao Fong Shan Ecumenical Center, Hong Kong). il F p 19
- LEGLER, Floyd (about)  
 Disciples layman organizes relief. D p 46
- LEIGH, Carole (about)  
 Heritage on Film. In group por My p 23
- LEJEUNE, Jean-Claude (photographer)  
 Brain-injured child. J1 p 18
- Children watching television. My p 54
- Man looking out window. S p 20
- People walking wooded trail. S p 25
- LEONARD, Brother (of Taize) (author)  
 Listening to the People of Hope. (Book Review). Mr p 54
- LESTER, Hiram J. (about)  
 Scholars seek Campbell originals for study. Ap p 30
- To participate in seminar at Harvard University. J1 p 37
- LESTER, Marge Reinstedt (about)  
 Diverse Troupe--Lester wrote musical drama. il F p 30
- LESTER, Raeford (about)  
 What If You Can't Read? il F p 20
- LEWIS, Agnes Smith (about)  
 Ancient Gospel manuscripts available. il Ap p 52
- LEWIS, H. Dean (about)  
 Unfriendly skies. D p 47
- LEWIS, James E. (about)  
 STEEM is Fifteen Years Old-- STEEM intern. In group por My p 37
- LEWIS, Neal (photographer)  
 Chris West and Rollin Hole. Mr p 21
- LEXINGTON HERALD (photographer)  
 Child in food line. Ap p 28
- LIBA, Patricia (author)  
 An honor to serve (diaconate). Ag p 67
- LIERLE, Dean (about)  
 At home and abroad (ADM celebrates 25th anniversary). N p 35
- LIGGETT, Thomas J. (about)  
 "All" Is a Theme in Moderator's Life (Liggett's ministry). Audrey B. Lee, por Ja p 8
- Bylaws amended, non-Disciple may now serve CTS. N p 37
- Growing Connections (Disciples- United Church of Christ Ecumenical Partnership Committee)--il Ap p 30
- Park Avenue's 175th anniversary celebration. Ag p 42

- LIGGETT, Virginia Moore (about)  
 "All" Is a Theme in Moderator's Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry). Audrey B. Lee. por Ja p 8
- Developing Partnership--"long distance" partnership between Disciple and United Church of Christ congregations. il Je p 30
- LIGHT ON PRODUCTIONS (photographer) Randy Mark Miles. Mr p 53
- LINDBERG, Charles L. (author)  
 The challenge of death. J1 p 60
- LINDEN, Ethel (author)  
 Readability factor (The Disciple). Je p 62
- LINDLEY, Neil E. (author)  
 Dynamic Discipleship for a New Age. (Book Review). J1 p 51
- LINDLEY, Ray D. (about)  
 140th anniversary celebration, St. Charles Avenue Christian Church, New Orleans, LA. Ag p 40
- LITEKY, Charles (about)  
 Returning the Honor--protest against U.S. aid to Nicaragua. il D p 46
- LLOYD, Jewell (about)  
 Carrying the Tune--il D p 39
- LOCKHART, Tanya (about)  
 In group por F p 28
- LOGAN, William C. (about)  
 South Africa denies NCCC staff visas. Ap p 43
- LOGSDON, Hazel (about)  
 Presented plaques for 40 yrs. service. F p 39
- LOKEN, Vivien M. (author)  
 The Light. il D p 16
- LOLLIS, Lorraine (about)  
 Women still repressed. Frances Haislip. My p 64 (author)
- Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial Assembly). il Ja p 24
- LONG, Janet (about)  
 Exciting opportunity (ICWF). Nadine Conley. D p 4
- Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF). Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- LONG, R. A. (about)  
 Independence Boulevard Christian,
- Kansas City, KS, celebrates 100th anniversary. O p 35
- Surviving to Serve. Gerald E. Brown. il Ap p 2
- LONG, Thelma (about)  
 Time and Talent--Laity award. il D p 38
- LONGMAN, Tim (about)  
 Roughing It--Canada Youth Encounter. il N p 30
- LOOP, Larry (about)  
 Endowed Scholarship--in group por Ag p 43
- LOPEZ, Aquacena (about)  
 Unification Church members complain (growing dissent within movement). My p 46
- LORD, Janice (about)  
 A Century of Serving the Southwest. Carole Coffey. In group por O p 16
- LOUISVILLE (KY) COURIER JOURNAL (photographer)  
 Child at hunger rally. Ap p 3
- LOVE, Ben H. (author)  
 Our greatest gift. F p 4
- LOVE, Phyllis (author)  
 Appalling attacks (against National Benevolent Association). Je p 62
- LOW, John (about)  
 Sermon and article evoke rich memories. JoAnne Kagiwada. J1 p 6
- LOWE, Allen (about)  
 Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth Ministry Congress. In group por O p 33
- LOWERY, Joseph (about)  
 Prosecution Persecution--Moon released. por Ja p 41
- LUDBROOK, A. M. (about)  
 Still CARing About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8
- LUEKING, F. Dean (author)  
 Preaching: The Art of Connecting God and People. (Book Review). Ag p 57
- LUETCHENS, Melvin (about)  
 Brighter Chapter (Winnebago Indians, NE). Audrey B. Lee. il My p 21
- LUNDGREN, Dennis (photographer)  
 Beatrice Wasson and Mary Owens.

- LUNDGREN, Dennis  
S p 31
- LUTHER, Martin (about)  
Close Harmony (church hymns).  
V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8
- LYBARGER, Lanny (author)  
Requiem for an Old Timer. il  
Ap p 13
- LYDA, Hap (about)  
Lyda for educational leadership.  
D p 34
- LYON, L. R. (author)  
No shades of gray. N p 65
- McANALLEN, Marian (about)  
Their Hands Changed Their Lives.  
il N p 14
- McCALLISTER, Raymond F., Jr. (about)  
Named to serve on MO state board  
of education. J1 p 36  
(reviewer)
- A Certain Sound. Cedric Mayson.  
(Book Review). Mr p 54
- The Five Divorces of a Healthy  
Marriage. Harold Straughn.  
(Book Review). N p 55
- Getting Things Done: Concepts and  
Skills for Leaders. Lyle E.  
Schaller. (Book Review).  
Je p 55
- The Mystery of the Kingdom of  
God. Albert Schweitzer. (Book  
Review). Ap p 51
- Myths of Gender. Anne Fausto-  
Sterling. (Book Review).  
My p 56
- Words for Your Wedding. David  
Glusker and Peter Misner.  
(Book Review). il Ag p 57
- McCALLUM, J. Malcolm (author)  
Mixed motives (Arab terrorism).  
S p 66
- MCOLL, D. K. (about)  
Steven Russell Chambers ordained.  
N p 41
- McCONNELL, Michael (co-author)  
Sanctuary: The New Underground  
Railroad. (Book Review).  
O p 54
- McCORD, Donald H. (about)  
Local Action (Shalom Congregation  
Program). Keith E. Clark. il  
Ja p 18
- McCORD, Donald H. (about)  
Shalom Road Show--The Festival
- of Peace and Understanding, Ft.  
Wayne, IN. il Je p 34
- MCCORMICK, Gilmer (about)  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- MCCORMICK, Thomas R. (about)  
Mission Studies Challenge Dis-  
ciples. por My p 36
- MCCRae, Carol (author)  
Family Letters (from Germany).  
N p 46
- MCCRae, Linda (author)  
Aftershocks of Hope (Mexico City  
earthquake). il Je p 28
- McDERMET, William W., III (about)  
Mother's Day Prayer. My p 20  
(reviewer)
- Flames of the Spirit, Resources  
for Worship. Ed by Ruth C.  
Duck. Ja p 50
- MCDONALD, M. Dwain (author)  
Burnout averted by sabbatical.  
Ag p 33
- MCDORMAND, Frances L. (about)  
Profile: Frances L. McDormand.  
por D p 7
- McELFRESH, Foster F. (about)  
Resisting arrest. Xavier L.  
Christopher. Ag p 68
- MFARLAND, Kay L. (about)  
Presents clerical stole to John  
Charles Cooper, Jr. D p 39
- McGINNIS, Alan Lay (author)  
Bringing Out the Best in People.  
(Book Review). My p 56  
(about)
- Relationships and intimacy pro-  
mised on singles weekend. Kim  
Clements Hames. por My p 33
- MC GUIRE, Elma A. (author)  
Honest questions asked about  
baptism. Je p 6
- MacHAFFIE, Barbara J. (author)  
Her Story: Women in Christian  
Tradition. (Book Review).  
O p 54
- MCINTOSH, Kenneth (about)  
Fellowship touches lives at TCU.  
O p 33
- McKEE, Cecil F. (about)  
First day of the week (sabbath).  
Kay Wilson. My p 65  
(author)
- Take Saturday off. F p 60

- McKEE, Cecil F. (about)  
 Unauthorized change (Sabbath).  
 Richard Clark. Ag p 63  
 McKEE, Dennis and Diana (about)  
 Disaster response (Claremore, OK).  
 Je p 31  
 McKEEVER, Joe (cartoonist)  
 ". . . and if the sermon is on,  
 say, world mission--" Ag p 6  
 McKIERNAN-ALLEN, Linda (about)  
 Honored for full-time Christian  
 ministry. J1 p 37  
 McKINNEY, Bill (about)  
 Rallying to tradition (Rally  
 Day). Robert H. Sykes. Ag  
 p 65  
 McLEAN, James (author)  
 Friendly Neighbors. il D p 17  
 McLEAN, Samuel D. (author)  
 Leadership standards. N p 65  
 McLEMORE, W. Mark (co-author)  
 The Lively Congregation. F p 32  
 McMURDO, Mary Ann (author)  
 Insights on Alzheimer's.  
 J1 p 62  
 McPHERREN, Lewis A. (author)  
 What is truth? D p 61  
 McWHORTER, Betty (about)  
 Working out--il Mr p 32  
 MABEE, Frank (about)  
 Mortgage-burning celebration,  
 Southeast Christian Church,  
 Houston, TX. Mr p 40  
 Reaching Up ("I Can" Success  
 Motivation Program). Audrey  
 B. Lee. il N p 20  
 MACKEY, William H. (about)  
 Offers Mission Flight Training  
 program. Ap p 35  
 MACOBY, Hyam (author)  
 The Myth-Maker: Paul and the  
 Invention of Christianity.  
 (Book Review). D p 55  
 MAEDE, Itoko (about)  
 Friendly Neighbors (Toyota Motor  
 Co. plant). James McLean.  
 D p 17  
 MAITLAND, David J. (author)  
 Looking Both Ways: A Theology  
 for Mid-Life. (Book Review).  
 F p 53  
 MALDONADO, Jorge (about)  
 Ecumenical group studies marital  
 harmonizing (Latin America).
- James W. Carty, Jr. F p 45  
 MALONEY, Newton (co-author)  
 Speak Up! Christian Assertiveness. (Book Review). Ap p 51  
 MALONY, H. Newton (co-author)  
 Clergy Malpractice. (Book Re-  
 view). D p 56  
 MALOTTE, Charles (about)  
 Barnabas Fund receives contri-  
 bution in honor of Charles  
 Malotte. D p 34  
 Stewardship, regional ministers  
 retire. Je p 43  
 MANDELA, Nelson (about)  
 Part of My Soul Went With Him.  
 Wińnie Mandela. (Book Review).  
 Je p 55  
 MANDELA, Winnie (author)  
 Part of My Soul Went With Him.  
 (Book Review). Je p 55  
 MANGAS, Cloyce L. (author)  
 Less than the sum (diaconate).  
 Ag p 67  
 MANNING, Doug (author)  
 The Nursing Home Dilemma: How  
 to Make One of Love's Toughest  
 Decisions. (Book Review).  
 O p 54  
 MANSFIELD, Dianne (contributor)  
 A Joyful Faith. il Ja p 6  
 MANWORREN, Don (about)  
 Dangerous work (visit to El  
 Salvador). N p 44  
 MARCOS, Ferdinand E. (about)  
 Change in the Philippines. Sally  
 Wright. il Mr p 22  
 Ready for Contest--Aquino for  
 presidency, Philippines. il  
 F p 45  
 MARK, Dick (about)  
 Ecumenical Representation--in  
 group por D p 31  
 MARSHALL, Kay (about)  
 Special Delivery--Mortgage burn-  
 ing ceremony, Belleville, IL.  
 il Ag p 34  
 MARTIN, Julia P. (about)  
 Profile: Julia P. Martin.  
 Londia R. Darden. por O p 7  
 MARTIN, Suzanne (about)  
 Making Connections--JED Youth  
 Ministry Team meets with youth.  
 In group por N p 37

- MARTY, Martin (about)  
 Evangelism workshop looks at larger church. Ag p 30
- Learning to grow (National Evangelism Workshop). Ap p 31
- MASDEN, Keith (author)  
 Fallen Images: Experiencing Divorce in the Ministry. (Book Review). F p 52
- MASELWANE, Keromamang (about)  
 Her Name Is Keromamang! Neil E. Topliffe. por Je p 17
- MASH, Jerry L. (author)  
 We Are "Beautiful" People. Mr p 10
- MASON, Beth (about)  
 Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth Ministry Congress. In group por O p 33
- MASON, Mae (about)  
 Church secretary honored. D p 41
- MASON, Sherman (about)  
 A Pearl of Great Price. William R. Sheldon. il S p 14
- MASSAY, George E. (author)  
 Pledge is revolting. My p 62
- MASSI, Joe, Jr. (about)  
 Steven Russell Chambers ordained. N p 41
- MASSIE, Robert K., Jr. (about)  
 From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. il J1 p 56
- MATTHEWS, Bruce B. (author)  
 Sharing the wealth (Sunday school lessons). Ja p 57
- MATTIESSEN, Leroy (about)  
 Fundamentalists learn to live with the bomb. O p 44
- MATTISON, Judith (author)  
 Divorce--The Pain and the Healing. (Book Review). Ja p 50
- MAUK, William C. (author)  
 Here for a Purpose (James B. Hardy). por Ap p 27
- MAY, Meril A. (about)  
 Calls coming in (1-800-NET-FIND program). Je p 30
- From the General Minister and President (NET-FIND program). John O. Humbert. Ja p 51
- Viewpoint (NET-FIND program). James L. Merrell. Ja p 5
- MAY, Meril, Mr. & Mrs. (about)
- Notebook (NET-FIND program). Herb Miller. por Mr p 47
- MAYNARD, Helen E. (author)  
 Planting My Garden. il Ap p 67
- MEAD, R. Powell (author)  
 Common ground. Ap p 59
- MEANS, James E. (author)  
 A Tearful Celebration. (Book Review). Ja p 50
- MEECE, Bernard (about)  
 Meece presents Honored Minister pin to Ed Weber. D p 35
- MEININGER, Marjorie Williamson (about)  
 Honored for full-time Christian ministry. J1 p 37
- MEISTER, Shirley Vogler (author)  
 No title. il Cover, Ap
- MERRELL, James L. (about)  
 Dealing with extremists. Mary Ellen Faulconer. D p 61
- Drawing the line. Dan P. Moseley. F p 61
- Endowment fund grows (The Disciple Endowment Fund). Ag p 30
- From the General Minister and President (NET-FIND program). John O. Humbert. Ja p 51
- Publish glad tidings. The Midwest Book Review. J1 p 59
- Right to serve supper. Nell Eleam. F p 59
- Speaker at 90th anniversary celebration, Webster Groves Christian Church, St. Louis, MO. Ag p 40 (author)
- Finding Faith in the Headlines. Book Review). F p 52
- Linked in the Spirit (Christian Pentecostal Church, Cuba). Story and photos by James L. Merrell. il J1 p 24
- Viewpoint. Ja p 5; por F p 5; por Mr p 5; por Ap p 5; por My p 5; por Je p 5; por J1 p 5; Ag p 5; por S p 5; por O p 5; N p 5; D p 5 (reviewer)
- Atlas of the North American Indian. Carl Waldman. (Book Review). O p 53
- Dynamic Discipleship for a New Age. Neil E. Lindley. (Book

- MERRELL, James L.  
 Review). J1 p 51
- Follow the Year. Mala Powers.  
 (Book Review). N p 55
- Handbook of Christian Spirituality. (Book Review). Je p 55
- I Believe in the Resurrection of the Body. Rubem Alves. (Book Review). S p 57
- Questions About the Beginning of Life. E. Schneider. (Book Review). il My p 56
- Two Worlds in One. James Taylor. (Book Review). Ag p 57  
 (photographer)
- Lay ministers discuss Bible text (Christian Pentecostal Church, Cuba); Pentecostals worship with exuberance (Cuba). J1 p 24
- Linda McCrae, Victoria Sanchez.  
 Je p 29
- Mother and child in Beijing Zoo, China. N p 3
- Worship in Paraguay. F p 22
- MERRITT, Justine (about)  
 Ribbon of Peace. Ja p 2
- METZGER, Jo Anne (about)  
 Diverse Troupe--In group por  
 F p 30
- MEYER, Ron (photographer)  
 Boy sitting against tree. Ja p 15  
 Woman holding child. S p 27
- MICHENER, James A. (about)  
 Michener's work endorses church.  
 David A. Henry. por Je p 55  
 Novel perspective. Ann Grist.  
 S p 4
- MICKEY, Paul A. (author)  
 Marriage in the Middle Years.  
 (Book Review). O p 53
- MIDWEST BOOK REVIEW, THE (author)  
 Publish glad tidings. J1 p 59
- MILES, Monroe M. (about)  
 Musical Ministry--Randy Mark Miles. por Mr p 53
- Music ministries. Jack Brownlee. J1 p 4
- Music Ministry--por Mr p 53
- MILLARD, Alan (author)  
 Treasures from Bible Times.  
 (Book Review). Je p 55
- MILLER, Annie (about)  
 Open-hearted heritage. Ap p 64
- MILLER, Bonnie J. (co-author)
- The Lively Congregation. F p 32  
 MILLER, C. Reid (about)  
 Michael D. Tarvin ordained.  
 O p 37
- MILLER, Herb (about)  
 Are Your Elders Part of a Team?  
 Gary Bondurant. il S p 23
- From the General Minister and President (NET-FIND program).  
 John O. Humbert. Ja p 51
- NEA appreciates designated giving.  
 S p 31
- Notebook (NET-FIND program).  
 Herb Miller. por Mr p 47
- Notebook (New Member Study).  
 Hefb Miller. por Ap p 55;  
 por My p 49
- On the Road--Roland named director for NEA. por Ag p 44
- Rallying to tradition (Rally Day). Robert H. Sykes.  
 Ag p 65
- Viewpoint (NET-FIND program).  
 James L. Merrell. Ja p 5
- What's Right With Disciples.  
 Michael K. Kinnamon and Robert K. Welsh. il Mr p 16
- Working conference to discuss church's future (CTS). N p 30  
 (author)
- Notebook. por Ja p 43; por F p 47; por Mr p 47; por Ap p 55; por My p 49; por Je p 47; por J1 p 45; por Ag p 49; por S p 51; por S p 51; por N p 47; por D p 49
- Voting on Our Future (Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)).  
 il O p 8
- MILLER, James (about)  
 Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth Older. In group por My p 8
- MILLER, Philip V. (author)  
 Silence. il My p 72
- MILLER, Ralph (about)  
 Michael D. Tarvin ordained.  
 O p 37
- MILLER, Roger F. (author)  
 A Voice for the Veteran. il J1 p 8  
 (reviewer)
- Meditations for the Widowed.  
 Edited by Judy Osgood. (Book Review). O p 53

- MILLER, Wilbur C. (about)  
 The Man and the Machine--Ferrari  
 new president of Drake Uni-  
 versity. por My p 40
- MILLER, William H. (author)  
 Racial motivation. Ja p 55
- MILLER, William L., Jr. (about)  
 Exodus Echoes--Scharansky ar-  
 rives in Israel. il Je p 44
- Randy Erhardt ordained. N p 41
- MILLES, Carl (about)  
 Fashioned With Faith. Nancy  
 Wahonick. il Ap p 10
- MILLS, Don (about)  
 House of Protest--against apart-  
 heid. il S p 30
- MILLS, J. Raymond (about)  
 Healing Touch--new medical-dental  
 clinic dedicated in Paraguay.  
 il My p 42
- MISNER, Peter (co-author)  
 Words for Your Wedding. David  
 Glusker and Peter Misner.  
 (Book Review). il Ag p 57
- MOAK, James A. (reviewer)  
 From Darkness to Light. Beverly  
 Roberts Gaventa. (Book Re-  
 view). J1 p 51
- A Glory in It All. John Knox.  
 (Book Review). O p 54
- The Phantom Church. Arlon K.  
 Stubbe. (Book Review). Mr p 56
- Steadfastness of the Saints.  
 Daniel Berrigan. (Book Review).  
 F p 53
- MOFFETT, Marilyn (about)  
 Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
 Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- MOIR, Lillian M. (author)  
 Hold on to the Dream (reconcili-  
 ation). il Ja p 22
- Land of Liberty? il D p 24
- Profile: Joan B. Campbell. por  
 F p 7
- What Kind of Haven (for refugees)?  
 il Ag p 28
- MOJTABAII, A. G. (about)  
 Fundamentalists learn to live  
 with the bomb. O p 44
- MOLTMANN, Jurgen (author)  
 God In Creation: A New Theology  
 of Creation and the Spirit of  
 God. (Book REview). S p 57
- MOON, Sun Myung (about)
- No ticket to freedom. Edith  
 Salyer. Ap p 61
- Prosecution Persecution--Moon  
 released. por Ja p 41
- Unification Church members com-  
 plain (growing dissent within  
 movement). My p 46
- MOORE, Douglas V. (author)  
 His action prompted a logical  
 question. il D p 6
- MOORE, Harvey (author)  
 People of the Book. por F p 51;  
 Mr p 48; Ap p 46
- MOORE, Kenneth W. (about)  
 Prayer for the Nation. il J1  
 p 68
- MOORE, O. Eugene (about)  
 All-around Worker--Moore presents  
 baccalaureate address, Culver-  
 Stockton College. por D p 37
- MOORE, Paul (Bishop) (about)  
 Contradicting Testimony--human  
 cross on steps of Capitol. il  
 J1 p 43
- MOORE, William R. (about)  
 Like Father, Like Daughter--Janet  
 Moore ordained. In group por  
 S p 42
- MOORER, Letha (author)  
 Whose plan for union? Ap p 64
- MORALES, Miguelina (about)  
 UNIDAD--National Hispanic and  
 Bilingual Fellowship. pors  
 J1 p 31
- MORAN, Nellie Mae (author)  
 Limits of imagination. Ag p 68
- MORGAN (artist)  
 Expressing Faith--"The Eighth  
 Day of Creation." il N p 31
- MORGAN, Greta (about)  
 God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quad-  
 rennial Assemby). Catherine  
 Broadus. il Mr p 26
- Quadrennial Keynoters--pors  
 My p 31
- MORGAN, Peter M. (author)  
 Many Witnesses. Je p 68
- MORGAN, Richard Lyon (author)  
 Is There Life After Divorce in  
 the Church? (Book Review).  
 Je p 55
- MORONEY, Paula (about)  
 Field Goals--dinner proceeds go  
 to Colorado Christian Home.

- MORONEY, Paula  
il N p 31

MORRIS, Andy  
Thomas Jefferson Scholar, Transylvania University. In group por My, cover

MORSE, Rick  
(reviewer)  
The Pastor and the Personal Computer: Information Management for Ministers. William R. Johnson. (Book Review). Ap p 51

MOSELEY, Dan P.  
(author)  
Drawing the line. F p 61

MOSES, Terry  
(about)  
Ecumenical Movement--In group por F p 35

MOTTERN, Ron  
(author)  
The Wind in the Wild. il My p 16

MOTTON, Emma  
(about)  
Combatting crime begins at home. S p 49

MUANG-NGAM, Estrella  
(about)  
A New Song--il Ap p 35

MUENCH, Josef  
(photographer)  
Indian mother and child. O p 53

MULL, Charlotte  
(about)  
Their Hands Changed Their Lives. il N p 14

MULLEN, Frank A.  
(about)  
Campbellites at New Haven--Fiers-Cook Scholarship Fund. il My p 34

MULLINS, Jack  
(about)  
Centering on Power (International Affairs Seminar)--In group por Jl p 30

MUMFORD, Bill  
(about)  
Growing Plans--Blue Valley Christian, Overland, KS, building site dedicated. In group por Ag p 34

MURPH, David  
(about)  
Speaker, 140th anniversary celebration, St. Charles Avenue Christian Church, New Orleans, LA. Ag p 40

MURPHY, Carol Q.  
(author)  
Easter Reflections. Mr p 27

MURPHY, Etta Jane  
(author)  
People of the Book. por N p 52; por D p 50

MURRAY, Gordon  
(about)

Canada Disciples pull away from union talks. N p 31

MURRAY, Samuel J.  
(author)  
Christian obligation. N p 60

MYERS, Kelly  
(about)  
Thomas Jefferson Scholar, Transylvania University. In group por My, cover

MYERS-WALLS, Dick  
(photographer)  
Quadrennial Assembly scene. S, cover

NADASDY, Dean  
(author)  
Gospel Dramas: Twelve Plays for Worship in Lent and Other Seasons. (Book Review). S p 57

NAFF, Jack  
(author)  
Family reconciliation. D p 62

NAFF, Walter R.  
(author)  
We Need the Church Councils! il S p 18

NAUDE, Beyers  
(about)  
Under Attack--police raid on anti-apartheid organizations, South Africa. il S p 49

NEAL, Kenneth W.  
(about)  
A Computer Age Church. Robert L. Friedly. il D p 26

NEEDHAM, Thomas L.  
(co-author)  
Clergy Malpractice. (Book Review). D p 56

NEILL, Nola L.  
(about)  
Neill married to Ronald E. Osborn. D p 35

NELSON, Esther Horton  
(about)  
Honored for full-time Christian ministry. Jl p 37

NELSON, Robert G.  
(about)  
Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8

NERI, Roger  
(author)  
More to learn. Ap p 4

NEWBIGIN, Lesslie  
(author)  
Foolishness to the Greeks: The Gospel and Western Culture. (Book Review). D p 55

NEWBORN, Ernest J.  
(about)  
por Ja p 3

Hold on to the Dream (reconciliation)! Lillian M. Moir. il Ja p 22

What If You Can't Read? il F p 20

NEWTON, Grace  
(about)  
Led special session at all-day

- NEWTON, Grace  
retreat, Arlington Heights  
(IL) Christian Church. Je p 37

NICHOLAS, Georgia (about)  
Carrying the Tune--il D p 39

NICHOLS, C. William (author)  
People of the Book. por J1  
p 46; Ag p 50

NICHOLS, Tamara (about)  
Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth  
Ministry Congress. In group  
por O p 33

Fellowship touches lives at TCU.  
O p 33

NICOLAS, Philius (about)  
Challenged by Their Differences.  
Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14

NIZZI, Mara (about)  
Kisses and Makeup--clown minis-  
try. por Mr p 32

NOE, Clarence and Charlotte (about)  
Local Action (Shalom Congrega-  
tion Program). Keith E.  
Clark. il Ja p 18

NOECKER, Duane S. (author)  
Spiritual dimension. Mr p 4

NOLAN, David (about)  
Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth  
Ministry Congress. In group  
por O p 33

NORDEN, Tony and Juanita (about)  
Hurried Hospitality--refugee  
from Poland. il Ag p 30

NORMAN, John Forrest (about)  
Fort Lauderdale, FL, church  
struck by hurricane. O p 40

NORMAN, Judy (about)  
Donning the Robe--Kay Atkerson  
ordained. il D p 42

NORTH, Patricia (author)  
Instituting peace. N p 59

NORTON, Herman A. (about)  
Lexington, Vanderbilt see  
leaders retire. My p 31

NORTON, Jake (about)  
Field Goals--dinner proceeds go  
to Colorado Christian Home.  
il N p 31

NOTTINGHAM, Theodore (author)  
Influential medium (films).  
D p 61

NOTTINGHAM, William J. (about)  
Challenged by Their Differences.  
Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14

Dangerous work (visit to El  
Salvador). N p 44

Haitian freedom requires new  
support. Je p 44

Healing Touch--new medical-  
dental clinic dedicated in  
Paraguay. il My p 42  
(author)

The Practice and Preaching of  
Liberation. (Book Review).  
O p 53  
(reviewer)

The Sermon on the Mount: Utopia  
or Program for Action?  
Pinchas Lapide. (Book Review).  
il D p 55

NURHBERGER, Klaus (co-author)  
Contending Ideologies in South  
Africa (Book Review). O p 54

NYQUIST, Carroll (about)  
Love claimed to be key to church  
growth (survey). Ag p 47

OAKES, Nathaniel (about)  
Involved Relatives--receives God  
and Family award. il J1 p 35

OATES (photographer)  
Young people at table studying.  
Ja p 11

OATES, Charles E. (co-author)  
People in Pain: Guidelines for  
Pastoral Care. (Book Review).  
Ap p 51

OATES, Wayne E. (co-author)  
People in Pain: Guidelines for  
Pastoral Care. (Book Review).  
Ap p 51

O'CONNOR, John J. (Cardinal) (about)  
Calling for Crackdown--prayer  
vigil to end illegal drug use.  
N p 45

Stand against pollution (porno-  
graphy). N p 45

ODOM, Stephen A. (editor)  
Steady in an Unsteady World:  
Sermons by Leslie Weatherhead.  
(Book Review). Ag p 57

O'DONNELL, B. Ernest (about)  
Growing (Shalom Congregation  
Program, First Christian,  
Richardson, TX). il Ja p 21

OFFICE OF COMMUNICATION  
(photographer)  
Kero Maselwane talks to school  
children. Je p 18

- OGLESBY, James S. (author)  
Response to "What's Right With Disciples." Mr p 19
- OLDER, Elizabeth (author)  
Promise Fulfilled. il My p 8
- OLSON, Lani Johnson (about)  
Positive images win awards  
(Church Finance Council).  
J1 p 31
- ORTEGA, Daniel (about)  
Big-Name Support--Pope backs  
Nicaraguan church leaders. il  
D p 46
- ORTEGA, Daniel and Mrs. (about)  
Offering Explanations--speaks  
in New York City. In group  
por N p 45
- ORTLUND, Ray and Anne (about)  
Activating gifts (Conference on  
Spiritual Renewal). J1 p 30
- OSBORN, Ronald E. (about)  
Mission Studies Challenge Dis-  
ciples. pors My p 36  
Osborn married to Nola L. Neill.  
D p 35
- OSGOOD, Judy (editor)  
Meditations for the Widowed.  
(Book Review). O p 53
- OSUGA, Maureen (about)  
American Asian Disciples con-  
front stereotypes. N p 35
- OSWALD, Roy (about)  
Intervention possible between  
pastorates. D p 47
- OUTTEN, Irma (about)  
The Lively Congregation: Wor-  
shipers experience discrimi-  
nation. James E. Crouch. in  
group por D p 32
- OVERTON, Patrick (about)  
Administrator of \$30,000 grant.  
My p 34
- OWEN, David Kelley (about)  
To missionary, DOM, Lesatho,  
Africa. O p 42
- OWEN, George Earle (about)  
Park Avenue's 175th anniversary  
celebration. Ag p 42  
(reviewer)
- Matters of Life and Death. Bob  
Hatfield and Bruce Hatfield.  
(Book Review). Mr p 54
- Venture Inward: Edgar Cayce's  
Story and the Mysteries of
- the Unconscious Mind. (Book  
Review). My p 56
- OWEN, Margaret R. (about)  
Park Avenue's 175th anniversary  
celebration. Ag p 42
- OWENS, Mary (about)  
Ready for Burial--25-yr time  
capsule. il S p 31
- PACK, John Paul (about)  
Busy Month--diamond jubilee,  
Wilshire Christian, Los Angeles,  
CA. il Ag p 42
- PACKER, J. I. (co-author)  
Christianity: The True Humanism.  
J. I. Packer and Thomas Howard.  
(Book Review). Ja p 50
- PADGETT, W. Robert (author)  
The Only Decision. il My p 13
- PAGE, Kirby (about)  
Local Action (Shalom Congrega-  
tion Program). Keith E.  
Clark. il Ja p 18
- PAGE, Raymond (about)  
Campbell labor dispute settled  
with NCC help. My p 46
- PALAU, Luis (about)  
TV fund raising hurts evangelism?  
por My p 55
- PALMER, Lester D. (about)  
Disciples retirees benefit from  
fund. My p 31
- Growing Connections (Disciples-  
United Church of Christ Ecu-  
menical Partnership Committee)  
--il Ap p 30
- Honored Minister pin to John  
Park Winkler, Sr. Ap p 37
- Managing investments. Ag p 31
- PALMER, William A., Jr. (author)  
She wasn't sure he could make  
the trip. N p 6
- PARACHIN, Victor M. (author)  
What Kind of Church? Ap p 68
- PARKER, Phyllis Holman (author)  
Ritual at the Laundromat.  
S p 15
- PARNELL, Steve (author)  
Man of Strength. il Mr p 21
- PARRISH, Ed, III (about)  
Making Connections--JED Youth  
Ministry Team meets with youth.  
In group por N p 37
- Roughing It--Canada Youth En-  
counter. il N p 30

- PARRISH, Ed, III (author)  
 Blind spots (Philippines).  
 S p 67
- PARROTT, Theodora M. (about)  
 Her father wore jeans. Faith  
 D. Ellison. F p 4
- Leg-pulling story. Don Thomp-  
 son. F p 4
- PARRY, Bill (author)  
 Peculiar Preachers. (Book Re-  
 view). Ap p 52
- PARSONS, Don (about)  
 Steven Russell Chambers ordained.  
 N p 41
- PATCHEN, Charles A. (about)  
 Holy Spirit's gift. Nancy Bul-  
 ler. N p 65
- Note of thanks. Mary Gay.  
 N p 65 (author)
- People of the Book. por Ap  
 p 48; My p 50
- PATRICK, Dale (about)  
 Raising Cain. William Starbird.  
 Ap p 60 (author)
- We've "swung too far" on Bible.  
 Ja p 52
- PATRICK, Dale and Mary (about)  
 Working conference to discuss  
 church's future (CTS). N p 30
- PATTERSON, Christian (about)  
 Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth  
 Ministry Congress. In group  
 por O p 33
- PATTERSON, Harry (about)  
 Roof repair doesn't wait. Ag  
 p 31
- PAULEY, Jane (about)  
 But is it rock and roll? F p 54
- PAULSELL, William O. (reviewer)  
 Invitation to Holiness. James  
 C. Fenhagen. (Book Review).  
 My p 56
- PAYNE, David F. (author)  
 Deuteronomy: Daily Study Bible  
 Series. (Book Review). Ag  
 p 57
- PEACE, Judy Boppell (author)  
 The Boy Child is Dying: A South  
 African Experience. (Book  
 Review). N p 55
- PEALE, Norman Vincent (about)  
 We Need the Church Councils!
- Walter R. Naff. il Sp 18
- PECK, M. Scott (author)  
 The Road Less Traveled. (Book  
 Review). Jl p 52
- PEERY, Jennifer (about)  
 Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth  
 Ministry Congress. In group  
 por O p 33
- PEIGHTAL, David (author)  
 Involvement is a "Sticky" Busi-  
 ness! Ag p 23
- PENHALLOW, Mrs. Richard (about)  
 Historic Tool--Bethany College  
 receives 1805 Cruden's Con-  
 cordance. il My p 34
- PENHORWOOD, E. J. (about)  
 Celebrated 90th birthday and  
 67 years in active ministry.  
 F p 34
- PENNYPACKER, Al (about)  
 Ecumenical Representation--in  
 group por D p 31
- PERDOMO, Yolanda (about)  
 UNIDAD--National Hispanic and  
 Bilingual Fellowship. pors  
 Jl p 31
- PEREIRA, Feliberto (about)  
 UNIDAD--National Hispanic and  
 Bilingual Fellowship. pors  
 Jl p 31
- PEREZ-TORRES, Carmen I. (about)  
 To four-year teaching appoint-  
 ment through the Division of  
 Overseas Ministries to the  
 Latin American Biblical Semi-  
 nary, San Jose, Costa Rica.  
 Je p 40
- PERKINS, Louise Low (about)  
 Profile: Louise Low Perkins.  
 Shirley Blum. por Je p 7
- PERRINE, George (author)  
 Prayer for a Beautiful Day.  
 N p 13
- Prayer for a tough day. N p 13
- PERRINE, Jane Myers (author)  
 Worth the price. N p 4
- PERRY, Wes (about)  
 Family Affair--in group por  
 F p 39
- PERSON, Deloris (about)  
 Honored as director of Celebra-  
 tion Singers. Jl p 34
- PERSON, Richard (about)  
 Deloris Person honored as direc-

- PERSON, Richard  
tor of Celebration Singers.  
J1 p 34
- PETERS, Kelly Boyte (about)  
To education coordinator, Waco  
Rape Crisis Center, TX. Je  
p 41
- PETERSON, Jude (about)  
Take Saturday off. Cecil F.  
McKee. F p 60  
(author)  
Covering liabilities. O p 63
- PHEMISTER, Marilyn Black (author)  
Who Cares (poem)? Ja p 16
- PHILBIN, Marianne (editor)  
The Ribbon: A Celebration of  
Life. (Book Review). Ja p 49
- PHILLIPS, J. B. (author)  
The Price of Success: An Auto-  
biography. (Book Review).  
Ja p 49
- PHILLIPS, Leslie (about)  
But is it rock and roll? F p 54
- PICKLE, J. J. (Jake) (about)  
Centering on Power (International  
Affairs Seminar)--In group por  
J1 p 30
- PIERCE, Julie (about)  
Family Letters (from Japan).  
J1 p 44  
Intercultural Conversation--Ap-  
pointed as missionary associate  
to the Japan-North American  
Commission. Group por F p 38
- PIERCE, Ty (about)  
Witness in the Wildwood. il  
S p 2
- PIERSON, James W. (about)  
Busy Month--diamond jubilee,  
Wilshire Christian, Los  
Angeles, CA. In group por  
Ag p 42
- PINZINO, Jane Marie (about)  
To Bible teacher, Kinston, NC.  
O p 43
- PITMAN, Kenneth (about)  
Significant Attachment--presented  
Honored Minister pin. por  
D p 34
- PITMAN, Vester R. (about)  
Significant Attachment--Presents  
Honored Minister pin to  
father. por D p 34
- PLAISTED, Gene (photographer)
- Rugged cross against sky. My  
p 17
- PLUMLEE, Bob (author)  
Inside the World Council. D  
p 62
- PLUMLEE, Eric F. (about)  
Father-Son Cooperation--receives  
God and Country award. por  
J1 p 34
- PLUMLEE, Robert P. (about)  
Father-Son Cooperation--counselor  
for son receiving God and  
Country award. por J1 p 34
- Intercultural Conversation--in  
group por F p 38
- POAGE, Bennett D. (about)  
Hazel Green's Legacy--Poage is  
new director, Kentucky Ap-  
palachia Ministry. por My  
p 44  
(author)  
Making Farms Work Today. il  
F p 16
- POPE, John Russell (about)  
A Cathedral for Disciples (Na-  
tional City Christian Church).  
Keith E. Clark. il O p 22
- PORTER, Jerry R. (about)  
Presents diploma to Mary  
Schmidt. D p 38  
(co-author)  
Thanks for asking (racial situ-  
ation in South Africa). S  
p 67
- PORTER, M. Alice (about)  
To serve four years on the fac-  
ulty of the Mid-India Board of  
Examiners Graduate School for  
Nurses for the Division of  
Overseas Ministries. Je p 40
- PORTER, Michael (about)  
Pastor's Class--il S p 40
- PORTLOCK (cartoonist)  
"Give with a joyful heart."  
Je p 6  
"I get them every time I have  
a birthday." S p 6  
Sermon: Hell (thermostat).  
J1 p 6
- POSEY, Lois (about)  
Carrying the Tune--il D p 39
- POST, Avery D. (about)  
Academic Partnership--receives  
Doctor of Law from Chapman

- POST, Avery D.  
 College. in group por S p 30
- Cycle of Vengeance--son of Quadaffi injured. J1 p 42
- POTTER, Merle I. (author)  
 Planning Encourages Participation. Ap p 32
- POTTS, Rob (author)  
 Parable of ignorance. F p 59
- POWERS, Mala (author)  
 Follow the Year. (Book Review). N p 55
- PREHEIM, Marion Kerney (about)  
 The Mother-to-Mother Ministry. Je p 34
- PRESTON, Ann C. (about)  
 Building Plans (Board of Church Extension directors)--por Ap p 31
- PREVOST, Maureen (about)  
 Combatting crime begins at home. S p 49
- PRICE, Cathy Nelson (author)  
 Pounding the Pavement--anti-apartheid march. il Ja p 32
- PRICE, Michael (about)  
 Michael D. Tarvin ordained. O p 37
- PRICE, Ralph (about)  
 Emergency Caring Coalition. Ap p 34
- PRUYSER, Paul W. (about)  
 Receives Bier Award from American Psychological Association. Je p 37
- PUGH, Samuel F. (about)  
 Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il Ja p 24
- PURCELL, William (author)  
 Martyrs of Our Times. (Book Review). pors Ja p 50
- PURSCELL, Keith (about)  
 Helps Broadway Christian, Wichita, KS, celebrate. O p 35
- PURSCELL, Kenneth J. (author)  
 More identity statements (Disciples). Je p 4
- QUADAFFI, Komis and Mommar (about)  
 Cycle of Vengeance--son of Quadaffi injured in air raid. il J1 p 42
- QUICK, Joanne Zerwick (about)  
 Honored for full-time Christian ministry. J1 p 37
- QUIGLEY, Tom (about)  
 Ecumenical Representation--in group por D p 31
- QUINONES, Ramon Dagoberto (about)  
 Contradictions emerge in sanctuary prosecution. Mr p 44
- Illegal Hospitality--Sanctuary movement. In group por Ja p 40
- RABEY, Steve (about)  
 Contemporary Christian performers promote civic, cultural religion? Mr p 53
- RADELET, Michael L. (about)  
 Errors found in death penalty convictions. Mr p 45
- RAINWATER, James W. (about)  
 Pinning Ceremony--received Honored Minister pin on retirement. por Je p 38
- RALPH, Sue (about)  
 Edith Ann Rice Sauer ordained. O p 36
- RAMSEY, Dale E. (about)  
 Contemporary witness. Andrew T. Austin. J1 p 57
- Evangelical protest. David E. Haggard. J1 p 58
- Music ministries. Jack Brownlee. J1 p 4
- A new dimension (Christian music). Margaret M. Schock. J1 p 4
- Think on these things. Scott Clodfelter. J1 p 57 (author)
- Contemporary Christian performers promote civic, cultural religion? Mr p 53
- Let the Children Sing! il Ag p 12
- RANDEL, Mark (about)  
 Built in a Day. Keith E. Clark. il Mr p 11
- RANKIN, Drexel (about)  
 Lay pastoral care program keeps growing. F p 45
- RAR, Gleb (about)  
 Religious broadcasts criticized. My p 55
- RATCLIFF, Howard (about)  
 The Lively Congregation. por J1 p 32
- RATZINGER, Cardinal (about)  
 Catholic hierarchy doesn't back

- RATZINGER, Cardinal away. Je p 44
- RAY, Kevin (about) Conservatives begin new publication. S p 31
- RAY, Robert and Billie (about) Daring to Care--named members of national centennial steering committee for National Benevolent Association. por Ap p 37
- READ, Edward Joseph, Mr. & Mrs. (about) New Mobility--honored for 25 years ministry, Bixby Knolls Christian Church, Long Beach, CA. il F p 34
- REAGAN, Ronald Wilson (about) House of Memories (Reagan home in Illinois). Betty Kent. il J1 p 28
- Instituting peace. Patricia North. N p 59
- Praying for Peace--il F p 44
- A scoop on Reagan. William G. West. N p 59
- REDD, Odatta (about) International Officers--vice-president, ICWF. pors J1 p 36
- REECE, William T. (about) On Track to Freedom (refugees, El Salvador). Dorothy Belden. il D p 22
- REED, Dan (about) Endowed Scholarship--in group por Ag p 43
- REED, James R. (about) Quarter century marks time for high goals (Christian Church Foundation). D p 30
- REEDER, Ray (author) Advent Question. il D p 10
- REEVE, Jack V. (about) Lexington Theological Seminary professors visit students churches. Ap p 37
- REHER, Debbie (about) Bethel Series adult Bible study program at Harvey Park Christian Church, Denver, CO. Ap p 36
- REICHELT, Karl Ludwig (about) Winds of God (Tao Fong Shan Ecu-
- menical Center, Hong Kong). il F p 19
- REID, Mark (about) Ministerial Standing--In group por J1 p 37
- REID, Virginia V. (author) Vacation school had an ecumenical flavor. S p 6
- REIHING, Dan (about) Parish Concept--il D p 42
- REISINGER, Donald (about) Heat and Light--in group por Mr p 40
- RNS (photographer) Allan Boesak. Je p 44
- Anatoly Shcharansky. Je p 44
- Annie Troy. Ap p 42
- Beyers Naude. S p 49
- Brother Roger Taize, France et al. F p 54
- Cambodian refugees. Je p 46
- Cardinal Obando y Bravo. D p 46
- Cattlemen await arrival of hay. D p 46
- Cesar Chavez. Ja p 40
- Charles Curran. D p 47
- Charles Liteky, in act of protest. D p 46
- Corazon Aquino and Lorenzo Tanada. F p 45
- Daniel Ortega speaking. N p 45
- Desmond Tutu. J1 p 43
- Edmond Lee Browning. My p 46
- Edward Johnson. Mr p 45
- Everett R. Clinchy. My p 47
- Hands Across America line. S p 49
- Herbert W. Armstrong. Ap p 42
- Human cross on steps of Capitol. J1 p 43
- Jerry Falwell and P. W. Botha. Ja p 41
- Jewish and Christian leaders light menorah. Je p 16
- John and Mariane Fife. D p 47
- The Jordan River. Ja p 48
- Kamis Quadaffi. J1 p 42
- Lawrence Jenco. N p 44
- Louis Farrahkan. Ja p 41
- "Joshua and the Walls of Jericho." N p 53
- Luis Palau. My p 55
- Man on horseback with three prisoners. O p 25

- Manuscript; monastery. Ap p 52

Mary Ann Sorrentino. Ap p 43

Mary Chotard Doll. Sp p 48

Medicine cabinet and person.  
O p 21

Mountain scene. Sp p 57

Nuns march to protest film "Hail Mary." Mr p 55

Oscar Romero and Martin Luther King, Jr. Ja p 50

Pat Robertson. F p 54

Pearl Bailey, Harvey J. Feldman.  
Mr p 55

Pope John Paul II and Elio Toaff.  
J1 p 42

Prayer vigil to end illegal drug use. N p 45

"Prince." N p 53

Quinones and friends in prayer service before trial. Ja p 40

Reaganomics Machine. My p 47

Ronald Ward. Mr p 45

Ryan and Jeanne White. O p 45

Sabbath service killing. D p 47

Salvadoran soldier; Lebanese mother and child; Nicaraguan soldier. O p 26, 27, 28

The Sermon on the Mount. D p 55

South American art. Je p 57

South African child. Ag p 48

Spencer W. Kimball and Ezra Taft Benson, Mormon Church. F p 45

Sun Myung Moon. Ja p 41

Tombstone. Ja p 13

Trees in the fog. Tom DeMoss photo. D p 14

U. S. Marine color guard. J1 p 8

Veteran's cemetery. J1 p 10

Violence in the Philippines.  
Mr p 23

Woman being baptized. Ap p 24

Worker packages milk and vitamins for airlift. Ag p 46

RENAUD, Dale (about)

A Voice for the Veteran. Roger F. Miller. group por J1 p 8;  
cover photo

REPINE, Ruby (author)

Pictures tell all when preacher doesn't. Mr p 6

REYES, Fidel (about)

50th anniversary of ordination celebration. D p 35

The Little Church that Never Closes. Rosalva Hernandez.  
il J1 p 16

RICHARD, Virgil A. (about)

Assumes command, U.S. Army Finance and Accounting Center, Fort Harrison, IN. D p 38

RICHARDS, Charles H. (about)

Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8

RICHARDSON, Mark C. (author)

Disney World offers theological statement. N p 6

The Place for All. il F p 67

RICHARDSON, William (about)

Bicentennial approaches (lectureships). F p 31

RICHMOND, Bernice (about)

Grandma's a Crime Buster (Detroit neighborhood). Audrey B. Lee.  
il S p 28

RICKSECKER, R. E., Jr. (about)

Edith Ann Rice Sauer ordained.  
O p 36

RIDDELL, Glenn E. (author)

Response to "What's Right With Disciples." Mr p 19

RIDLING, Jerry (about)

Crucial distinction. A. Thomas Gosser. F p 62  
(reviewer)

The Apostolic Imperative. Carl Braaten. (Book Review). Ja p 50

Called to Br One in Christ.  
Edited by Michael Kinnamon and Thomas Best. (World Council of Churches). (Book Review).  
F p 53

RIGGS, Clinton (about)

Expressing Appreciation--Riggs honored. il D p 41

RIGGS, Katherine C. (author)

Hard Lesson. il N p 22

RINGGOLD, Bill and Anna (about)

Hurried Hospitality--refugee from Poland. il Ag p 30

RITTER, Bruce (about)

Stand against pollution (pornography). N p 45

RITSEMA, Dave (author)

U2: Difficult to pigeonhole.  
il O p 52

- RITTS, Brian (author)  
The Jonah mentality. Ja p 57
- ROBARDS, Trudy Marshall (about)  
The Poor Have Faces. Audrey B.  
Lee. il Ap p 28
- ROBERTS, G. Harold (author)  
Speculatively, I . . . F p 55
- ROBERTS, Joy A. (about)  
Special Assistance--Shalom Publications and Creative Ministries. por Je p 34
- ROBERTSON, M. G. "Pat" (about)  
Chicago--announces new program.  
por F p 54
- New Religious Right--Jerry Falwell and P. W. Botha. por Ja p 41
- TV fund raising hurts evangelism? il My p 55
- ROBERTSON, Pat  
See ROBERTSON, M. G. "Pat".
- ROBINSON, Kent (reviewer)  
Telling Your Story, Exploring Your Faith. B. J. Hateley.  
(Book Review). Ja p 50
- ROBINSON, McNeil (about)  
Park Avenue's 175th anniversary celebration. Ag p 42
- RODENBERG, John (about)  
Fellowship touches lives at TCU.  
O p 33
- RODRIGUEZ, Ariel (about)  
Singing Praises--members of administrative committee of General Board worship. In group por My p 30
- RODRIGUEZ, Eliseo (about)  
Global and Local--National His- panic and Bilingual Fellowship. In group por O p 32
- RODRIGUEZ, Eulalio (about)  
Linked in the Spirit (Christian Pentecostal Church, Cuba).  
Story and photos by James L. Merrell. il In group por J1 p 24
- RODRIGUEZ, Juan A. (about)  
Festival Sunday. Ag p 43  
(author)  
Response to "What's Right With Disciples." Mr p 20
- ROGER, Brother (about)  
Taize, France--documentary film produced. In group por F p 54
- ROGER, Ralph (about)  
Signs of Friendship--In group por F p 30
- ROGERS, Bob (about)  
Festival Sunday. Ag p 43
- ROGERS, W. Marshall (about)  
Celebration, 50 years of ministry and 50th wedding anniversary. F p 35
- ROLAND, Richard (about)  
Mission support grows with evangelism giving. My p 30
- On the Road--named director of field services for National Evangelistic Association. por Ag p 44
- ROLLER, Cathy (about)  
Disciples overseas workers retreat. O p 36
- South Africa called to transfer of power. F p 44  
(author)  
Family Letters (from Zimbabwe). por N p 46
- ROMERO, Oscar (about)  
Martyrs of Our Times. William Purcell. (Book Review). por Ja p 50
- ROOD, Josephine (about)  
Organist featured, honored. D p 41
- ROSEBERRY, Mrs. Kenny (about)  
Good Doctor--William E. Davis initiated discussions to elect women elders. por D p 38
- ROSNER, Patrice L. (about)  
ACCE plans good time. N p 30  
Ecumenical overtures in Christian education (joint UCC-Disciples meeting in 1985). My p 45  
Survey responses prompt new course (new membership). O p 33  
(reviewer)  
Ragman and Other Cries of Faith. Walter Wangerin, Jr. (Book Review). My p 56
- ROSSMAN, Parker (author)  
Ethnic evangelism. Mr p 61  
Helping People Care on the Job. (Book Review). Ja p 49
- ROTH, George and Rosella (about)  
Ties That Bind--former youth group reunion. in group por

- ROTH, George and Rosella  
F p 39
- ROUTLEY, Erick (about)  
Close Harmony (church hymns).  
V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8
- ROWAN, M. C., Jr. (author)  
Recalling aggressors. My p 62
- ROWAND, E. C. (about)  
Let the Children Sing! Dale  
E. Ramsey. il Ag p 12
- RUBIN, David (about)  
Movie directors produce pink?  
Je p 57
- RUNNER, Mabel (about)  
Lectern donated by Christian  
Women's Fellowship, Winter  
Park (FL) Christian Church  
in memory of Mabel Runner.  
F p 38
- RUSSELL, Diana E. (about)  
Witnesses link rape with porn-  
ography. Ja p 40
- RUSSELL, Fay M. (author)  
They Get a Glimpse of Jesus (Vil-  
la International, Atlanta,  
GA). il F p 13
- RUSSELL, Thomas O. (author)  
Continuing ministry. My p 65  
Enlightened. N p 29
- RYAN, James R. (author)  
Getting Started (Shalom Con-  
gregation Program). il Ja  
p 20
- RYAN, Narka Keller (about)  
Becoming Clergy--Narka Ryan or-  
dained. por J1 p 38  
Exciting opportunity (ICWF).  
Nadine Conley. D p 4  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- RYAN, Patricia Adams (author)  
Best Friends (pet therapy). il  
Je p 22
- SABIN, C. Eugene (about)  
Honored Minister pin to Sabin.  
D p 37
- SALSBERRY, Nancy (about)  
Does your church need spark  
plugs? il Ap p 6
- SALYER, Edith (author)  
No ticket to freedom. Ap p 61
- SALYERS, David (about)  
Protests, government put stop to  
sales (pornography). S p 48
- SAMPLE, Tex (about)  
Will give J. Clyde Wheeler lec-  
tures at Phillips University.  
N p 39
- SAMPSON, Tom S. (author)  
Only by Grace. (Book Review).  
O p 53
- SANCHEZ, Ezekiel (about)  
Challenged by Their Differences.  
Londia R. Darden. por Ag p 14
- SANDERS, Bill (author)  
House calls help build growing  
class. S p 32
- SANDERS, Randolph (co-author)  
Speak Up! Christian Assertive-  
ness. (Book Review). Ap p 51
- SANDERS, Steve (about)  
Pulpit exchange, First Christian,  
Slidell, LA. Je p 34
- SANDS, Jim (author)  
At the Edge of Nowhere (Alaska  
Chaplaincy). il Mr p 14
- SANTIAGO, Jose D. (about)  
Global and Local--National His-  
panic and Bilingual Fellowship.  
In group por O p 32
- SARBER, V. Gayle (about)  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8  
(author)
- Close Harmony (church hymns).  
il Ag p 8
- SAUER, Michael (about)  
Edith Ann Rice Sauer ordained.  
O p 36
- SAUER, Sylvia (about)  
Edith Ann Rice Sauer ordained.  
O p 36
- SAULLE, Lillian (about)  
Golden Years--50-yr. members  
honored. il J1 p 36
- SAUNDERS, John (about)  
Avant Garde--New Life Christian,  
Poplar Bluff, MO, granted dual  
standing in UCC. In group por  
N p 30
- SAYLER, Mary Harwell (author)  
Resurrection. Mr p 57
- SAYRE, Cynthia W. (about)  
Notebook (New Member Study).  
Herb Miller. por Ap p 55;  
por My p 49
- SAYRE, Richard (photographer)  
Sally Smith greeted by Vietnamese.

- SAYRE, Richard  
O p 30
- SCHAEF, Anne Wilson (author)  
Co-Dependence Misunderstood-Mistreated. (Book Review).  
Je p 56
- SCHAEFER, Timothy B. (photographer)  
Church congregation singing.  
Ag p 8
- SCHALLER, Lyle E. (about)  
Fast-growing church pastors share ideas. N p 44  
(author)
- Getting Things Done: Concepts and Skills for Leaders. (Book Review). Je p 55
- SCHIEFFER, Bob (about)  
Biblical Scholar--Schieffer brings address at TCU's annual fall convocation.  
D p 37
- SCHINN, Roger L. and Wilhelm (co-editor)  
The Thought of Paul Tillich. (Book Review). F p 53
- SCHLOFF, Michael P. (about)  
Profile: Michael P. Schloff. Londia R. Darden. por N p 7  
Support group creates network newsletter (Gay, Lesbian and supportive Disciples). My p 30
- SCHMIDT, Mary (about)  
Presented an Education for Ministry diploma. D p 38
- SCHMIDT, Paul M. (co-author)  
The Penguin Principles: A Survival Manual for Clergy Seeking Maturity in Ministry. (Book Review). My p 56
- SCHNEIDER, E. (author)  
Questions About the Beginning of Life. (Book Review). My p 56
- SCHNEIDER, George (about)  
Busy Month--In group por Ag p 42
- SCHOCK, Margaret M. (author)  
A new dimension (Christian music). J1 p 4
- SCHOEFF, Gayle (about)  
Heritage of Cooperation--three Disciple congregations presented Raccoon John Smith.
- il My p 42
- Raccoon John Smith (musical play). (Review). il D p 56
- SCHREIBER, Lawrence P. (about)  
A Cathedral for Disciples (National City Christian Church). Keith E. Clark. il O p 22
- SCHULLER, Robert (about)  
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Je p 66
- SCHULTZ, Melvin Ray (author)  
American sanctuary. F p 65  
In My Opinion: Revision does not satisfy. O p 56  
(reviewer)
- Is God the Only Reliable Father? Diane Tennis. (Book Review). Ag p 57
- The Orpheus Passages: The Drama of Faith. Walter Wangerin, Jr. (Book REview). D p 55
- Sanctuary: The New Underground Railroad. Renny Golden and Michael McConnell. (Book Review). O p 54
- The Sleeping Beauty and Other Essays. Ralph Harper. (Book Review). F p 53
- SCHWARZ, Victor O. (author)  
Resisting enrichment. D p 64
- SCHWEITZER, Albert (author)  
The Mystery of the Kingdom of God. (Book Review). Ap p 51
- SCOTT, Paul D. (about)  
Positive images win awards (Church Finance Council). J1 p 31
- SCOTT, Phillip (about)  
Completes God and Church Award. D p 39
- SCOTT, Walter (about)  
Bacon College--To Launch a Mission. D. Duane Cummins. il My p 35
- SCOVILLE, Kenneth (about)  
Stewardship, regional ministers retire (Arthur Detamore and Charles A. Malotte). Je p 43
- SCUDDER, John R., Jr. (about)  
1986 T. A. Abbott Award to Scudder. J1 p 37
- SECHLER, Warren Harding (about)  
Retirement celebration; receives Honored Minister pin. J1 p 36

- SEHNERT, Keith W. (author)  
 Selfcare-Wellcare. (Book Review). S p 57
- SEIDER, Ronald J. (author)  
 Unsolicited praise pleases congregation. Mr p 6
- SESSIONS, Will (author)  
 Alzheimer's: "Miss Edith's" Story. pors Ap p 20
- SESSIONS, Will and Edith (about)  
 Alzheimer's: "Miss Edith's" Story. Will Sessions. pors Ap p 20
- SHAEFER, Barton (about)  
 A Computer Age Church. Robert L. Friedly. il D p 26
- SHANGREAUZ, Lily (about)  
 Brighter Chapter (Winnebago Indians, NE). Audrey B. Lee. il My p 21
- SHANKS, Princess Lynn (about)  
 STEEM is Fifteen Years Old-- STEEM intern. In group por My p 37
- SHARP, Florence (photographer)  
 Two children lighting advent candles. D p 9
- SHARP, Jack (about)  
 Computers connect new electronic church. Mr p 44
- SHARP, Lloyd and Leoat (about)  
 Double Anniversary--in group por F p 38
- SHATRAVKA, Alexandr (about)  
 Exodus Echoes--Shcharansky arrives in Israel. il Je p 44
- SHAY, Ruth M. (author)  
 It's taken seriously (communion). F p 4
- SHCHARANSKY, Anatoly (about)  
 Exodus Echoes--arrives in Israel. il Je p 44
- SHEARER, Charles L. (about)  
 Homecoming--Humberts visit to Transylvania University. In group por My p 39
- Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth Older. In group por My p 8 (author)  
 Test of Ethics. J1 p 15
- SHEETS, Louise Burleigh and Harold (about)  
 Educational Ministry--Honored
- Minister pin to Louise B. Sheets. por D p 34
- SHELBY, LaTonya (about)  
 In group por F p 28
- SHELDON, William R. (author)  
 A Pearl of Great Price. il S p 14
- SHELLEY, Marshall (author)  
 Well-Intentioned Dragons: Ministering to Problem People. (Book Review). D p 55
- SHELTON, Magdalena (about)  
 Challenged by Their Differences. Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14
- SHEPHERD, Helen (author)  
 Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread. il N p 16
- SHEPHERD, J. Barrie (author)  
 Prayers from the Mount. (Book Review). O p 53
- SHERER, Ann (about)  
 Chance to turn around (clergy women). Leslie Kilby Green. O p 59
- SHIFFLET, Tom and Anne (about)  
 Ecumenical Representation--in group por D p 31
- SHINN, Roger L. (about)  
 We Need the Church Councils! Walter R. Naff. il S p 18
- SHIREY, Ronald (about)  
 Music network sounds the quarter-century note (25th anniversary, Association of Disciple Musicians). My p 45
- SHIRLEY, Adeline (about)  
 Centuries of Service--long-time leaders honored. il J1 p 36
- SHOEMAKER, Gary (about)  
 Pentecost service, Delhaven Christian Church, La Puente, CA. Ap p 34
- SHOEMAKER, Samuel M. (author)  
 Compassion in clue to heaven's nature. F p 6
- SHOOP, William G. (about)  
 Like Father, Like Daughter--Janet Moore ordained. In group por S p 42 (reviewer)  
 Receptive Prayer. Grace A. Brame. (Book Review). Ja p 49
- SHORROCK, Frances (about)  
 First Christian Church, Stock-

- SHORROCK, Frances  
 ton, CA, congregation moves  
 location. Ap p 35
- SHORT, Dennis (about)  
 Honored for work in areas of  
 peace and social justice.  
 D p 34
- SHUMAN, Barbara E. (about)  
 To associate regional minister,  
 Kansas. O p 43
- SILLARS, Chet (author)  
 Salvation through unity. D p 62
- SILVERTHORNE, Ray (about)  
 Doctor of gynecology and or-  
 dained Disciples minister  
 retires. F p 37
- SIMPSON, Martha Nelle Bowman (about)  
 Honored for full-time Christian  
 ministry. Jl p 37
- SINGER, William (about)  
 Campbellites at New Haven--re-  
 ceives Fiers-Cook Scholarship  
 Fund. por My p 34
- SKIDMORE, D. E. (author)  
 Not the whole message. Ja p 56
- SKOOGlund, Leanne (about)  
 Family Letters (from Argentina).  
 por Ap p 44
- (author)  
 Mothers With Courage. il My p 18
- SLOAN, C. Joanne (author)  
 A Carol Is Born. il D p 11
- SLOAN, Robert and Lillian (about)  
 Ties That Bind--former youth  
 group reunion. in group por  
 F p 39
- SLOANE, Ronald C. (about)  
 Growing Ministry--In group por  
 F p 36
- SLONE, Anthony (about)  
 Michael D. Tarvin ordained.  
 O p 37
- SMART, Ninian (about)  
 Lectures at 6th annual Clergy  
 Seminar. My p 40
- SMITH, B. A. (author)  
 Holy Trail. Ag p 2
- SMITH, Charles (about)  
 Fast-growing church pastors  
 share ideas. N p 44
- Randy Ehrhardt ordained. N p 41
- SMITH, Christopher and Charles  
 (about)  
 Have you seen them?--missing
- children. por Ja p 27
- SMITH, Douglas (about)  
 Busy Month--diamond jubilee Wil-  
 shire Christian, Los Angeles,  
 CA. il Ag p 42
- SMITH, G. T. "Buck" (about)  
 Academic Partnership--titles  
 conferred upon Humbert and  
 Post by Chapman College. in  
 group por S p 30
- SMITH, H. Austin and Nettie (about)  
 Still Caring About South Africa.  
 Dan C. Hoffman. In group por  
 Je p 8
- SMITH, Jackie M. (editor)  
 Women, Faith and Economic Jus-  
 tice. (Book Review). S p 57
- SMITH, James M. (about)  
 Intercultural Conversation--in  
 group por F p 38
- SMITH, Jeanne Jacoby (author)  
 There's Hope for the Hungry  
 (Heifer Project). il D p 20
- SMITH, Jeff (about)  
 Ecumenical Movement--In group  
 por F p 35
- SMITH, Joseph M. (reviewer)  
 Mount Fuji and Mount Sinai--A  
 Critique of Idols. Kosuke  
 Koyama. (Book Review). Ja  
 p 49
- SMITH, Joseph M. and Winifred  
 (about)
- Busy Month--diamond jubilee,  
 Wilshire Christian, Los An-  
 geles, CA. il Ag p 42
- SMITH, Robert (about)  
 South Africa called to transfer  
 of power. F p 44
- SMITH, Sally A. (author)  
 Journey to Vietnam. il O p 29
- SMITH, Sally K. (about)  
 Making Connections--JED Youth  
 Ministry Team meets with youth.  
 In group por N p 37
- SMITH, Sam H. (author)  
 Papal bull. N p 4
- Sounding the gong (Latin Ameri-  
 can situation). Ja p 4
- SMITH, W. Clarence (about)  
 Longest living resident member  
 of Stoneville (NC) Christian  
 Church honored. Ap p 36

- SNODGRASS, Larry (about)  
 Built in a Day (Auburn Christian Church). Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. Mr p 11
- SNYDER, Jo Hill (about)  
 Intercultural Conversation--group por F p 38
- SORRENTO, Mary Ann (about)  
 Director Excommunicated--por Ap p 43
- SOUTHARD, Samuel (co-author)  
 Clergy Malpractice. (Book Review). D p 56
- SOWAZI, Eunice (about)  
 Openings (Swaziland). Londia R. Darden. il D p 18
- SOWELL, Anne C. (author)  
 It sounded better with an explanation. J1 p 6
- SPARKS, James Allen (author)  
 If This Pew Could Talk! (Book Review). F p 53
- SPEIGHT, Henry F. (about)  
 Pastor's Class--il S p 40
- SPENCER, Ed and Mary Pat (about)  
 Personal Tools--Beneva Christian, Sarasota, FL, breaks ground for new educational-fellowship building. il Ag p 39
- SPIER, Pat Tucker (about)  
 Family Letters (from Japan). por Ap p 44
- SPRING, Nancy L. (about)  
 Networker--Spring named administrator of Olive Plaza Retirement center. por J1 p 39
- SPRINGSTEEN, Bruce (about)  
 Is rock music a poor source of values? il N p 53
- SPRINKLE, Steven V. (author)  
 Always Hungry. il My p 24
- SPROUSE, Ray and Sandy (about)  
 Letting Light Shine Through-- il D p 31
- SPRY, Edward N. (about)  
 Hungry benefit from mystery challenger. D p 30  
 (reviewer)
- Co-Dependence Misunderstood-- Mistreated. Anne Wilson Schaefer. (Book Review). Je p 56
- Mealtime Prayers. Mildred Tengbom. (Book Review). Ja p 49
- STAHL, Nancy (about)  
 Presents Honored Minister pin to Eugene Jones. J1 p 35
- STAINTON, Michael and Ann (author)  
 Family Letters (from Taiwan). D p 48
- STANLEY, Art (about)  
 Challenged by Their Differences. Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14
- STANLEY, Charles (about)  
 Splitting differences (homosexuality). Nell P. Vance. S p 65
- STARBIRD, William (author)  
 Raising Cain. Ap p 60
- STARN, W. F. (Bill) (about)  
 Special Delivery--mortgage burning ceremony, Belleville, IL. il Ag p 34
- STARR, Charlie (author)  
 Origins are important. D p 65
- STATON, Knofel (about)  
 Activating gifts (Conference on Spiritual Renewal) J1 p 30
- STAUFFER, C. Roy (about)  
 Bulletin insert. Ray D. Cameron. My p 68
- Comedy of Grace. Ritchie Hall's Story as Told by Jeris E. Bragan. il Ap p 8
- Doctrinal position (virgin birth). Edwin L. Stephenson. Mr p 4
- Half-hearted answer. Mrs. L. Davis. N p 65
- Keeping covenant (fund raising by NBA). Harold E. Cline. Je p 62
- Late bloomer (Ministers retirement). O p 4
- Tunnel vision. Harold L. Kelly. F p 59  
 (author)
- Since You Asked. por Ja p 58; por F p 66; por Mr p 66; por Ap p 66; por My p 70; Je p 66; J1 p 64; Ag p 70; por S p 70; por O p 66; por N p 66; por D p 66
- STEFFER, Robert (about)  
 Local Action (Shalom Congregation Program). Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 18
- STEIER, Betsy J. (about)  
 Planting priorities (Treasure

- STEIER, Betsy J.  
Coast Christian Church, Port  
St. Lucie, FL). J1 p 30
- STEINMETZ, Marvin (about)  
Both sides now (Nicaraguan is-  
sue). Ron Cobb. Ag p 4
- STEMMLER, Guin Tuckett (author)  
What Happened to the Carrot  
Theory? il N p 17
- STEPHENS, Barney L. and Helen  
Jacobs (about)  
50th wedding anniversary cele-  
brated. J1 p 36
- STEPHENSON, Edwin L. (about)  
Rallying to tradition (Rally  
Day). Robert H. Sykes. Ag  
p 65 (author)
- Doctrinal position (virgin  
birth). Mr p 4
- STEPHENSON, Keith (author)  
Family Letters (from Indonesia).  
por Ja p 42
- STEPHENSON, Keith and Jackie (about)  
Martha Stephenson honored for  
60 yrs. in ministry. F p 36
- STEPHENSON, Martha (about)  
Honored for 60 yrs in ministry.  
F p 36
- STEVENS, Ray (about)  
Musical Ministry--por Mr p 53
- STEVENSON, Dwight E. (author)  
Vision of a New Humanity. il  
Ag p 24 (reviewer)
- Bandits, Prophets and Messiahs:  
Popular Movements in the Time  
of Jesus. Richard A. Horsely  
and John S. Hanson. (Book  
Review). J1 p 51
- A Blessed Weakness: The Spirit  
of Jean Vanier and l'Arche.  
Michael Downey. (Book Review).  
O p 53
- God in Creation: A New Theo-  
logy of Creation and the  
Spirit of God. Jurgen Molt-  
mann. (Book Review). S p 57
- Hospital Ministry: The Role  
of the Chaplain Today. Ed by  
Lawrence E. Holst. (Book Re-  
view). Ja p 49
- The Myth-Maker: Paul and the  
Invention of Christianity.
- Hyam Macoby. (Book Review).  
D p 55
- STEWART, David M. (author)  
Clear channel. S p 4
- STEWART, Don (about)  
Visit From Down Under--Stewart  
from Australia visits NBA.  
il S p 40
- STEWART, Robert E. (about)  
A Century of Serving the South-  
west. Carole Coffey. In group  
por O p 16
- STEWART, W. Dale (author)  
Christians face death with re-  
surrection hope. Mr p 36
- STIDHAM, Warren (about)  
Generosity--In group por F p 38
- STITT, Dale A. (about)  
Promotion Assignment--joins  
Church Finance Council. por  
Ja p 39
- STONE, Barton W. (about)  
Bacon College--To Launch a Mis-  
sion. D. Duane Cummins. il  
My p 35
- STONE, Betty (author)  
What's Important? Ap p 15
- STONE, Cathy (author)  
When Others Care (AIDS). il  
N p 19
- STONER, James L. (about)  
Stoner to serve on religious  
advisorycouncil of the Laymen's  
National Bible Committee.  
D p 34
- STONER, John (about)  
Daring Concept--peace poster.  
In group por Ag p 47
- STOUT, Robert J. (about)  
Volunteer opportunity. Earl  
N. Kragnes. Mr p 4
- STRANGE, James and Gayle (about)  
Daring to Care--named members  
national centennial steering  
committee for N.B.A. Ap p 37
- STRATTEN, Brent (about)  
Music network sounds the quarter-  
century note (25th anniversary,  
Association of Disciple Mu-  
sicians). My p 45
- STRAUGHN, Harold (author)  
The Five Divorces of a Healthy  
Marriage. (Book Review).  
N p 55

- STROUD, Scott Thomas, Stephanie  
 Catherine and Stuart Lee (about)  
 Family Affair--3 receive God  
 and Church awards. group por  
 F p 39

STUBBE, Arlon K. (author)  
 The Phantom Church. (Book Re-  
 view). My p 56

STUMP, Joe D. (about)  
 Hitting the trail (hiking).  
 N p 37

SUGGS, James C. (about)  
 A Century of Serving the South-  
 west. Carole Coffey. il  
 O p 14  
 Evangelism fund raising gets new  
 attention. Mr p 32  
 Lengthy list outlines dreams for  
 future. O p 32  
 Working conference to discuss  
 church's future (CTS). N p 30

SULLIVAN, Billie (contributor)  
 A Joyful Faith. il Ja p 6

SUMTER, Ron (author)  
 For the long haul. O p 60

SUWANSKI, Janet (about)  
 Outreach Tour--in group por  
 Ag p 43

SWEEDEN-MOORE, Patsy (about)  
 Gearing Up Committees--il My p 41

SWIHART, Duane (about)  
 Both sides now (Nicaraguan is-  
 sue). Ron Cobb. Ag p 4  
 (author)

Sandinistas are no angels. My  
 p 58

SWINNERTON, Fred (about)  
 Nicaraguan activities disturb  
 peace witness. D p 46

SYKES, Robert H. (author)  
 Rallying to tradition (Rally  
 Day). Ag p 65

SYVERSON, Arthur H. (about)  
 Education specialist becomes  
 CBP director (Joseph H. Bragg,  
 Jr.). por Ja p 26

TACKETT, Harold E. (author)  
 When I was hungry. Jl p 4  
 (reviewer)

Gospel Dramas: Twelve Plays  
 for Worship in Lent and Other  
 Seasons. Dean Nadesdy. (Book  
 Review). S p 57

When We Gather, Year C. James

G. Kirk. (Book Review). F p 53

TANABE, Tetsuro and Yoko (about)  
 Newlywed Translation--Japanese  
 honeymooners visit Virginia  
 church. il Je p 30

TANADA, Lorenzo (about)  
 Ready for Contest--Aquino for  
 presidency, Philippines. In  
 group por F p 45

TANKERSLEY, Larry D. (about)  
 Compassion Isn't Simple.  
 Marilynne Hill. il Ap p 16  
 Donations drop as media move on.  
 S p 48  
 Relief and Development--named  
 administrator, Week of Com-  
 passion. por Ja p 39

TAPP, Steven B. (about)  
 Profile: Steven B. Tapp.  
 Londia R. Darden. por Jl p 7

TATE, Terry (about)  
 Decade Decoration--honored for  
 10th yr as pastor. il F p 36

TATLOCK, Lloyd (about)  
 Stately Honor--named 1985 Texas  
 Rural Minister. por F p 34

TAYLOR, David (about)  
 Ecumenical Representation--in-  
 stalled as general secretary,  
 COCU. In group por D p 31

TAYLOR, Ed (author)  
 Ready for Christmas. il D p 13

TAYLOR, James (author)  
 Two Worlds in One. (Book Re-  
 view). Ag p 57

TAYLOR, Richard (about)  
 Donning the Robe--Kay Atkerson  
 ordained. il D p 42  
 Pounding the Pavement--anti-  
 apartheid march. il Ja p 32

TEEGARDEN, Kenneth L. (about)  
 Gave address, 150th anniversary,  
 Central Christian, Lebanon,  
 IN. Ja p 29

TENGBOM, Mildred (author)  
 Mealtime Prayers. (Book Re-  
 view). Ja p 49

TENNIS, Diane (author)  
 Is God the Only Reliable Father?  
 (Book REview). Ag p 57

TERANGO, Larry (author)  
 Dear Lord, why . . . (prayer).  
 Ja p 53

- THIEL, Michael D. (author)  
Restorationist unity. Ap p 63
- THOMAS, Dale (about)  
Built in a Day. Keith E.  
Clark. il Mr p 11
- THOMAS, Mike H. (about)  
Still Caring About South Africa.  
Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8
- THOMAS, Renaud (photographer)  
Sunset over water. N p 19
- THOMAS, Robert A. (author)  
Response to "What's Right With  
Disciples." Mr p 20
- THOMAS, Sandra L. (author)  
Youth involved in apartheid  
struggle. F p 31
- THOMAS, Sybel A. (reviewer)  
By Our Lives. Sub-unit on Women  
in Church and Society (World  
Council of Churches). (Book  
Review). F p 52
- THOMPSON, David M. (author)  
Catholic hierarchy doesn't back  
away (for liberation theology).  
Je p 44
- THOMPSON, Dianne (about)  
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quad-  
rennial Assembly). Catherine  
Broadus. il Mr p 26
- Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
Londia R. DArden. il S p 8
- THOMPSON, Don (author)  
Leg-pulling story. F p 4
- THOMPSON, Rhodes (about)  
Worth the price. Jane Myers  
Perrine. N p 4
- In My Opinion: Answering Nic-  
aragua's critics. Je p 58  
(reviewer)
- The Moral Rejection of Nuclear  
Deterrence. James E. Will,  
ed. (Book Review). O p 54
- The Price of Success: An Auto-  
biography. J. B. Phillips.  
(Book Review). Ja p 49
- What Does the Lord Require?  
The Old Testament Call to So-  
cial Witness. Bruce C.  
Birch. (Book Review). F p 53
- THOMPSON, Verona (about)  
Seeking architect for new head-  
quarters (Christian Church  
(Disciples of Christ)). Ap  
p 30
- THOMPSON, William E. (author)  
Devotions for the Divorcing.  
(Book Review). S p 57
- THOMPSON, William R. (about)  
Campbell labor dispute settled  
with NCC help. My p 46
- THORINGTON, John (about)  
Pressing on Toward the Goal (spon-  
sored marathon)--il Ap p 30
- THURIAN, Max (about)  
Moving Closer. Raymond A. Cuth-  
bert. il Mr p 24  
(editor)
- Churches Respond to BEM:I.  
(Book Review). D p 55
- THURSTON, Burton B. (author)  
Killing for a Cause (global ter-  
rorism). il O p 26
- THURSTON, Tony and Keith (about)  
Farm Forum hosted, Minneapolis,  
MN. S p 40
- TIFFANY, Tim (about)  
Minister wants to be bothered.  
My p 6
- TILLARD, Jean (about)  
Moving Closer (baptism, com-  
munion, ministry). Raymond  
A. Cuthbert. il Mr p 24
- TILLICH, Paul (about)  
Let the Children Sing! Dale E.  
Ramsey. il Ag p 12
- The Thought of Paul Tillich.  
Edited by James L. Adams, Wil-  
helm and Roger L. Schinn.  
(Book Review). F p 53
- TKACH, Joseph K. (about)  
Church Leader Dies--por Ap p 42
- TOAFF, Elio (about)  
Step Toward Understanding--es-  
orts Pope John Paul II into  
Rome Synagogue. il J1 p 42
- TOBIN, Mary Luke (about)  
Unfinished Revolution (Quadren-  
nial Assembly). Lorraine  
Lollis. il Ja p 24
- TODD, R. S. Garfield (about)  
Still Caring About South Africa.  
Dan C. Hoffman. In group por  
Je p 8
- TODD, Russell I. (about)  
Distinguished Service Citation  
of the Pierre Fauchard Academy  
for 1985 to Todd. J1 p 35

- TOMLIN, H. B. (about)  
 Church publishing house closes  
 printing plant. Je p 30
- TONEY, Larry O. (author)  
 Denominational labels. Ap p 62
- TOPLIFFE, Neil E. (about)  
 A Computer Age Church. Robert  
 L. Friedly. por D p 26  
 (author)
- Her Name is Keromamang! por  
 Je p 17
- TOTH, Peter (about)  
 Brighter Chapter (Winnebago Indians, NE). Audrey B. Lee.  
 il My p 21
- TRAXLER, Margaret (about)  
 Breaking Shackles (women in prison). Audrey B. Lee. il  
 Je p 24
- TREVETHAN, Sid (about)  
 Profile: Sid Trevethan. Lois E. Woods. por Mr p 7
- TROY, Annie (about)  
 More Important Work. In group por Ap p 42
- TRUE, Luther B. (author)  
 Corporate voice (Libyan issue). Ag p 61
- TUCKER, Jean (about)  
 God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26
- TUCKER, William E. (about)  
 Biblical Scholar--Tucker presents William R. Baird with TCU Chancellor's Award for Distinguished Teaching. il D p 37
- In My Opinion: Separating on moral issues (South African holdings). Greg Butchart. S p 60
- TULL, Wendell (about)  
 Expressing Appreciation--Clinton Riggs honored. il D p 41
- TURNER, Deloris (about)  
 Profiles in Caring--Black Ministers Retreat held. In group por Je p 30
- TURNER, Philip (author)  
 Sex, Money and Power. (Book Review). F p 52
- TUTTLE, Betty Lou (about)  
 Homage to grandfather. D p 41
- TUTTLE, Kenneth H. (about)  
 Homage to grandfather. D p 41
- TUTTLE, William R. (about)  
 Homage to grandfather. D p 41
- TUTU, Desmond M. (about)  
 Business as Usual? Robert A. Fangmeier. il Je p 13
- Episcopal Bishop Installed--Edmond Lee Browning to Washington Cathedral. il My p 46
- New Religious Right--Jerry Falwell and P. W. Botha. por Ja p 41
- Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por Je p 5
- Vote of Confidence--elected archbishop of Cape Town and head of Anglican Church in South Africa. il J1 p 43  
 (author)
- The Test. por Je p 2
- TWEEDY, H. H. (about)  
 Ancient tradition. Ross J. Griffeth. O p 4
- TYLER, Henry Hart (about)  
 Continuing Leadership--retired, received Honored Minister pin. por Je p 38
- U2 (about)  
 U2: Difficult to pigeonhole. il O p 52
- UL, Antoni (about)  
 Hurried Hospitality--refugee from Poland. il Ag p 30
- UMMEL, Vernon (about)  
 Developing Ministry--Named associate vice-president of development and college relations, Chapman College. por O p 41
- UNDERWOOD, Margie S. (about)  
 Profile: Margie S. Underwood. Londia R. Darden. por Ja p 7
- UPDEGRAFF, John C. (about)  
 If It's Time for a Change. Londia R. Darden. il N p 24
- UPDEGRAFF-SPLETH, Ann L. (about)  
 Educators look for curriculum directions (ACCE meeting). Ja p 26  
 (author)
- Conflicting Issues (church-wide study of Disciples). (First article of series). D p 28

- UPDEGRAFF-SPLETH, Ann  
 We Have Opinions (Disciples thinking)! il N p 26
- Who We Are (Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)).  
 il O p 17
- VACA, Victor and Violet (about)  
 Family Letters (from Ecuador).  
 por J1 p 44
- VALLE, Carlos (about)  
 Speaker for lectureship at the Evangelical Seminary, Puerto Rico. My p 42
- VANCE, John E. (author)  
 Language Lessons. F p 10  
 Thanksgiving Thoughts. N p 57  
 Why I Go to Church. S p 15
- VANCE, Nell P. (about)  
 Right to know (journalism editing). Allen D. Henden. D p 4  
 (author)  
 Splitting differences (homosexuality). S p 65
- VANCE, Walter L. (author)  
 Plunging in (baptism). J1 p 62
- VAN DOREN, Earl (about)  
 Northwest region headquarters area named in honor of former regional minister-president.  
 Ap p 37
- VAN ELDEREN, Marlin J. (about)  
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.  
 por Mr p 5
- VANIER, Jean (about)  
 A Blessed Weakness: The Spirit of Jean Vanier and l'Arche. Michael Downey. (Book Review).  
 O p 53
- VARGAS, David A. (about)  
 Dangerous work (visit to El Salvador). N p 44
- Healing Touch--new medical-dental clinic dedicated in Paraguay.  
 il My p 42
- Linked in the Spirit (Christian Pentecostal Church, Cuba). Story and photos by James L. Merrell. il In group por  
 J1 p 24
- VASQUEZ, Elias (about)  
 Global and Local--National Hispanic and Bilingual Fellowship. In group por O p 32
- VEALE, Ellis and Catherine (about)
- 50th wedding anniversary celebration. D p 35
- VEATCH, Larry (about)  
 Shut Out No Longer (architectural church barriers). Katie H. Wood. il My p 28  
 (reviewer)
- Christianity. Sandra S. Frankiel. (Book Review). Mr p 54
- Clergy Malpractice. H. Newton Malony, Thomas L. Needham and Samuel Southard. (Book Review). D p 56
- Jesus: The Death and Resurrection of God. Donald G. Dawe. (Book Review). N p 55
- VICKERS, Irene Epler (author)  
 Evangelist was a master pulpit-pioneer (Jesse Bader). Je p 6
- VITTORIO, Dena (about)  
 Her father wore jeans. Faith D. Ellison. F p 4
- Leg-pulling story. Don Thompson. F p 4
- WACKER, Jim (about)  
 The Only Decision. W. Robert Padgett. il My p 13
- WAGNER, C. Peter (about)  
 Non-Charismatics learn about miracles. Ja p 41
- WAGNER, Jill (about)  
 Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth Older. In group por My p 8
- Thomas Jefferson Scholar, Transylvania University. In group por My, cover
- WAHL, Patty (about)  
 Outreach Tour--in group por Ag p 43
- WAHONICK, Nancy (author)  
 Fashioned With Faith. il Ap p 10  
 (reviewer)
- Her Story: Women in Christian Tradition. Barbara J. MacHafie. (Book Review). O p 54
- Sex, Money and Power. Philip Turner. (Book Review). F p 52
- WAKE, J. Stuart (about)  
 Retired after 43 years of ministry. por F p 35
- WALDEN, Geraldine (author)  
 Joyful Song. Ag p 72

- WALDMAN, Carl (author)  
 Atlas of the North American Indian. (Book Review). O p 53  
 WALDRON, LaMoine D. (about)  
 Manual for Ministry contains Waldron's contribution. S p 41  
 WALKER, Alan (about)  
 Evangelism workshop looks at larger church. Ag p 30  
 WALKER, John J. (author)  
 First, I remembered his voice. O p 18  
 WALKER, Kenneth G. (about)  
 Congregation offers its "encouragement." Jl p 6  
 WALKER, Kenneth G. (author)  
 Let's Avoid Church Burnout! il Mr p 30  
 Right to decide. F p 64  
 WALKER, M. Dwight (about)  
 Minister emeritus honors to Walker by First Christian Church, Sioux City, IA. D p 35  
 WALKER, Neola (about)  
 Brighter Chapter (Winnebago Indians, NE). Audrey B. Lee. il My p 21  
 WALL, James M. (about)  
 Movie directors produce junk? Je p 57  
 NCC tells networks to clean up their acts. F p 54  
 WALLACE, Mike (joint author)  
 Close Encounters: Mike Wallace's Own Story. Mike Wallace and Gary Paul Gates. (Book Review). il Ap p 44  
 WALLING, Dale (author)  
 This isnot our way (Libyan issue). Ag p 62  
 WANGERIN, Walter, Jr. (author)  
 The Orpheus Passages: The Drama of Faith. (Book Review). D p 55  
 Ragman and Other Cries of Faith. (Book Review). My p 56  
 WARD, Lois C. (author)  
 A place for fiction. S p 64  
 WARD, Mae Yoho (about)  
 "All" Is a Theme in Moderator's Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry). Audrey B. Lee. por Ja p 8  
 Unfinished Revolution (Quadren-
- nial Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il Ja p 24  
 WARD, Ronald (about)  
 Sentenced to Die--por Mr p 45  
 WARNER BROS., INC. (photographer)  
 Rodrigo Mendoza, Robert DeNiro; Jeremy Irons. D p 54  
 WARNSLEY, Demetric B. (about)  
 STEEM is Fifteen Years Old-- STEEM intern. In group por My p 37  
 WARWICK, Dionne (about)  
 Musical Ministry--Mr p 53  
 WASOWICZ, Henry (about)  
 Shut Out No Longer. Katie H. Wood. il My p 28  
 WASSNER, William J. (author)  
 Reason for church school. My p 66  
 WASSON, Beatrice (about)  
 Ready for Burial--25 yr time capsule. il S p 31  
 WASSON, Dexter (about)  
 Family Affair--in group por F p 39  
 WATERS, Bryan E. (about)  
 Completes Eagle Scout community service project. D p 38  
 WATKINS, Harold R. (about)  
 Growing Connections (Disciples- United Church of Christ Ecumenical Partnership Committee) --il Ap p 30  
 Special Delivery--mortgage burning ceremony, Belleville, IL. il Ag p 34  
 WATKINS, Keith (about)  
 Working conference to discuss church's future (CTS). N p 30  
 WATSON, William P. ("Bill") (about)  
 Spiritual dimension. Duane S. Noecker. Mr p 4 (photographer)  
 Newly crowned Swaziland king. O p 46  
 WATSON, William P. ("Bill") and Linda Weeks (about)  
 Disciples overseas workers retreat. O p 36  
 Family Letters (from Swaziland). F p 46  
 Openings. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. O p 18 (authors)  
 Family Letters (from Swaziland).



- WEST, Chris (about)  
     Man of Strength. il Mr p 21  
 WEST, William G. (author)  
     A scoop on Reagan. N p 59  
 WESTBERG, Granger E. (author)  
     Why Me, Lord (suffering)? il  
         S p 20  
 WESTERFIELD, Gail (about)  
     Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth  
         Older. il My p 8  
 Thomas Jefferson Scholar, Tran-  
     sylvania University. In group  
         por My, cover  
 WESTERHOFF, John H. (author)  
     Living the Faith Community:  
         The Chruch That Makes a Dif-  
             ference. (Book Review). My  
                 p 56  
 WESTON, John (about)  
     Stewardship, regional ministers  
         retire (Arthur Detamore and  
             Charles A. Malotte). Je p 43  
 WHALEY, Carrie (about)  
     Shut Out No Longer (architect-  
         ural church barriers). Katie  
         Wood. il My p 28  
 WHALEY, Frank (about)  
     Carrying the Tune--il D p 39  
 WHITAKER, Willis M. (author)  
     Reversing the trend (church mem-  
         bership). Je p 61  
 WHITE, Cecile Holmes (author)  
     A Just Harvest (migrants). il  
         O p 19  
 WHITE, Kay (about)  
     God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quad-  
         rennial Assembly). Catherine  
         Broadus. il Mr p 26  
 WHITE, Richard C. (author)  
     Response to "What's Right With  
         Disciples." Mr p 18  
 WHITE, Ryan and Jeanne (about)  
     Innocent Victim--AIDS. por  
         O p 45  
 WHITEHEAD, Donald (about)  
     Canadian minister receives Hon-  
         ored Minister pin. Je p 36  
 WHITMER, Charles (about)  
     Full Circle--Over 28 years of  
         ministry at Central Christian,  
         Pueblo, CO, for Charles Whit-  
             mer. por F p 34  
 WHITT, Ellen (about)  
     Air war new strategy in El Sal-
- vador conflict. F p 44  
 WIGGINS, Wanda (author)  
     A nice arrangement. Ag p 67  
 WIGGLE, Robert and Betty (author)  
     Family Letters (from Kenya).  
         por D p 48  
 WILBURN, Ralph G. (about)  
     Obit. S p 42  
 WILDMON, Donald E. (about)  
     Protests, government put stop  
         to sales (pornography). S  
         p 48  
     Stand against pollution (porn-  
         ography). N p 45  
 WILFINGER, Frank S. (author)  
     Easing transitions. J1 p 60  
 WILKES, Margaret (about)  
     Heritage on Film. il My p 23  
 WILKES, Toni (about)  
     Heritage on Film. In group por  
         My p 23  
 WILKINS, Paul N. (about)  
     Time and Talent--Presents Laity  
         awards. il D p 38  
 WILKINS, Paul N. (reviewer)  
     Well-Intentioned Dragons: Min-  
         istering to Problem People.  
         Marshall Shelley. (Book Re-  
             view). D p 55  
 WILL, James E. (editor)  
     The Moral Rejection of Nuclear  
         Deterrence. (Book Review).  
         O p 54  
 WILLHITE, B. J. (about)  
     Activating gifts (Conference  
         on Spiritual Renewal). J1  
         p 30  
 WILLIAMS, Alice E. (about)  
     Wrote song for 150th anniversary  
         celebration, First Christian  
         Church, Lynn, MA. Ag p 40  
 WILLIAMS, Charles J. (about)  
     Profile: Charles Williams.  
         Londia R. Darden. por Ap  
         p 7  
 WILLIAMS, Frank (about)  
     A Just Harvest (migrants).  
         Cecile Holmes White. In  
         group por O p 19  
 WILLIAMS, Newell (about)  
     Bicentennial approaches (lec-  
         tureships). F p 31  
     Working conference to discuss  
         church's future (CTS). N p 30

- WILLIAMS, Paul (about)  
 Musical Ministry--por Mr p 53  
 WILLIAMS, Ralph Vaughn (about)  
 Close Harmony (church hymns).  
     V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8  
 WILLIAMS, Richard (about)  
 God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26  
 WILLIAMS, Richard and Kathryn (about)  
     Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF). Londia R. Darden. il Sp 8  
 WILLIAMS, Robert and Jane (about)  
     Disciples overseas workers retreat. O p 36  
     Family Letters (from Lesotho). My p 48  
 WILLIAMSON, Clark M. (reviewer)  
     The Thought of Paul Tillich.  
         Jame L. Adams, Wilhelm and Roger L. Schinn. (Book Review). F p 53  
 WILLIAMSON, Elyse (about)  
     Working conference to discuss church's future (CTS). N p 30  
 WILSON, G. Hugh (reviewer)  
     The Devil and Dr. Church. (Book Review). N p 55  
     Helping People Care on the Job.  
         Parker Rossman. (Book Review). Ja p 49  
     Living the Faith Community: The Church That Makes a Difference. (Book REview). My p 56  
 WILSON, George H. (author)  
     Turn the other cheek (violence). S p 65  
 WILSON, Jim (photographer)  
     Children of Vietnamese village; Disciples meet deputy mayor. O p 29, 31  
 WILSON, Kay (about)  
     Unauthorized change (Sabbath).  
         Richard Clark. Ag p 63  
             (author)  
     First day of the week (Sabbath). My p 65  
 WILSON, Robert R. (about)  
     Campbellites at New Haven--Fiers-Cook Scholarship Fund. il  
         My p 34  
 WING, Richard A. (author)  
     3:00 A.M.: Meditations for the
- the Middle of the Night. (Book Review). Mr p 54  
 WINK, Johnny (author)  
     Variations on a theme from Whitman. D p 56  
 WINKELMANN, Richard (about)  
     Randy Ehrhardt ordained. N p 41  
 WINKLER, John Park, Sr. (about)  
     Endowed Scholarship--in group por Ag p 43  
     Received Honored Minister pin. Ap p 37  
             (author)  
     Freedom of movement (Disciples identity). Ag p 65  
 WISEMAN, Phil (photographer)  
     Children singing. Ag p 13  
 WITVLIET, Theo (author)  
     A Place in the Sun: Liberation Theology in the Third World. (Book Review). Je p 56  
 WOLSELEY, Ronald E. (author)  
     Still in Print. (Book Review). Mr p 54  
 WOLSELEY, Roland E. and Isabel Champ (about)  
     Getting Out the Word--planning future programs in continuing education. In group por O p 40  
 WOMACK, James E. (about)  
     To president-elect, Northwest Christian College. J1 p 40  
 WOOD, Frances E. (about)  
     God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26  
     Quadrennial Keynoters--pors My p 31  
 WOOD, Katie H. (author)  
     Shut Out No Longer (architectural church barriers). Katie H. Wood. il My p 28  
 WOOD, Thomas E. (about)  
     If It's Time for a Change. Londia R. Darden. il N p 24  
 WOODS, Lois E. (author)  
     Pastor's leave gives laity time to learn ministry. Ag p 32  
     Profile: Sid Trevethan. por Mr p 7  
 WOODWARD, Charles O. (about)  
     Hurricane struck Fort Lauderdale (FL) church. O p 40

- WOODWORTH, Margo (about)  
Learning to grow (National Evangelism Workshop). Ap p 31
- WOOLFOLK, Jean (about)  
Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il Ja p 24
- WORK, Moorman R. (about)  
Retired 1985, and received Honored Minister pin. F p 37
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES (photographer)  
John O. Humbert, JoAnne Kagiwada, Metropolitan Filaret. F p 44
- WRAY, Johnny (author)  
New birth makes origins irrelevant. Ap p 45
- WREN, Brian (about)  
Close Harmony (church hymns). V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8
- WRIGHT, George E. (about)  
A group of Welsh churches. F p 37
- Signal Achievement--Keith Hutchings receives Honored Minister pin. in group por D p 35
- WRIGHT, Jeffrey Scott (about)  
Accepted as member, international evangelical musical team, The Reach Out Singers. Ap p 36
- WRIGHT, Orville (about)  
Ecumenical Movement--In group por F p 35
- WRIGHT, Sally (author)  
Change in the Philippines? il Mr p 22
- WYKER, Mossie (about)  
Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il Ja p 24
- YAPLE, Richard (about)  
Interchurch Programming--new Ecumenical Youth Council. In group por Ap p 35
- YOSAY, Robert K., the Youngstown Vindicator (photographer)  
Carolyn J. Evans. S p 7
- YOUNG, Cheryl (about)  
Helping Hand--In group il Ap p 34
- YOUNG, Dale (about)  
Young reports on job placement of graduates from Texas Christian University's education
- majors. My p 39
- YOUNG, Frances E. (about)  
Pilots Program--administrator, Alzheimer Project. por Ja p 37
- YOUNG, Sam (about)  
Practical training--In group por F p 38 (author)  
Candidate for burnout. O p 61 (contributor)
- A Joyful Faith. il Ja p 6
- ZARU, Jean (about)  
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26
- Quadrennial Keynoters--pors My p 31
- ZIGLAR, Zig (about)  
Evangelism workshop looks at larger church. Ag p 30
- Learning to grow (National Evangelism Workshop). Ap p 31
- ZIGLER, M. R. (about)  
Daring Concept--peace poster. In group por Ag p 47
- ZIGLER, Richard (about)  
Ecumenical overtures in Christian education (joint UCC-Disciples meeting in 1985). My p 45
- Expressing Appreciation--Clinton Riggs honored. il D p 41
- ZILLMAN, Doff (about)  
Witnesses link rape with pornography. Ja p 40
- ZIMMERMAN, B. Christian (author)  
Hostage in a Hostage World: Hope Aboard Hijacked TWA 847. (Book Review). My p 56
- ZIMMERMAN, Linda (author)  
Faith Reborn on the Campus. il My p 11
- ZINN, Terry (photographer)  
Actor Tom Key. Ag p 55
- ZOLLARS, Roger A. (author)  
No killing in God's name. F p 64 (reviewer)  
Freedom and Obligation: A Study of the Epistle to the Galatians. C. J. Barrett. (Book Review). Ap p 51
- Money, Sex and Power: The Challenge of the Disciplined Life.

ZOLLARS, Roger A.

(Book Review). F p 52

ZORILLA, Ofelia (about)

Linked in the Spirit (Christian  
Pentecostal Church, Cuba).

Story and photos by James L.

Merrell. il In group por

J1 p 24

## TITLES

- ACCE plans good time. N p 30  
Abroad and at home. N p 35  
Academic Ministry--por Ja p 38  
Academic Partnership--il S p 30  
Acting in concert--il Ja p 27  
Activating gifts. J1 p 30  
Advent Question. Ray Reeder. il  
D p 10  
Aftershocks of Hope. Linda McCrae.  
il Je p 28  
Agents of God's New Order. Jon  
Lacey. il Je p 20  
Air war new strategy in El Salvador  
conflict. F p 44  
All-around Worker--por D p 37  
"All" Is a Theme in Moderator's  
Life. Audrey B. Lee. por Ja  
p 8  
Altar of greed. Ana Gobledale.  
Ag p 4  
Alternating current. David E.  
Brown. D p 63  
Always Hungry. Steven V. Sprinkle.  
il My p 24  
Alzheimer"s: "Miss Edith's" Story.  
Will Sessions. pors Ap p 20  
American Asian Disciples confront  
stereotypes. N p 35  
American sanctuary. Melvin Ray  
Schultz. F p 65  
Ancient Gospel manuscripts avail-  
able. il Ap p 52  
Ancient tradition. Ross J. Grif-  
fith. O p 4  
". . . and if the sermon is on,  
say, world mission--" Joe  
McKeever. (cartoon). Ag p 6  
And the Walls Came Tumbling Down--  
il N p 54  
Andes Religious Art Tour--il Je  
p 57  
Anecdotal evidence. Mary E. Kent.  
J1 p 62  
Answering Nicaragua's critics.  
Rhodes Thompson. Je p 58  
Anti-apartheid boycott. D p 47  
Appalling attacks. Phyllis Love.  
Je p 62  
Appealing to "yuppies." F p 31  
Are Your Elders Part of a Team?  
Gary Bondurant. il S p 23  
Area media campaigns unite local  
churches. F p 30  
The Art of Consolation. Joseph  
A. Culpepper. il Ag p 21  
Artistic Background--por N p 42  
At Home on the Range--il Ja p 29  
At the Edge of Nowhere. Jim Sands.  
il Mr p 14  
Attack by Satan. Pearl F. Dauben-  
mire. J1 p 4  
Attention-Grabber--il Ja p 29  
Attention, please. Robert P. Kelly.  
F p 4  
Avant Garde--il N p 30  
Avoidable illnesses. J1 p 42  
Bacon College--To Launch a Mission.  
D. Duane Cummins. il My p 35  
Banner Year--il Ag p 39  
Bear the cross in our "Rambo" world.  
Brad DeFord. F p 57  
Becoming Clergy--por J1 p 38  
Best Friend. Patricia Adams Ryan.  
il Je p 22  
Beyond the Tears and Rubble. il  
F p 14  
A Bible that's "User Friendly."  
Herbert H. Lambert. il S p 11  
Bibles published in new languages.  
Je p 57  
Biblical Scholar--il D p 37  
Big-Name Support--il D p 46  
Birth rate impacts recruitment  
strategy. S p 30  
Black leaders call for holding to  
agreement. My p 45  
Blind spots. Ed Parrish III.  
S p 67  
Blue Ribbon Design--il Mr p 33  
Bob Bacon: "Passing on the Gift."  
D p 21  
Bolted Down--il D p 41  
Book reviews encourage reading.  
Michael E. Dixon. por J1 p 50  
Both sides now. Ron Cobb. Ag p 4  
Breaking Shackles. Audrey B. Lee.  
il Je p 24  
Bicentennial approaches. F p 31  
"Book club" keeps libraries alive.  
Sherman R. Hanson and Londia R.  
Darden. il Ap p 50  
Brief is beautiful. Mark E. Beck-

ley. D p 64  
Bright Oasis. William E. Knight.  
il Mr p 29  
Brighter Chapter. Story and photos  
by Audrey B. Lee. il My p 21  
Bringing in the Sheaves--il D  
p 46  
Building Plans. por Ap p 31  
Built in a Day. Story and photos  
by Keith E. Clark. il Mr p 11  
Bulletin insert. Day D. Cameron.  
My p 68  
Burnout averted by sabbatical. M.  
Dwain McDonald. Ag p 33  
Business as Usual? Robert A. Fang-  
meier. il Je p 13  
Busy Month--il Ag p 42  
But is it rock or roll? F p 54  
Calling for Crackdown--il N p 45  
Calls coming in. Je p 30  
Cambridge, Massachusetts--il Mr  
p 55  
Campbell labor dispute settled with  
NCC help. My p 46  
Campbellites at New Haven--il My  
p 34  
Campus conference. Je p 31  
Canada Disciples pull away from  
union talks. N p 31  
Candidate for burnout. Sam Young.  
O p 61  
A Carol Is Born. C. Joanne Sloan.  
il D p 11  
Carrying the Tune--il D p 39  
A case of paralysis. N p 45  
Cash Flow--il Mr p 38  
A Cathedral for Disciples. Keith  
E. Clark. il O p 22  
Catholic hierarchy doesn't back  
away. David M. Thompson. Je  
p 44  
Causes for celebration. Rob Carr.  
Je p 61  
Celebration--il F p 34  
Centenarian--il S p 31  
Centenarian--por F p 36  
Centering on Power--il J1 p 30  
Centuries of Service--il J1 p 36  
A Century of Serving the Southwest.  
Carole Coffey. il O p 14  
The chalice symbol is in the red,  
too! Wiley D. Harris. il F  
p 6  
The challenge of death. Charles L.

Lindberg. J1 p 60  
Challenged by Their Differences.  
Story and photos by Londia R.  
Darden. il Ag p 14  
Chance to turn around. Leslie Kilby  
Green. O p 59  
Change in the Philippines? Sally  
Wright. il Mr p 22  
Changing Representation--por O p 42  
Chicago--por F p 54  
Children's literature is church's  
concern. Albert Dulyea-Parker.  
il F p 52  
Christian network with a new con-  
cept. My p 55  
Christian obligation. Samuel J.  
Murray. N p 60  
Christians face death with resurrec-  
tion hope. W. Dale Stewart. Mr  
p 36  
Christmas Pageantry--il D p 30  
Church elders lose case. My p 46  
Church is the best place to be!  
Mr p 6  
Church Leader Dies--por Ap p 42  
Church publishing house closes  
printing plant. Je p 30  
Church-related singles groups given  
special care. Don Davidson.  
My p 32  
Church weighs reasons for leaving  
downtown. Ja p 27  
Churches need it in all seasons of  
the year. Herm Albright. Ap p 6  
Churches plan 1988 evangelism fes-  
tival. Ap p 42  
Classical evenings grace community.  
J1 p 31  
Classics have a message for today.  
Ag p 6  
Clear channel. David M. Stewart.  
S p 4  
Clinical Expertise--Brian W. Grant.  
por O p 41  
Close Harmony. V. Gayle Sarber. il  
Ag p 8  
Combating crime begins at home. S  
p 49  
Comedy of Grace. Ritchie Hall's  
Story as Told to Jeris E. Bragan.  
il Ap p 8  
Coming out of the closet. Daryl G.  
Donovan. J1 p 55  
Common ground. R. Powell Mead. Ap

- p 59
- Communion at a funeral service.  
Harold E. Cline. Mr p 37
- Compassion is clue to heaven's nature. Samuel H. Shoemaker.  
il F p 6
- Compassion Isn't Simple. Marilynne Hill. il Ap p 16
- A Computer Age Church. Robert L. Friedly. il D p 26
- Computers connect new electronic church. Mr p 44
- Conflicting issues. Ann Updegraff-Spleth. D p 28
- Congregation offers its "encouragement." J1 p 6
- Conservative churches lead in ethnic growth. My p 47
- Conservatives begin new publication. S p 31
- Contemporary Christian performers promote civic, cultural religion? Mr p 53
- Contemporary witness. Andrew T. Austin. J1 p 57
- Continuing contribution. Victor S. Koontz. O p 4
- Continuing Leadership--il Je p 38
- Continuing ministry. Tom Russell. My p 65
- Contradicting Testimony--il J1 p 43
- Contradictions emerge in sanctuary prosecution. Mr p 44
- Cooperation breakdown. Robert C. Bryan. N p 62
- Corporate voice. Luther B. True. Ag p 61
- Cotton Patch Gospel retells the great story. Robert L. Friedly. il Ag p 55
- Counter Measures--il Ag p 46
- Covenant considered by regional leaders. F p 30
- Covering liabilities. Jude Petersen. O p 63
- Covering Same Ground--por Ja p 40
- Creativity--il Ag p 39
- Credit where due. Crawford H. Harmon. D p 61
- Credit where due. Name on file. F p 59
- Crisis With a "Special" Child. Charles L. Cox. il J1 p 18
- Crucial distinction. A. Thomas Gosser. F p 62
- Cycle of Vengeance--il J1 p 42
- A "Dangerous Weapon." Thelma Adair. F p 12
- Dangerous Work. N p 44
- Daring Concept--il Ag p 47
- Daring to Care--por Ap p 37
- Dark Light. Charles D. Kamilos. il D p 14
- A day for giving to get out the word. S p 49
- Days of Promise--and the Big Crash. Lawrence Bash. por Je p 11
- Deadly Race. William Walter DeBolt. S p 24
- Dealing with extremists. Mary Ellen Faulconer. D p 61
- Decade Decoration--il F p 36
- Dehumanizing labels. Rush J. Barnett. My p 66
- Delayed Completion--il D p 41
- Democratic exercise. W. Daniel Griggs. N p 63
- Denominational labels. Larry O. Toney. Ap p 62
- Denominations move toward closer ties. S p 48
- Detailed Process--il Ja p 33
- Developing Ministry--por O p 41
- Developing Partnerships--il Je p 30
- Dialing for Dollars--il Mr p 44
- A different brew. William D. Brown. J1 p 4
- Differing visions compete for loyalty. Charles F. Lamb. Ag p 58
- Digging Deeper--il Mr p 39
- Director Excommunicated--por Ap p 43
- Disaster response. Je p 31
- Disasters highlight need for development. Ja p 26
- Disciples and UCCs find unity in western New York. N p 44
- Disciples distinctions. Roger Carstensen. Je p 4
- Disciples "Down Under." Ed Bodanske. il F p 24
- Disciples giving is racing to keep up. N p 31
- Disciples layman organizes relief. D p 46
- Disciples on the move. D p 31
- Disciples retirees benefit from

fund. My p 30

Disney World offers theological statement. Mark C. Richardson. N p 6

Dissidents target church union efforts. Ap p 42

Diverse Troupe--il F p 30

Do we care about theological issues? Charles H. Bayer. Je p 54

Do we need "sign of golden chalice"? Phyllis Bennett. il F p 6

"Don't panic--this isn't my sermon!" Johns. (Cartoon). O p 6

Doctrinal position. Edwin L. Stephenson. Mr p 4

Does your congregation have some spark plugs? il Ap p 6

Donations drop as media moves on. S p 48

Donning the Robe--il D p 42

Double Anniversary--group por F p 38

Drawing on Resources--il Ja p 29

Drawing the line. Dan P. Moseley. F p 61

Easing transitions. Frank S. Wilfinger. Jl p 60

An Easter Gift of Joy. David Welsh. il Mr p 8

Easter Reflections. Carol Q. Murphy. Mr p 27

Ecumenical Background--por Mr p 41

Ecumenical group studies marital harmonizing. F p 45

Ecumenical Movement--il F p 35

Ecumenical overtures in Christian education. My p 45

Ecumenical partnership celebrates differences. Ag p 30

Ecumenical Representation--il D p 31

Ecumenist lists Disciples strengths. S p 30

Education specialist becomes CBP director. por Ja p 26

Educational Ministry--por D p 34

Educators look for curriculum directions. Ja p 26

Eighty churches started on decade goal of 100. N p 35

Electronic church becomes workshop. O p 44

Endowed Scholarship--il Ag p 43

Endowment fund grows. Ag p 30

Enlightened. Thomas O. Russell. N p 29

Episcopal Bishop Installed--il My p 46

Errors found in death-penalty convictions. Mr p 45

Ethnic evangelism. Parker Rossman. Mr p 61

Evangelical protest. David E. Haggard. Jl p 58

Evangelism fund raising gets new attention. Mr p 32

Evangelism workshop looks at larger church. Ag p 30

Evangelist was a master pulpiteer. Irene Epler Vickers. Je p 6

Everett R. Clinchy--por My p 47

Exciting History--il Je p 38

Exciting opportunity. Nadine Conley. D p 4

Exodus Echoes--il Je p 44

Exodus 1986. Don Childers. il O p 25

Exploring Diverse Cultures--il O p 33

Exploring the holy. Peggy Koch. Mr p 64

Expressing Appreciation--il D p 41

Expressing Faith--il N p 31

Fair hiring encouraged by broad coalition. F p 45

Faith and Food. Londia R. Darden. il N p 28

Faith Reborn on the Campus. Linda Zimmerman. il My p 11

Faith was her light in blindness. Helen Keller. My p 6

Faithful Study--group por F p 38

Family Affair--group por F p 39

Family reconciliation. Jack Naff. D p 62

A Farmer's Psalm of Lament. Sara S. Blodgett. il S p 22

Farmer's receive aid, don't seek scapegoats. Jl p 42

Fashion Show--il Je p 31

Fashioned With Faith. Nancy Wahonick. il Ap p 10

Fast-growing church pastors share ideas. N p 44

Fast Start--il Ag p 42

Father-Son Cooperation--por Jl p 34

Feedback considered; racism grant made. S p 30

Feel the suffering. C. Eugene Bryant. Ag p 63

Fellowship touches lives at TCU. O p 33

Field Goals--il N p 31

First Candidate--por S p 48

The First Check. Tim Doke. il J1 p 11

First day of the week. Kay Wilson. My p 65

First-hand experience. N p 45

First, I remembered his voice. John J. Walker. O p 18

Fomenting mission--il Mr p 44

For Creative Celebration. L. Jim Anthis.

A Litany for Independence Day. J1 p 32

A Litany for Summer Worship. Je p 33

A Litany of Hope to Begin Lent. F p 32

A Litany to Celebrate the Anniversary of a Congregation. Ap p 32

An Appreciation of Music. Ag p 32

An Early Easter Service. Mr p 36

For the New Year. Ja p 28

Pentecost Litany. My p 32

For the long haul. Ron Sumter. O p 60

Forum celebrates sesquicentennial. My p 37

Foundation vandalized. Ag p 31

Four Decades--il J1 p 36

The Fragile Gift. Morris E. Binkley. J1 p 23

Free at Last--por N p 44

Freedom in worship desired by youth. J1 p 31

Freedom of movement. John Park Winkler, Sr. Ag p 66

A Fresh Look at Baptism. Daryl G. Donovan. il Ap p 24

Friendly Neighbors. James McLean. il D p 17

Friends show her she is remembered! Linda Bryant. N p 6

Friendship Press theme materials. Ag p 56

From babies to bombs. D p 47

Full Circle--por F p 34

Full disclosure. Norman Duncan. N p 61

Fundamentalists learn to live with the bomb. O p 44

Funerals are a three-day process. Rick Frost. Mr p 36

Gabriel award winner. Ap p 52

Gearing Up Committees--il My p 41

General Board affirms freedom and diversity. O p 32

GMP selection process changes endorsed. O p 32

Generosity--il F p 38

Generous Bonus--por D p 38

Getting Away--il Ap p 35

Getting out the Word--il O p 40

Getting Started. James R. Ryan. il Ja p 20

Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread. Helen Shepherd. il N p 16

Give voice to many views. Steve Bruner. D p 58

Global and Local--il O p 32

The Global Assembly Line--il Ag p 56

God in three persons. Nancy Fitzgerald. Ap p 60

God's Hand--and Ours. il J1 p 2

God's hand at work. Pat Bush. My p 65

God's in Our Midst. Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26

Golden Years--il J1 p 36

A Good Beginning. Story and photos by Robert L. Friedly. il F p 8

Good Doctor--por D p 38

Grandma's a Crime Buster. Audrey B. Lee. il S p 28

The grass roots. W. Duke Brown. N p 59

Growing. Michel S. Hiatt. il Ja p 21

Growing church honors long-time members. R. Robert Cueni. N p 32

Growing Connections--il Ap p 30

Growing constituency meets at All Peoples. J1 p 31

Growing Ministry--il F p 36

Growing Plans--il Ag p 34

Growth. Edith Dunn Bolar. Ag p 20

Growth Industry--il My p 34

Haitian freedom requires new support. Je p 44

Half-hearted answer. Mrs. L. Davis.  
N p 65  
Hard Lesson. Katharine C. Riggs.  
il N p 22  
Have you seen them?--il Ja p 27  
Hazel Green's Legacy--por My p 44  
He wanted what he had "paid for."  
Donna Dailey. il F p 6  
And he won't even get a receipt  
for the IRS. Ap p 6  
Heading south to study situation.  
F p 45  
Heads in the sand. N p 53  
Healing Touch--il My p 42  
Heat and Light--il Mr p 40  
Helping a Troubled Teen. Peg Weaver.  
il Ja p 14  
Helping Hand--il Ap p 34  
Helping Hand--il N p 31  
Her father wore jeans. Faith D.  
Ellison. F p 4  
Her Name is Keromamang! Neil E.  
Topliffe. por Je p 17  
Her version fits lifestyle in  
1986. James H. Coffman. Mr  
p 6  
Here for a Purpose. William C.  
Mauk. por Ap p 26  
Here's another good use for The  
Disciple! Ag p 6  
Heritage of Cooperation--il My  
p 42  
Heritage on Film. il My p 23  
His action prompted a logical  
question. Douglas V. Moore. il  
D p 6  
Historic Tool--il My p 34  
Hitting the trail. N p 37  
Hold on to the Dream! Lillian M.  
Moir. il Ja p 22  
Holy humor links faith and laugh-  
ter. Richard Bauman. O p 6  
Holy Spirit's gift. Nancy Buller.  
N p 65  
Holy Trail. B. A. Smith. Ag p 2  
Homecoming--il My p 39  
An honor to serve. Patricia Liba.  
Ag p 67  
Honest questions asked about bap-  
tism. Elma A. McGuire. Je p 6  
Hope for Those at the Doorstep.  
Story and photos by Audrey B.  
Lee. il J1 p 21  
House calls help build growing

class. Bill Sanders. S p 32  
House of Memories. Betty Kent. il  
J1 p 28  
House of Protest--il S p 30  
House of Service. Robert N. Goss.  
il Mr p 28  
Houses of Hope. Eric Elder and  
Amy BeVille Elder. il N p 11  
How Do You Know Who's a Christian?  
David R. Cartwright. il My p 26  
How Good Are You at Loving? Howard  
E. Grant, Jr. Je p 27  
How Should We Look at Change?  
James A. Carpenter. il J1 p 12  
Hungry benefit from mystery chal-  
lenger. D p 30  
Hurried Hospitality--il Ag p 30  
"I get them every time I have a  
birthday." Portlock. (cartoon).  
S p 6  
If It's Time for a Change. Londia  
R. Darden. il N p 24  
Illegal Hospitality?--il Ja p 40  
In the meantime. N p 37  
Increasing circulation. Frances  
Bensonhaver. My p 63  
Indispensable ordinances. George  
Cartwright. F p 60  
Inflaming Passions--il Ja p 41  
Influential medium. Theodore  
Nottingham. D p 61  
Informed Discipleship--il Mr p 33  
Innocent Victim--por O p 45  
Inside the World Council. Bob  
Plumlee. D p 62  
Insights on Alzheimer's. Mary Ann  
McMurdo. J1 p 62  
Instituting peace. Patricia North.  
N p 59  
Intentionality--por F p 34  
Interchurch Programming--il Ap p 35  
Intercultural Conversation--group  
por F p 38  
International Cuisine--il My p 41  
International Officers--pors J1 p 36  
Intervention possible between pas-  
torates. D p 47  
Involved Relatives--il J1 p 35  
Involved Is a "Sticky" Business!  
David Peightal. Ag p 23  
Is God Asleep? William R. Barr.  
il D p 8  
Is rock music a poor source of  
values? il N p 53

- Is the choir a community? William M. Hawkins. Ag p 11
- Is TV experience good or bad? Nancy Jo Batman. Mr p 56
- Isolation. David Beck. F p 18
- It could cause trouble for aircraft. S p 6
- It sounded better with an explanation. Anne C. Sowell. Jl p 6
- It's taken seriously. Ruth M. Shay. F p 4
- It's the answer to stage fright. Dorothy Copenhaver. My p 6
- Joint Appointment--por Mr p 41
- The Jonah mentality. Brian Ritts. Ja p 57
- Journey to Vietnam. Sally A. Smith. il O p 29
- A Joyful Faith. (column) Page 6 each issue, all il
- Joyful Song. Geraldine Walden. Ag p 72
- June 16 Set as Day of Prayer and Fasting. Je p 15
- A Just Harvest. Cecile Holmes White. il O p 19
- Just how "catholic" is our ecumenism? S p 59
- Keys to a Creative Retirement. Charles F. Kemp. il S p 25
- Keeping covenant. Harold E. Cline. Je p 62
- Killing for a Cause. Burton B. Thurston. il O p 26
- Kisses and makeup--por Mr p 32
- Land of Contrasts--il O p 40
- Land of Liberty? Lillian M. Moir. il D p 22
- Language Lessons. John E. Vance. F p 10
- Language problems. Darwin Kelley. Ag p 68
- Larger Christ--il F p 31
- Late bloomer. C. Roy Stauffer. O p 4
- Lay pastoral care program keeps growing. F p 45
- Laying on of Hands--il My p 43
- Leadership standards. Samuel D. McLean. N p 65
- Leading the Pack--group por Jl p 31
- League opposes tuition vouchers. My p 46
- Learning to grow. Ap p 31
- Learning to say without saying. Raymond A. Cuthbert. Jl p 43
- Leg-pulling story. Don Thompson. F p 4
- Lengthy list outlines dreams for future. O p 32
- Less than the sum. Cloyce L. Mangas. Ag p 67
- Let the Children Sing! Dale E. Ramsey. il Ag p 12
- Let's Avoid Church Burnout! Ken Walker.. il Mr p 30
- The Letter. il Kevin D. Huddleston. Mr p 67
- Letting Light Shine Through--il D p 31
- Lexington, Vanderbilt see leaders retire. My p 31
- License Rescinded--por D p 47
- Life of Service--por My p 43
- The Light. Vivien M. Loken. il D p 16
- Lighting the Way--il Ja p 32
- Like Father, Like Daughter--il S p 42
- Limits of imagination. Nellie Mae Moran. Ag p 67
- Linked in the Spirit. Story and photos by James L. Merrell. il Jl p 24
- Listening Conferences--il Ja p 26
- The Little Church that Never Closes. Rosalva Hernandez. il Jl p 16
- Local Action. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 18
- Longevity--il Ap p 34
- Looking and Living. Rodney B. Coleman. il F p 26
- Looking Toward the Future--il Mr p 39
- Love claimed to be key to church growth. Ag p 47
- Maintaining connections. Walter Cardwell. D p 61
- Making adjustments--Ag p 46
- Making Connections--il S p 49
- Making Connections--il N p 37
- Making Farms Work Today. Ben Poage. il F p 16
- Making structures fit. Donald F. Hetzler. Ag p 65
- The Man and the Machine--por My p 40

Man of Strength. Steve Parnell.  
il Mr p 21

Managing investments. Ag p 31

Many adults would respond that  
way. Mrs. J. C. Brown. My p 6

Many Witnesses. Peter M. Morgan.  
Je p 68

Marketing and communications ideas  
aid church. Dan Danford. Jl  
p 33

Marketing Experience--por Ja p 37

Maybe he wishes he could seek and  
find. Reba Foreback. Je p 6

Media campaign puts Disciples on  
the map. Jl p 32

Melodious Harmony--il Je p 34

Message gets through in any kind  
of language. Harold F. Hanlin.  
Ap p 6

Michener's work endorses church.  
David A. Henry. por Je p 55

Middle Path. William E. Bowles.  
Je p 28

Military Ministry--il My p 44

Ministerial Vocations--il F p 31

Minister not a dog's best friend!  
Robert T. Henning, Jr. D p 6

Minister wants to be bothered.  
My p 6

Ministerial Standing--il Jl p 37

Mission Studies Challenge Disciples.  
por My p 36

Mission support grows with evangel-  
ism giving. My p 30

Missionaries are Still Wanted.  
Londia R. Darden. il Sp 16

Mixed motives. J. Malcolm McCal-  
lum. Sp 66

Mobilizing resources. Alice E.  
Langford. My p 66

Modern savior. Mary Ellen Faul-  
coner. Ap p 4

Money Talks--il N p 30

Monitoring movement. F p 30

More identity statements. Kenneth  
J. Purscell. Je p 4

More Important Work--il Ap p 42

More money needed. Ag p 31

More to learn. Roger Neri. Ap  
p 4

Mother's Day Prayer. William W.  
McDermet, III. My p 20

Mothers With Courage. Leanne  
Skooglund. il My p 18

Movie directors produce junk?  
Je p 57

Movie violence on the increase?  
S p 58

Moving Closer. Raymond A. Cuth-  
bert. il Mr p 24

Multicultural Leadership--por  
Je p 41

Multiple Talents--por D p 45

Music ministries. Jack Brownlee.  
Jl p 4

Music network sounds the quarter-  
century note. My p 45

Musical Ministry--por Mr p 53

My Prayer. Mary Rachel Byrd.  
My p 12

NCC tells networks to clean up  
their acts. F p 54

NEA appreciates designated giving.  
Sp 31

Neglected details. Gene F. Geb-  
hart. O p 63

Neighbors. Adelyn Grimes. por  
Ja p 17

Networker--por Jl p 39

New birth makes origins irrelevant.  
Johnny Wray. Ap p 45

A new dimension. Margaret M.  
Schock. Jl p 4

New GMP selection procedures con-  
sidered. My p 30

New fathers aren't the only ner-  
vous ones. E. Joe Hood. Sp 6

A New Hymn for Advent. Steven  
Filtz. D p 12

New Lutheran church name and site  
selected. My p 47

New Mobility--il F p 34

New playwrights contest announced.  
Ag p 56

New religious film makes debut.  
il D p 54

New Religious Right--il Ja p 41

A New Song--il Ap p 35

New York--il Mr p 55

Newlywed Translation--il Je p 30

Nicaraguan activities disturb  
peace witness. D p 46

A nice arrangement. Wanda Wiggins.  
Ag p 67

Nine denominations to consider  
covenanting. Ag p 47

1985 giving increase could top 5  
percent. F p 30

No alternative. My p 46  
No Bars Hold--il D p 47  
No doubt about a forwarding address.  
    Ap p 6  
No killing in God's name. Roger  
    A. Zollars. F p 64  
No longer helpful. C. Earl Gibbs  
    and Candace Babayco. Ap p 61  
No more memories. Margaret Heim.  
    Ja p 4  
No shades of gray. L. R. Lyon.  
    N p 65  
No ticket to freedom. Edith Sal-  
    yer. Ap p 61  
No title. (poetry). Shirley Vog-  
    ler Meister. il Cover  
Non-charismatic learn about mir-  
    acles. Ja p 41  
None more qualified. William R.  
    Bridges. Ja p 54  
Non-violent action. Wallace Ford.  
    Ja p 4  
Not Quitting--il F p 35  
Not the whole message. D. E. Skid-  
    more. Ja p 56  
Not to be forgiven. James S.  
    Graham. D p 4  
Note of thanks. Mary Gay. N p 65  
Notebook (column)  
    See MILLER, Herb  
Novel perspective. Ann Grist.  
    S p 4  
Numbers down under. Harold E. Hay-  
    ward. J1 p 63  
Offensive information. Ray Brooks.  
    S p 64  
Offering Explanations--il N p 45  
On the other foot. V. David  
    Cooper. O p 4  
On the Road--por Ag p 44  
On the Road Again--il Je p 37  
On the Track to Freedom. Dorothy  
    Belden. il D p 22  
One billion dollars raised by evan-  
    gelicals. S p 49  
The Only Decision. W. Robert Pad-  
    gett. il My p 13  
Open-hearted heritage. Joseph A.  
    Culpepper. Ap p 64  
Openings. Story and photos by  
    Londia R. Darden. il D p 18  
Optimistic Outlook. Ap p 52  
Origins are important. Charlie  
    Starr. D p 65

Organizational Insight--por F p 37  
Our best shot. Albert E. Hill.  
    Ap p 4  
Our greatest gift. Ben H. Love.  
    F p 4  
Outreach to Africa--por Ap p 30  
Outreach to aging persons brings  
    new life. Gary Armour. N p 32  
Outreach Tour--il Ag p 43  
Over and Above--por Mr p 40  
Over the hill at 52? Name with-  
    held. My p 4  
Overseas identification. Mr p 33  
Oversight Minister--por Ap p 40  
Pacesetter--por O p 45  
Papal bull. Sam H. Smith. N p 4  
Parable of ignorance. Rob Potts.  
    F p 59  
Parish Concept--il D p 42  
Pastor's Class--il S p 40  
Pastor's leave gives laity time to  
    learn ministry. Lois E. Woods.  
    Ag p 32  
Peacefields? Robert L. Friedly.  
    il My p 2  
Peaceful persons. Charles F.  
    Kauffman. Ap p 4  
A Pearl of Great Price. William R.  
    Sheldon. por S p 14  
"Peculiar" preachers. Ap p 52  
Personal Tools--il Ag p 39  
Philosophical Orientation--por Ag  
    p 31  
Pictures tell all when preacher  
    doesn't. Ruby Repine. Mr p 6  
Pilots Program--por Ja p 37  
Pinning Ceremony--il F p 36  
Pinning Ceremony--il Je p 38  
The Place for All. Mark C. Rich-  
    ardson. il F p 67  
A place for fiction. Lois C. Ward.  
    S p 4  
A place for judgment. Clinton D.  
    Gortney. Je p 4  
Placement problems. Mr p 63  
Planning Encourages Participation.  
    Merle I. Potter. Ap p 32  
Planting My Garden. Helen E. May-  
    nard. il Ap p 67  
Planting priorities. J1 p 30  
Pledge is revolting. George E.  
    Massay. My p 62  
Plunging in. Walter L. Vance.  
    J1 p 62

The Poor Have Faces. Audrey B.  
Lee. il Ap p 28

Popular Program--il Je p 36

Positive images win awards. Jl  
p 31

Pounding the Pavement. Cathy  
Nelson Price. il Ja p 32

Power in the blood. Joseph A.  
Culpepper. Ag p 63

Practical Training--il F p 38

Pray for Christian Educators.  
William E. Bowles. N p 56

Prayer for a beautiful day. George  
Perrine. N p 13

Prayer for a tough day. George  
Perrine. N p 13

A Prayer for Disciples. Harold  
Johnson. O p 10

A Prayer for Graduates. Paul A.  
Lantis. il Je p 26

Prayer for the Nation. Kenneth W.  
Moore. il Jl p 68

Praying for Peace--il F p 44

Preaching a priority. Ja p 26

Preparing for Prince of Peace's  
celebration. N p 31

Preparing for the Real World. Brux  
Austin. il F p 27

Preparing long-term care for men-  
tally ill. Ja p 27

Pressing on. John A. Duguid.  
N p 59

Pressing on Toward the Goal--il  
Ap p 30

Profile (column). Page 7 of each  
issue.

Profiles in Caring--il Je p 30

Program supplier. Mr p 33

Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth Al-  
der. il My p 8

Promotion Assignment. por Ja  
p 39

Prosecution Persecution--il Ja  
p 41

Protests, government put stop to  
sales. S p 48

Publish glad tidings. The Midwest  
Book Review. Jl p 59

Publishing house moves to downtown  
location. D p 30

Publishing house responds to call.  
My p 31

Quadrennial Keynoters--pors My p 31

Quarter century marks time for high  
goals. D p 30

Quit running away. Mike Hohlier.  
Ag p 63

RSV celebrates 40th birthday. Mr  
p 55

Racial motivation. Will Miller.  
Ja p 55

Radical challenge. Patrick James  
Grimes. N p 63

Raising Cain. William Starbird.  
Ap p 60

Rallying to tradition. Robert H.  
Sykes. Ag p 65

Reaching Up. Audrey B. Lee. il  
N p 20

Readability factor. Ethel Linden.  
Je p 62

Ready for Burial--il S p 31

Ready for Christmas. Ed Taylor.  
il D p 13

Ready for Contest--por F p 45

Ready for the challenge. Darel F.  
Capps. My p 4

Ready to learn. Mr p 32

Reagonomics Machine--il My p 47

Reason for church school. William  
J. Wassner. My p 66

Reasons to Celebrate--il Jl p 37

Recalling aggressors. M. C. Rowan,  
Jr. My p 62

Recommended (children's books).  
F p 52

Regionalism challenges minority  
representation. Ja p 40

Regions begin networking for peace.  
My p 45

Relationships and intimacy promised  
on singles weekend. Kim Clements  
Hames. por My p 33

Relief and Development--por Ja p 39

Religious broadcasts to Russia  
criticized. My p 55

Religious song contest. Je p 57

Requiem for an Old Timer. Lanny  
Lybarger. il Ap p 13

Resisting arrest. Xavier L. Chris-  
topher. Ag p 68

Resisting enrichment. Victor O.  
Schwarz. D p 64

Response (column). Page 4 of each  
issue

Restorative unity. Michael D.  
Thiel. Ap p 63

Restructure II. Howard B. Good-

rich, Jr. S p 64

Resurrection. Mary Harwell Sayler.  
Mr p 57

Retired--and Still in Town! Lloyd  
V. Channels. il Ap p 22

Retirement housing provided with  
UCC's. Je p 36

Return on investment. Norman D.  
Duncan. D p 64

Returning the Honor--il D p 46

Returning to a New China. Robert  
S. Bates. il N p 8

Reversing the trend. Willis M.  
Whitaker. Je p 4

Revised Program--il J1 p 35

Revision does not satisfy. Melvin  
Ray Schultz. O p 56

Ribbon of Peace. Ja p 2

Right to decide. Ken Walker. F  
p 64

Right to know. N p 45

Right to know. Allen D. Henden.  
D p 4

Right to serve supper. Nell Eleam.  
F p 59

Ringing in the New--il Mr p 39

Rising to the top. Roscoe L. Bell.  
O p 64

Risky advice. J. Daniel Joyce.  
O p 62

The Ritual. Barry S. West. il  
S p 13

Ritual at the Laundromat. Phyllis  
Holman Parker. S p 15

"Road Less Traveled"--pop or spiri-  
tual. William Bale. il J1 p 52

Roof repair doesn't wait. Ag p 31

Rough-rope Disciples. Edith M.  
Dean. Ap p 26

Roughing It--il N p 30

Running Interference--il Je p 44

Salvation through unity. Chet  
Sillars. D p 62

Sandinistas are no angels. Duane  
Swihart. My p 58

Scheduling scripture. Kay Koenig..  
O p 64

Scholars seek Campbell originals  
for study. Ap p 30

School prayer debate continues in  
seminary. J1 p 43

A scoop on Reagan. William G.  
West. N p 59

Second T. A. Abbott Award presen-

tation. por Ag p 47

Seeking architect for new headquar-  
ters. Ap p 30

A Sense of Reality. Timothy L.  
Carson. il F p 2

Sentenced to Die--por Mr p 45

Separating on moral issues. Greg  
Butchart. S p 60

Sermon and article evoke rich mem-  
ories. JoAnne Kagiwada. J1 p 6

Service to Youth--il J1 p 35

Setting records straight. JoAnne  
H. Kagiwada. F p 64

Shalom. June Coy. il F p 68

Shalom conference offered in New  
York. S p 31

Shalom Road Show--il Je p 34

Shared ministry. Timothy Carson.  
F p 63

Sharing at the Table. C. Earl  
Gibbs and Cecil C. Fox. O p 12

Sharing the wealth. Bruce B.  
Matthews. Ja p 57

She wasn't sure he could make the  
trip. William A. Palmer, Jr.  
N p 6

Shootouts not OK. C. Earl Gibbs.  
Ja p 55

Short-term insurance. O. D. John-  
son. My p 4

Shut Out No Longer. Katie H. Wood.  
il My p 28

Signal Achievement--il D p 35

Significant Attachment--por D p 34

Signs of Friendship--il F p 30

Silence. Philip V. Miller. il  
My p 72

Since You Asked (column). C. Roy  
Stauffer. Last page before back  
cover each issue.

Sinful strategy. Eugene N. Frazier.  
Ap p 61

Singing Praises--il My p 30

Software sharers select new proces-  
sor. J1 p 31

Some congregations could use that  
nudge. Clyde H. Evans. D p 6

Sounding the gong. Sam H. Smith.  
Ja p 4

Sounding the Trumpet--por J1 p 34

Soup company given time to come  
around. F p 44

South Africa called to transfer of  
power. F p 44

South Africa denies NCCC staff visas. Ap p 43

South Africa's defense. Chester L. Hunt. Ag p 4

Special Arrangements--por Ap p 36

Special Assistance--il Je p 34

Special Delivery--il Ag p 34

Speculatively, I . . . G. Harold Roberts. F p 55

The Spirit's Here. David L. Decker. il J1 p 67

Spiritual dimension. Duane S. Noecker. Mr p 4

A spiritual emphasis. N p 54

Spiritual gifts. George M. Hickok. F p 63

Splitting differences. Nell P. Vance. S p 65

Spouse's "pin" was perishable. My p 6

Stand against pollution. N p 45

Standing to be counted. Opal May Evans. My p 63

The Star. Carol Hamilton. D p 13

Stately Honor--il F p 34

STEEM is Fifteen Years Old--il My p 37

Step Toward Understanding--il J1 p 42

Stepping out on the screen. N p 37

Stewardship, regional ministers retire. Je p 39

Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8

Stop the bleeding. Ray Brooks. Ja p 57

Straying so far. R. Bruce Harper. D p 64

Strength of China's Church Is in Weakness. Raymond Fung. F p 22

Strength of conviction. J1 p 42

Strengthening Women's Role. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il S p 8

Studying channels to assist liberationists. Je p 30

Substitute music avoids legal problem. Ag p 6

A Success Story in Bible Publishing. S p 12

Support group creates network newsletter. My p 30

Surviving to Serve. Gerald E. Brown. il Ap p 2

Symbolic protest. Mr p 33

TV fund raising hurts evangelism? il My p 55

Taize, France--group por F p 54

Take Saturday off. Cecil F. McKee. F p 60

Talk It Over (column). Within last five pages of each issue.

Targeted cows put to better use. S p 48

Task force requests topics for discussion. D p 30

Teaching Ministry--il D p 39

Technology Advance--il Ag p 46

Telephone users urged to seek own interests. O p 45

Tell Quadaffi. Conrad Kitchell. N p 4

Terrorism's Toll--il D p 47

The Test. Desmond Tutu. por Je p 2

Test of Ethics. Charles L. Shearer. J1 p 15

Thanks for asking. Jerry R. Porter and Ronald Lee Cobb. S p 67

Their Hands Change Their Lives. il N p 14

Their treasure is in heaven--and here. Je p 6

Thematic Variation--il Ja p 33

Theological Digest published. por My p 36

There Goes the Neighborhood--il My p 42

There's Hope for the Hungry. Jeanne Jacoby Smith. il D p 20

They Get a Glimpse of Jesus. Story and photo by Fay M. Russell. il F p 13

Think on these things. Scott Clodfelter. J1 p 57

This is not our way. Dale Walling. Ag p 62

Thorough coverage. Martha Faw. D p 4

Those Lovable Brats. William S. English, Jr. il Ag p 27

Thousands join in party. My p 31

Throwing His Voice--il S p 41

Ties That Bind--group por F p 39

Time and Talent--il D p 38

Time for candor. N. Dwain Acker. J1 p 60

Time to move on. Martha Glenn.

J1 p 59  
To the Sea? Edward Justice. J1  
p 20  
Torch is Passed--il F p 45  
Totalitarian appeals. Brad DeFord.  
Ja p 56  
Trail of Glory. Forrest H. Kirkpatrick. por My p 15  
Traveler. Thomas R. Jewell. il  
.F p 11  
Traveling Ministers--il O p 44  
True Christian love has no limits.  
Elwin H. Kinney. il F p 6  
Trustee--por F p 35  
Trying to understand. Leah Dixon Davis. F p 60  
Tucson trial raises faithfulness issues. Ag p 46  
Tunnel vision. Harold L. Kelly.  
F p 59  
Turn the other cheek. George H. Wilson. S p 65  
UCC begins new look at the inner life. Ja p 41  
UCC laity emphasize overseas evangelism. O p 44  
U2: Difficult to pigeonhole. il  
O p 52  
Unauthorized change. Richard Clark.  
Ag p 63  
"Uncle Zach" council may suffice.  
Charles H. Bayer. F p 55  
Under Attack--il S p 49  
Under Construction--il Mr p 38  
Unfriendly skies. D p 47  
Unification Church members complain. My p 46  
Unfinished Revolution. Lorraine Lollis. il Ja p 24  
Unidad--pors J1 p 31  
Unit restructure? Wallace Ford.  
J1 p 63  
Unquenchable Flame. David L. Birch.  
N p 23  
Unsolicited praise pleases congregation. Ronald J. Seider.  
Mr p 6  
Uplifting Occasion--il Ag p 40  
Vacation school had an ecumenical flavor. Virginia V. Reid. S p 6  
Variations on a theme from Whitman.  
Johnny Wink. D p 56  
Variety marks church's anti-war witness. Mr p 33  
Versatile baritone soloist serenades Disciples audiences. Charles Bahn. por S p 56  
Viewpoint (column). James L. Merrell. Page 5 each issue.  
Vision of a New Humanity. Dwight E. Stevenson. il Ag p 24  
Visit From Down Under--il S p 40  
A Voice for the Veteran. Roger F. Miller. il J1 p 8  
Volunteer opportunity. Earl N. Kagnes. Mr p 4  
Vote of Confidence--il J1 p 43  
Voting on Our Future. Herb Miller.  
il O p 8  
We Are "Beautiful" People. Jerry L. Mash. Mr p 10  
We Built a Wall. Pat Brown. Ap p 14  
We Have Opinions! Ann Updegraff-Spleth. il N p 26  
We Need the Church Councils! Walter R. Naff. il S p 18  
We're responsible for the face we display. J. Kent Borgaard. Je p 6  
We've "swung too far" on Bible.  
Dale Patrick. Ja p 52  
Wealth of Experience--il Ap p 36  
Week set aside for focus on peace.  
S p 49  
Welcome the recovering alcoholics.  
Charles H. Bayer. My p 61  
What Are the Big Questions? Raymond Gaylord. il Ja p 11  
What Happened to the Carrot Theory?  
Guin Tuckett Stemmler. il N p 17  
What is truth? Lewis A. McPherren.  
D p 61  
What Kind of Church? Victor M. Parachin. Ap p 68  
What Kind of Haven? Lillian M. Moir. il Ag p 28  
What If You Can't Read? Story and photos by Audrey B. Lee. il  
F p 20  
What's Important? Betty Stone.  
Ap p 15  
What's Right With Disciples.  
Michael K. Kinnamon and Robert K. Welsh. il Mr p 16  
When I was hungry. Harold E. Tackett. J1 p 4  
When Others Care. Cathy Stone. il

N p 19

When Your Child Gets a Divorce.  
Kenneth Gibble. il Ag p 18  
Where Churches Grow. Howard B.  
Goodrich, Jr. il F p 22  
Where Needs Are Answered. John  
Jackson. Ag p 26  
Where's the money? Albert O. Kean.  
Mr p 4  
Who We Are. Ann L. Updegraff-  
Spleth. il O p 17  
Who Cares? Marilyn Black Phemis-  
ter. Ja p 16  
Who Helps a Congregation? Richard  
L. Gorsuch. il O p 13  
Whose plan for union? Letha Moorer.  
Ap p 64  
Why I Go to Church. John E. Vance.  
S p 15  
Why Me, Lord? Granger E. Westberg.  
il S p 20  
Willing Hands--por S p 45  
The Wind in the Wild. Ron Mottern.  
il My p 16  
Winds of God. F p 19  
Winners and losers. Joseph A. Ger-  
shaw. F p 61  
With Their Own Hands. Lani Havens.  
il Ap p 18  
Witness in the Wildwood. il S p 2  
Witnesses link rape with pornog-  
raphy. Ja p 40  
Women still repressed. Frances  
Haislip. My p 64  
Working conference. J1 p 30  
Working conference to discuss  
church's future. N p 30  
Working out--il Mr p 32  
World Hunger. Beulah Deaver.  
O p 57  
World outreach is always a sure  
bet. Ag p 6  
Worshipers experience discrimina-  
tion. James E. Crouch. il  
D p 32  
Worth the price. Jane Myers Per-  
rine. N p 4  
A worthy example. Daniel E. H.  
Bryant. D p 65  
Youth groups make bigger plans to-  
gether. D p 31  
Youth involved in apartheid  
struggle. Sandra L. Thomas.  
F p 31

Youth Ministry Consultant--por

Je p 37





1987 INDEX

# the **Disciple**

Property of  
Graduate Theological Union

AUG 24 1988

VOLUME 14

Published for the Christian Church  
(Disciples of Christ)  
by the Christian Board of Publication  
Box 179, St. Louis MO 63166

James L. Merrell  
EDITOR

Keith E. Clark  
ASSOCIATE EDITOR

Londia R. Darden  
MANAGING EDITOR

Meroe T. Bruce  
CIRCULATION/ADVERTISING

Matthew K. Parsons  
LIBRARIAN



The 1987 Disciple Index is divided into three sections: [1] Subjects, [2] Names (of authors, co-authors, contributors, etc. or names of persons whose photograph or portrait is included, mentioned as [about]), and [3] Titles (of articles, letters, news items or poems). The word "il" means that there is an accompanying photograph or drawing with the item or column, and "por" means that there is a photograph or portrait of the person mentioned.

Sample entries:

[1] LORD'S SUPPER	[2] Stifel, Alice Caroland (about)
Since You Asked,	Promotion from Within--por
C. Roy Stauffer. por	Ja p 49
My p 66; Je p 66	
[3] Images of Love.	Hoffman, Dan C. (author)
William C. Mauk.	Health for all.
il Ag p 19	il O p 22

Explanations:

- [1] Illustrated articles on the Lord's Supper written by C. Roy Stauffer are found on page 66 of the May and June issues.
- [2] An item about Alice Caroland Stifel with her photograph, is found on page 49 of the January issue. Dan C. Hoffman is the author of an article found on page 22 of the October issue.
- [3] "Images of Love" is the title of an illustrated article written by William C. Mauk, found on page 19 of the August issue.

For news about Disciples of Christ congregations, see Christian Church, Local Congregations of. Articles are listed alphabetically by state, city and name of church. General articles concerning the Disciples of Christ are found under the caption Christian Church, Disciples of Christ. Concerning articles regarding specific countries, refer also to the area in which the country is located: i.e., Nicaragua in Central America and Latin America.

For additional items about persons not found listed or repeated in the Names section, please see also these categories in the Subject Index: Honored Minister Pins, Ministerial Changes, Obituaries, and Ordinations.

#### ABBREVIATIONS

Ag	August	My	May
Ap	April	N	November
D	December	O	October
ed	edited, edition, editor	obit.	obituary
F	February	p, pp	page, pages
il	illustrated	por	portrait
Ja	January	S	September
Je	June	tr	translated, translator
Jl	July	yr	year
Mr	March		

## SUBJECTS

- AIDS (acquired immunity deficiency syndrome)  
AIDS: The Spiritual Dilemma. John E. Fortunato. (Book Review). D p 61  
Buddies for God. A Mother Reborn. S p 65  
Dangerous assignment. Charlotte Pullen. S p 64  
Epidemic information available from DHM. Ja p 41  
Ironic omission. Marv Scherpf. F p 64  
A mother's grief. Name not known. Ja p 62  
On the Other Hand: AIDS: New "lepers" call for Christ-like compassion. Charles H. Bayer. J1 p 58  
Reaching out. Donald C. Jones. S p 62  
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. O p 66  
Stand and be counted. O. D. Johnson. O p 62  
A time for caring. Ron Cobb. Ja p 61  
Touching many hearts. Mary Anna Kaeser. Ap p 61  
What if we're wrong? William J. Winslow, Jr. O p 62
- ABORTION (see also PRO-LIFE MOVEMENT)  
Pro-Life, Pro-Peace. Lowell O. Erdahl. (Book Review). Je p 60
- ABUSE (see CHILD ABUSE; VIOLENCE)
- ADOPTION  
Seed From the East. Marianne Scott. il My p 25
- ADVENT  
Creative Celebration: A Litany for Advent. L. Jim Anthis. D p 40  
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. D p 68  
Tell Us Bethlehem! John O. Humbert. D p 32
- AFRICA (see also SOUTH AFRICA; and specific countries)  
Global Consciousness--exchange program. il Je p 41  
Lillian M. Moir to Africa. D p 53  
Profile: Annabelle C. Decker.
- Londia R. Darden. por My p 7  
Relief and development fund addresses crises. Ja p 41  
Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett. il Mr p 20
- AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
COCU covenant avoids "merger" language. Ap p 52  
COCU recommending mutual recognition. Ag p 55
- AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION CHURCH  
COCU recommending mutual recognition. Ag p 55
- AGED (see also CHURCH WORK WITH THE AGED)  
Golden Burden. Barbara Deane. il Ag p 24  
Indianapolis hosts conference on aging. D p 55  
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. Ap p 5
- ALASKA CHILDREN'S SERVICES, INC.  
Charles F. Lester, Jr. to director of program and clinical services. Ja p 51
- ALCOHOL  
An Elder and an Alcoholic. Claudia Gillispie. il N p 27  
Living with weakness. Robert O. Weitzel. Mr p 67  
When Society Becomes an Addict. Anne Wilson Schaef. (Book Review). O p 57
- ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE  
Second Alzheimer's grant comes to NBA. N p 64
- AMERICAN ASIAN DISCIPLES  
American Asian leader calls for evangelism. Mr p 46  
Blacks, Hispanics, Asians, join forces. Ag p 42  
In My Opinion: Asian Americans need second invitation. Rita Nakashima Brock. J1 p 60
- Racial-ethnic committee acts for inclusiveness. Mr p 46
- AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF RETIRED PERSONS  
Calling Rights (telephone). Pat Aufderheide. il Ja p 10

- AMERICAN BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE USA  
Charismatics celebrate ecumenism,  
evangelism. Keith E. Clark.  
N p 74
- Church growth event line up name  
speakers. Je p 46
- Ecumenical, biblical studies  
planned by CBP. Mr p 46
- Variety of writers develop lessons.  
O p 44
- AMERICAN CHRISTIANS FOR THE ABOLITION  
OF TORTURE  
Anti-torture group joins rights  
office. O p 44
- AMERICAN INDIANS (see AMERINDIAN)
- AMERICAN LUTHERAN CHURCH  
Bailing out. D p 54
- International Economics--Raquel  
Rodriguez. por Je p 55
- Three in One--Lutheran denomina-  
tions vote to unite. il J1 p 56
- Wide-Open Process--new bishop. por  
O p 51
- ANGER  
Christians Get Angry! Neal A.  
Kuyper. il J1 p 14
- APARTHEID  
The Apartheid Crisis. Oliver Wil-  
liams. (Book Review). My p 58
- Crossing the Line. William Finne-  
gan. (Book Review). Mr p 62
- Forgotten Victim of Apartheid.  
Robert A. Fangmeier. il Ap p 17
- Mating Birds. Lewis Nkosk. (Book  
Review). S p 60
- APPALACHIA  
Mountain workers see recovery  
lagging. Ja p 52
- ARCHEOLOGY  
Discovering the Bible. Tim Dowley.  
(Book Review). J1 p 64
- ARGENTINA  
Relief and development fund ad-  
dresses crises. Ja p 41
- Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett.  
il Mr p 20
- ARMS RACE (see MILITARISM)
- ART, CHRISTIAN  
Seeing the Faith. Roger W. Wedell.  
il S p 11
- ART AND RELIGION  
Into the fireplace. Mrs. Elmer A.  
Yates. D p 6
- Reaching for mermaids. Billy Kirby.
- D p 6
- ASIA  
Relief and development fund  
addresses crises. Ja p 41
- ASIAN AMERICANS  
In My Opinion: Asian Americans  
need second invitation. Rita  
Nakashima Brock. J1 p 60
- ASSEMBLIES OF GOD  
Fulfilling Promises--Falwell ful-  
fills pledge. por D p 54
- Pentecostal Ecumenist--David du  
Plessis dies. por My p 53
- Suit for Possession--against Jerry  
Falwell. il S p 52
- ASSOCIATION OF DISCIPLES FOR  
THEOLOGICAL DISCUSSION  
A.D.T.D. Celebrates 30th Anniver-  
sary. N p 47
- Classic Themes of Disciples Theo-  
logy: Rethinking the Traditional  
Affirmations of the Christian  
Church (Disciples of Christ).  
Kenneth Lawrence, editor. (Book  
Review). F p 58
- ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCH EDU-  
CATORS (ACCE) (see also CHRIS-  
TIAN EDUCATION)  
Educators examine larger context  
of work. Je p 44
- ASSOCIATION OF DISCIPLE MUSICIANS  
(ADM) (see also MUSIC)  
Issues, rules to be decided by  
Assembly. Keith E. Clark. O p 40
- ASSOCIATION OF EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN  
CHURCHES (AELC)  
Wide-Open Process--new bishop. por  
O p 51
- ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE  
Bobby D. White to vice president  
for enrollment services. Ja p 50
- Coming Home--R. Morgan Daughety  
named chaplain. por J1 p 54
- Courts give schools national show-  
case. Je p 48
- Sacrificial Lifestyle--couple  
leaves estate to College. il Je  
p 49
- AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS (see also  
FILM REVIEWS; FILMS; TAPES;  
TELEVISION)  
An Introduction to Dream-Work in  
the Christian Tradition. (audio  
cassette tape). S p 59

## AUSTRALIA

"Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il  
N p 22

## AUTOBIOGRAPHY

The Province Beyond the River: The  
Diary of a Protestant at a  
Trappist Monastery. W. Paul  
Jones. (Book Review). S p 60  
A Stone Cried Out. Shigeo Shimada.  
(Book Review). N p 77

## AWARDS

A. Price Woodward award to Titus  
H. James, Sr. J1 p 48  
Eye-Catching--South Park Christian  
Church, Charlotte, NC--il F p 46  
Fellow of Distinction is awarded  
to Oliver C. Schroeder. J1 p 46  
Generating Good Will--Award to  
Luvada Hunter. il J1 p 46  
"God and Me" Award to Molly Snider.  
J1 p 47

Lewellyn, Truce provided leader-  
ship assistance to twelve new  
congregations. Mr p 50

National Award of Valiant Women to  
Katherine Campbell. J1 p 47

Religion-art scholar wins excel-  
lence award (T. A. Abbott Award).  
Ag p 40

Working Together --scouting awards.  
il J1 p 46

BACON COLLEGE (see LEXINGTON THEOLO-  
GICAL SEMINARY and TRANSYLVANIA  
UNIVERSITY)

## BAPTISM

Anything goes? Irene Epler Vickers.  
F p 65

Errors in translation. Richard E.  
Jones. Mr p 69

UCC's, Disciples urged to honor  
other's baptisms. F p 40

BAPTISM AND CHRISTIAN UNION (see  
LIMA STATEMENT ON BAPTISM)

BASIC MISSION FINANCE (see CHURCH  
FINANCE COUNCIL)

BEREAVEMENT (see also FUNERALS;  
SUFFERING)

More time for grief. Jack L.  
Barnes. J1 p 65

You Can Become Whole Again.  
Jolanda Miller. (Book Review).  
J1 p 64

## BETHANY COLLEGE

Baccalaureate Speaker--honorary

doctor of divinity to William J.  
Nottingham. il S p 48

From the General Minister and  
President. John O. Humbert.  
N p 55

Puerto Rico Lawyer--honorary doc-  
tor of law degree to Elizabeth  
Alvarez de Barbosa. il S p 48  
Running start. Je p 51

BETHANY PRESS (see CBP PRESS; CHRIS-  
TIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION)

## BETHEL BIBLE STUDIES

Where God's People Gather. Keith  
E. Clark. il O p 17

## BIBLE

Bible Reader's Toolbox. Norman P.  
Madsen. (Book Review). N p 77

Bible Stories for the Church.  
Kristen J. Ingram. (Book Review).  
D p 61

Bible translation produces some  
smiles. S p 6

Centering on scripture. Edith  
Davis. Ja p 65

Circumstantial evidence. Chester  
Williamson. Ag p 61

The Dictionary of Bible and Re-  
ligion. William H. Gentz, ed.  
(Book Review). Ja p 59

Faith for a New Day: The New View  
of the Gospel of John. Lamor  
Cope. (Book Review). Je p 60

First, Second, and Third John.  
Robert Kysar. (Book Review).  
J1 p 63

Good News From God. C. Howard  
Matheny. (Book Review). Ap p 57

Harper's Bible Dictionary. Paul J.  
Achtemeier, ed. (Book Review).  
Ag p 60; O p 58

Helping children read the Bible.  
Sarah Smedley. N p 76

Introducing the New Testament.  
John Drane. (Book Review). J1  
p 63

Mastering the Basics. Lyman Cole-  
man and Richard Peace. (Book  
Review). J1 p 64

Obadiah and Jonah. H. W. Wolff.  
(Book Review). Je p 60

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
Je p 66

Studying for Approval--Miniature  
Bible. il S p 52

## BIBLE

Supplanting scripture. Victor Schwarz. J1 p 68  
Why It's a "Holy" Book. John Wade Payne. il My p 8  
The Word Disclosed. Gail R. O'Day. (Book Review). J1 p 64

## THE BIBLE SPEAKS CHURCH

Dissatisfied Donor--church being sued. il J1 p 57  
Money Back if not Satisfied--por O p 51

## BIOGRAPHY (see AUTOBIOGRAPHY)

BLACK CHURCH (see also BLACK LEADERS; NATIONAL CONVOCATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH; CHRISTIAN CHURCH [DISCIPLES OF CHRIST])  
Racial-ethnic committee acts for inclusiveness. Mr p 46  
Virtue: Public and Private and Unsecular America. Richard John Neuhaus, ed. (Book Review). F p 58

BLACK LEADERS (see also BLACK CHURCH; NATIONAL CONVOCATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH; CHRISTIAN CHURCH [DISCIPLES OF CHRIST])  
Black leaders support new Disciples center. Mr p 45  
Pastors discuss communications issues. Je p 44

## BLACK THEOLOGY

Speaking the Truth. James H. Cone. (Book Review). J1 p 63

## BLACKS

Blacks, Hispanics, Asians join forces. Ag p 42

## BLACKS--HISTORY

Minorities face competitive market. Je p 47

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION (BCE) (see also CHURCH ADVANCE NOW (CAN); NEW CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT; NEW CONGREGATIONS)

Advancing Leadership--Butsch and Thompson new chairperson and vice-chairperson. group por Mr p 45

Architecture shows mission priorities. Je p 44

BCE notes record year in loan activity. Je p 45

Charter celebration, Treasure Coast Christian Church, Port St.

## BOOK REVIEWS

- Beginnings. James Weekly and James Reeves. J1 p 64
- Being in Mission. Arthur O. F. Bauer. D p 62
- Being Religious in America. Erling Jorstad. My p 58; J1 p 62
- Beyond Anger: On Being a Feminist in the Church. Carolyn Osiek. Mr p 61
- Beyond Companionship: Christians in Marriage. Diana and David Garland. My p 58
- Beyond Moralism: A Contemporary View of the Ten Commandments. John S. Spong. Ap p 58
- Bible and Mission. Wayne Stumme, ed. Je p 59
- Bible Reader's Toolbox. Norman P. Madsen. N p 77
- Bible Stories for the Church Year. Kristen J. Ingram. D p 61
- Book of Worship: United Church of Christ. Church Leadership Resources. N p 77
- Bread Not Stone: The Challenge of Feminist Biblical Interpretation. Elizabeth Schussler Fiorenza. Mr p 60
- The Captive Public. Benjamin Ginsberg. Ap p 57
- Choices. Louis B. Smedes. My p 58
- Christian Feminism: Visions of a New Humanity. Judith L. Weidman, ed. D p 61
- Christian Marriage: The Worship of God. Presbyterian Church (USA) and Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Mr p 62
- Christian Origins. Christopher Rowland. Ap p 57
- Christian Responses in a World of Crisis. Ans J. van der Bent. Je p 60
- Christian Women in a Troubled World. Monika K. Hellwig. Mr p 60
- Christian Women Share Their Faith. Carole Coffey, ed. Mr p 61
- The Church Struggle in South Africa. John W. de Gruchy. J1 p 64
- Classic Themes of Disciples Theology: Rethinking the Traditional Affirmations of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). ed. by Kenneth Lawrence. F p 58; O p 57
- Contemporary Wedding Services. John Killinger. Ag p 60
- Creative Programs for the Church Year: Help with Planning Holidays, Special Emphases and Seasonal Events. Malcolm Shotwell. Je p 59
- Criticizing. William J. Diehm. Je p 59
- Crossing the Line. William Finnegan. Mr p 62
- A Daily Lectionary. W. Douglas Mills. Je p 50
- Dark Side: The Satan Story. William C. Tremmell. S p 60
- A Diary of Personal Prayers. Julie J. McDonald. Ap p 57
- The Dictionary of Bible and Religion. William H. Gentz, ed. Ja p 59
- Did Jesus Rise From the Dead?--The Resurrection Debate. Terry L. Miethe, ed. O p 58
- Discovering the Bible. Tim Dowley, ed. J1 p 64
- Evangelicals in America: Who They Are, What They Believe. Ronald H. Nash. D p 62
- The Evidence for Jesus. James D. G. Dunn. Ja p 58
- Exile in the Fatherland: Martin Niemoller's Letters From Moabit Prison. Hubert G. Locke. Mr p 62
- Faith for a New Day: The New View of the Gospel of John. Lamar Cope. Je p 60
- The Faith Hardy Christian. Gary L. Harbaugh. Ap p 57
- Finite and Infinite Games. James P. Carse. Ag p 60
- First, Second and Third John. Robert Kysar. J1 p 63
- Foresight. Howard A. Snyder and Daniel V. Runyan. Mr p 60
- Francis Schaeffer: The Man and His Message. L. G. Parkhurst, Jr. Je p 59
- From Crisis to New Creation. Michael Schwartzenruber. D p 62
- From Jung to Jesus: Myth and Consciousness in the New Testament.

## BOOK REVIEWS

- Gerald H. Slusser. F p 57  
From Prophet of Realism to Priest of Nationalism. Mark G. Toulouse. Je p 60  
The Funeral: A Service of Witness of the Resurrection. Presbyterian Church (USA) and Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Mr p 62  
The Future of Partnership. Letty Russell. Mr p 60  
God Is Always Near. Shirley Jennings. Ag p 60  
Good Graces. Julie J. McDonald. Ap p 57  
Good News from God. C. Howard Matheny. Ap p 57  
The Good Red Road: Passages into Native America. Kenneth Lincoln and Al L. Siagle. D p 61  
Goodbye, I Love You. Carol L. Pearson. Jl p 64  
Gospel Light. George M. Lamsa. Je p 60  
Happily Ever After Is No Accident. William Topley. S p 60  
Harper's Bible Dictionary. Paul J. Achtemeier, ed. Ag p 60  
Help! Jean I. Clarke and others. Jl p 63  
Her Story: Women in Christian Tradition. Barbara J. McHaffie. Mr p 61  
Hope Within History. Walter Brueggemann. Jl p 63  
The Hospice Alternative: A New Context for Death and Dying. Anne Munley. Ap p 58  
Hostage Bound, Hostage Free. Ben and Carol Weir with Dennis Benson. N p 77  
A House of Living Stones. John O. Humbert. O p 58  
Household of Freedom: Authority in Feminist Theology. Letty M. Russell S p 60  
How to Build a Magnetic Church. Herb Miller. D p 61  
How to Live with Parents and Teachers. Eric W. Johnson. Je p 59  
How to Write and Publish Your Church History. Ralph Minton. Jl p 64  
I Wish Someone Understood My Divorce. Harold I. Smith. Ag p 60  
Interpreting Disciples: Practical Theology in the Disciples of Christ. ed. by L. Dale Richeson and Larry Bouchard. O p 57  
Introducing the New Testament. John Drane. Je p 63  
Invitations to Communion. Alec J. Langford. Ja p 59  
It Can Happen Today. G. Edwin Bontrager and Nathan D. Showalter. Jl p 63  
Jesus According to a Woman. Rachel Conrad Wohlborg. Mr p 60  
The Jesus Connection. Leonard C. Yaseen. Ap p 58  
Jesus in History and Myth. R. Joseph Hoffman, ed. Ap p 58  
Justice and Mercy. Reinhold Niebuhr and ed. by Ursula M. Niebuhr. D p 61  
Kind Words for Our Kind of Faith. Robert G. Kemper. O p 58  
King Solomon's Mines Revisited. William Minter. Jl p 63  
A Land Flowing With Milk and Honey: Perspectives on Feminist Theology. Elizabeth Moltmann-Wendel. Mr p 60  
Lectionary Preaching Workbook, Series II, Cycle B. Perry H. Biddle, Jr. D p 62  
Liberation Theology from Confrontation to Dialogue. Leonardo Boff and Clodovis Boff. Ap p 58  
Lord, Empower Us. George P. Mocko. Jl p 64  
Mastering the Basics. Lyman Coleman and Richard Peace. Jl p 64  
Mating Birds. Lewis Nkosk. S p 60  
Meditation and Reality. Douglas A. Fox. Ja p 59  
Megatrends. John Naisbitt. Mr p 60  
Mengele: The Complete Story. Gerald L. Posner and John Ware. Ap p 57  
Minister/Mayor. William H. Hudnut, III, with Judy Keene. D p 61  
The Minister's Manual (Doran's). James W. Cox, ed. S p 60  
Ministry of the Laity. James Anderson and Ezra Earl Jones. F p 58

## BOOK REVIEWS

- Modern Work and Human Meaning.  
John C. Raines and Donna C. Day-Lower. Ja p 59
- My Neighbor's Faith and Mine: Theological Discoveries Through Interfaith Dialogue. World Council of Churches. My p 58
- The Myth of Certainty. Daniel Taylor. Mr p 62
- New Eyes for Reading. John S. Pobee and Barbel von Wartenberg-Potter, eds. My p 58
- The New Westminster Dictionary of Liturgy and Worship. Ed. by J. G. Davies. Ap p 57
- No More Shacks! Millard Fuller with Diane Scott. F p 57
- Not Only Dreamers. David R. Collins. por Ja p 58
- Obadiah and Jonah. H. W. Wolff. Je p 60
- On Theology. Schubert M. Ogden. Je p 59
- 1,000 Illustrations for Preaching and Teaching. G. Curtis Jones. Ap p 58
- A Parent's Survival Guide: How to Cope When Your Kid is Using Drugs. Harriet W. Hodgson. D p 61
- Pastoral Care of Battered Women. Rita-Lou Clarke. Mr p 61
- Peace, Politics and the People of God. Ed. by Paul Peachy. Ja p 58
- Play! It's Not Just for Kids! Catherine and Loren Broadus. S p 60
- The Politics of Compassion. Jack Nelson-Palmeyer. S p 60
- The Power of Affirming Touch. Wilson W. Grant. My p 58
- Preaching: The Art of Connecting God and People. F. Dean Lueking. Mr p 62
- Pro-Life, Pro-Peace. Lowell O. Erdahl. Je p 20
- The Province Beyond the River: The Diary of a Protestant at a Trappist Monastery. W. Paul Jones. S p 60
- Public Theology and Political Economy. Max L. Stackhouse. D p 62
- Putting Life Together: Musings for the Modern Woman. Guin Tuckett Stemler. Je p 59
- The Quicksilver Years: The Hopes and Fears of Early Adolescence. Peter Benson, Dorothy Williams and Arthur Johnson. Ag p 60
- Quilting Cameos. Harriet Kerr. Jl p 63
- Raising Drug-Free Kids in a Drug-Filled World. William M. and Nancy M. Perkins. D p 61
- Reinhold Niebuhr and the Issues of Our Time. Richard Harries, ed. Mr p 62
- Salvation for Sale: An Insider's View of Pat Robertson's Ministry. Gerald T. Straub. Je p 60
- Saying Yes and Saying No: On Renderings to God and Caesar. Robert McAfee Brown. Ja p 59
- Sing Praises to His Name. Louis Pratt. Ap p 57
- A Singing Faith. Jane Parker Huber. O p 58
- Six Theories of Justice. Karen Lebacqz. Ag p 60
- A Song of Creation. H. Boone Porter. My p 58
- Speaking the Truth. James H. Cone. Jl p 63
- The Speed of Love. David P. Young. F p 58
- The Steeple's Shadow. David Lyon. D p 61
- A Stone Cried Out. Shigeo Shimada. N p 77
- Story Weaving. Peter M. Morgan. Ap p 57
- The Stranger Within Your Gates: Uprooted People in the World Today. Andre Jacques. Je p 59
- The Subversion of Christianity. Jacques Ellul. Jl p 64
- Taking on the Gods: The Task of Pastoral Counselor. Meale R. Jordan. O p 57
- Theology by the People: Reflections on Doing Theology in Community. Samuel Amirtham and John S. Pobee, eds. Ap p 58
- This People, This Parish. Robert K. Hudnut. My p 58

## BOOK REVIEWS

- Those Preachin' Women: Sermons by Black Women Preachers. Ella Pearson Mitchell, ed. Mr p 60
- Through the Gospel With Dom Helder Camara. Dom Helder Camara. J1 p 64
- Through the Landscape of Faith: Christian Life Maps. Lucy Bregman. Ja p 59
- 21st Century Pioneering: A Scrapbook of the Future. David P. Young. F p 58
- Understanding Cults and New Religions. Irving Hexham and Karla Poewe. Ag p 60
- Unsecular America. Richard John Neuhaus. F p 58
- Virtue: Public and Private. ed. by Richard John Neuhaus. F p 58
- We the People. American Bible Society. O p 57
- What is Living, What is Dead Christianity Today: Breaking the Liberal-Conservative Deadlock. Charles Davis. Mr p 62
- When My Grandma Died. Hollie J. Harbaugh and Roger F. Miller. Ja p 58
- When Prayer Makes News. Alan A. Boesak and Charles Villa-Vicencio. F p 58
- When Society Becomes an Addict. Anne Wilson Schaef. O p 57
- When Work Goes Sour. James E. Dittes. O p 58
- Where Is God in My Praying? Daniel J. Simundson. J1 p 63
- Who Do Americans Say That I Am? George Gallup, Jr. and George O'Connell. Ja p 59
- Why Not Celebrate? Sara W. Shenk. D p 62
- Widening the Horizons: Pastoral Responses to a Fragmented Society. Charles V. Gerkin. Je p 60
- Wilderness Sojourn. David Douglas. S p 60
- Woman and the Word. Sandra M. Schneider. Mr p 60
- Women-Church: Theology and Practice. Rosemary Radford Ruether. Mr p 61

Women of the Word. Charles D. Hackett, ed. Mr p 60

The Word Disclosed. Gail R. O'Day. J1 p 64

Work of the Church. David Sawyer. D p 61

You Can Become Whole Again. Jolanda Miller. J1 p 64

## BOOKS AND READING (see also BOOK REVIEWS)

Americans divided over religion? Willmar Thorkelson. J1 p 62

Critique: Church women and the future: acceptance or rejection? il Mr p 60

Critique: Does Christian literature reflect Christ or modern cultural values? Ruth M. Walsh. il Ap p 56

Ecumenical lending library system. My p 57

Expect Quality (A Passage for Excellence)! il Ja p 15

Helping children read the Bible. Sarah Smedley. N p 76

Still Driven by a Vision. D. Duane Cummins. il N p 20

A tenth book in 5 years. Mr p 50

## BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA

Disciples youth named Boy Scout of the Year. Ag p 40

## BRAZIL

Boff: "United in the Same Struggle." Robert Bowen. por F p 28

Family Letters (from Barbara Mosley de Sousa). il O p 31

Family Letters (from David Blackburn). Je p 36

Family Letters (from Robert Bowen). il Ja p 36

## BRETHREN CHURCHES

Variety of writers develop lessons. O p 44

## BRITE DIVINITY SCHOOL

Fifteen Decades--celebrates 150th anniversary. il F p 41

Kenneth Teegarden: D.H.E. Board Chair. por N p 45

Rewarding excellence. Je p 51

## CBP PRESS (see also BETHANY PRESS; CHRISTIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION)

## CAMPING

Pull Together! Richard Gorsuch. il

## CAMPING

Ap p 21

## CAMPUS MINISTRY

Competitors on Campus. John Butler. il S p 13

## CANADA

DHM staffer becomes Canada executive. Ag p 45

Digging Deeper--Christian Women's Fellowship--il Ja p 41

Progressing Toward Goals--new congregation, Coquitlam, British Columbia. il J1 p 43

## CANCER

Bear with Me. Michael McGinnis.

F p 4

## CANE RIDGE MEETING HOUSE

Discovering the Disciples. Charles B. Highfield and Charles D. Watkins. il My p 11

## CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

Pro-Life, Pro-Peace. Lowell O. Erdahl. (Book Review). Je p 60

## CARIBBEAN CONFERENCE OF CHURCHES

Leadership shared in the Caribbean. Ja p 45

## CARTOONS

Critique: Cartoonist challenged to top reality with art. Darrell Turner. por Ag p 58

"Fred is determined not to be tempted by sin." RNS cartoon by Portlock. Ag p 6

"God told me last night if you didn't . . ." Portlock. Je p 6

"It doesn't do much for attendance, but we're always the . . ." S. Phelps. F p 6

"Maybe you're right . . . I probably have been spending too much time at the church lately!"

O p 6

"Mom and Dad say I have to eat broccoli . . ." Hall. J1 p 6

"Murph, I think we should have a little talk about context."

Hall. Mr p 6

"Remind me never to show a Three Stooges film . . ." S. Phelps.

S p 6

Significant moments in Biblical archeology . . . Hall. Ap p 6

"Stay tuned for the 'Best of Person'!" S. Phelps. il N p 12

"This morning in our children's pulpit . . ." Doug Hall. My p 6

## CATHOLIC CHURCH

Boff: "United in the Same Struggle." Robert Bowen. por F p 28

Campus minister hosts peacemaking emphasis. Ap p 40

Catholics, Disciples discuss Lord's Supper. Ap p 46

Congress on Holy Spirit planned for July. Ap p 53

Disciples, Catholics jointly sponsor refugee. Ap p 46

Double message. F p 44

Established groups seek to learn.

O p 50

Four streams to fellowship in Texas. O p 51

In the Balance--Bork nominee to U.S. Supreme Court. il D p 54

Voting with checkbooks. S p 52

## CENTRAL AMERICA (see also specific countries)

Volunteers help vital projects move forward. Ap p 47

## CHAPMAN COLLEGE

Disciple Day at Chapman. Mr p 49

Exceeding expectations. Je p 50

## CHARISMATIC MOVEMENT

Closet charismatic. Daryl G. Donovan. F p 62

"Spirit-filled" churches dialogue with NCCC. F p 53

## CHARITIES

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por F p 5

## CHILDREN (see also CHRISTIAN EDUCATION; CHURCH WORK WITH CHILDREN; EDUCATION; FAMILY; NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION)

Children's progress. Lois Stillings Barton. N p 83

Home front issues. Marjorie Mitchell. Je p 64

The Lively Congregation: A litany for the dedication of infants.

Donna Rose-Heim. S p 38

## CHINA (see also HONG KONG)

Another China reunion. George Cherryhomes. Ap p 62

Chinese Thanksgiving--Woman of the Year. por J1 p 57

Christianity in China. James

## CHINA

McReynolds. Ap p 64  
Conclusion questioned. David Hartman. F p 65  
Relief and development fund addresses crises. Ja p 41  
Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett. il Mr p 20  
Worldwide impact. Kenneth C. Hendricks. Ag p 64  
CHRISTIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION (CBP) (see also BETHANY PRESS; CBP PRESS)  
Architecture shows mission priorities. Je p 44  
CBP retirements call forth new assignments. Ap p 43  
Disturbed. Luis E. Ferrer. My p 4  
Ecumenical, biblical studies planned by CBP. Mr p 46  
Images of Love. William C. Mauk. il Ag p 19  
Promotion from Within--Alice Caroland Stifel to director of curriculum and program sales. por Ja p 49  
Resource center for the church. H. B. "Tommy" Tomlin. il N p 50  
Selling Backgrounds--R. Larry Hallett to CBP. por Mr p 49  
They Couldn't Keep Her Quiet. Marge and Hiram Lester. por Je p 18  
Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17  
CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST) (see also CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF; CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL BOARD OF; CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF; CHRISTIAN CHURCH, REGIONS OF; DISCIPLES CHURCH HISTORY)  
Alternative Spring Break--students build house for widow. il Ag p 40  
Back to Bethany. Story and photos by Herbert H. Lambert. il Ag p 11  
Be reconciled. John Thorington. N p 79  
Black leaders support new Disciples center. Mr p 45  
By Choice. Victor M. Parachin.

S p 25  
COCU covenant avoids "merger" language. Ap p 52  
COCU recommending mutual recognition. Ag p 55  
CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer. il Mr p 25  
The call to die (evangelism). Jerry Ridling. Ja p 4  
Called to Leadership--Grant named deputy general minister and president. por My p 48  
Catholics, Disciples discuss Lord's Supper. Ap p 46  
Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark. N p 74  
Church growth events line up name speakers. Je p 46  
Concurring. Eugene Curtis Hill, III. My p 61  
Critique: The Word: worth a thousand pictures. Ned C. Gillum. il O p 56  
Disciples Are Going "Home." Audrey B. Lee. il F p 14  
Disciples on an Inclusive Quest. La Taunya M. Bynum. il O p 14  
Discovering the Disciples. Charles B. Highfield and Charles D. Watkins. il My p 11  
Disturbed. Luis E. Ferrer. My p 4  
Ecumenical scholars study Campbell legacy. Je p 44  
The Family: Our New Frontier. William J. De Leo. il Ag p 8  
Finding the Role That's Best. Alberta Jones. il Mr p 8  
Forgotten Victim of Apartheid. Robert A. Fangmeier. il Ap p 17  
From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. Ja p 30; Ap p 30; My p 30; Ag p 30; por S p 30; N p 55  
Fund raising history and futures eyed. J1 p 43  
GMP proposes priority to help congregations. My p 40  
God's Song in a Strange Land. Deborah Owen. il Ag p 26  
"Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il N p 22  
Going Down Under--plans for World Convention. il S p 40

- CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)
- A Good Move (ministerial relocation). Larry E. Gibbons. il Ap p 26
- Healing Again. il F p 2
- Health for All. Dan C. Hoffman. il O p 22
- An Identity for the Future. Keith E. Clark. il S p 22
- Images of Love. William C. Mauk. il Ag p 19
- In My Opinion: Disciples freedom goes too far. Richard Bowman. Ag p 56
- In My Opinion: Time has come for new UCMS. S p 56
- In My Opinion: 2027: A different vision for Disciples. Maribeth Blackman-Sexton. My p 54
- Interpreting Disciples: Practical Theology in the Disciples of Christ. L. Dale Richeson and Larry D. Bouchard, eds. (Book Review). O p 57
- Joint meetings planned for ecumenical partners. My p 41
- Joy in new discipleship. Andrew Pate. Ag p 4
- The Lively Congregation: The book you buy but seldom use. Don Manworren. Je p 38
- Mass Media Messages--Carolyn W. Day named vice-president for communication of the Disciples of Christ. por My p 47
- Need Jeremiah and Moses. John McConnel. Ag p 61
- New persons for Christ. Jack D. Brinson. My p 63
- Next Best to Heaven (NBA celebrates 100th year). Arthur L. Buell. il Ja p 8
- Notebook (church growth). Herb Miller. por Ja p 37
- Our Definite Differences. Laurence C. Keene. il D p 22
- Overstepping? Marilyn Taylor. My p 4
- Partners. Michael Kinnamon. il Je p 25
- Partnership Studies--il My p 40
- Protesting. Members of the International Christian Women's
- Fellowship Cabinet. My p 4
- Restoration churches affirm their unity. S p 41
- Restoration churches meet for renewal. Jl p 57
- Riding Together. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. Je p 22
- Safe Journey. Lois Vidaver. il, por S p 20
- Servant Stoles. Cleda Cox. il Mr p 24
- Serving in a Hard Hat (Janet White). Arthur L. Buell. il Mr p 28
- Sharing Life. Alfred Krass. il Jl p 17
- Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. F p 65; Jl p 70
- Study asks where education happens. Je p 54
- They Couldn't Keep Her Quiet. Marge and Hiram Lester. por Je p 18
- UCC's, Disciples urged to honor other's baptisms. F p 40
- Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. My p 5
- Volunteers help vital projects move forward. Ap p 47
- Where Dollars are Multiplied (Christian Church Foundation). Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18
- Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17
- Who Needs the Money? Donald B. Manworren. il S p 8
- Why I Am a Disciple. Eric Yale Elder. il N p 29
- CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF
- African Accents--Mama Beyeke Chorale sings at Assembly. il O p 40
- Blacks, Hispanics, Asians join forces. Ag p 42
- Boff: "United in the Same Struggle." Robert Bowen. por F p 28
- Campbell bicentennial noted by society. Ag p 43
- DOM resolutions address hot spots. Jl p 42
- Disciples Are Going "Home." Audrey B. Lee. il F p 14
- From the General Minister and

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
OF  
President. John O. Humbert. Ja p  
30; por Mr p 30, Ap p 30; My p  
30; por S p30; por O p 30

Guest Speakers--Boesak, Angelou,  
Grant, O'Driscoll, Forbes. pors  
Ag p 41

Issues, rules to be decided by  
Assembly. Keith E. Clark. O p 40

Longer time asked for reaching  
goal. Je p 41

New Leadership--Woods, Torres, and  
Anderson. pors Ag p 42

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
My p 66

Sphere of Influence--Assembly  
Speakers. pors J1 p 42

Tail wagging dog. Horace B. Har-  
mon. N p 10

Time set for studying assembly  
resolutions. Je p 41

Where God's People Gather. Keith  
E. Clark. il O p 17

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL BOARD OF  
Black Leaders support new Dis-  
ciples center. Mr p 45

Issues, rules to be decided by  
Assembly. Keith E. Clark. O p 40

New region calls for financial  
realignment. F p 42

Tail wagging dog. Horace B. Har-  
mon. N p 10

Time set for studying assembly  
resolutions. Je p 41

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGA-  
TIONS OF  
Alabama--  
Birmingham, First--Great expec-  
tations--retreat for mentally  
disabled. My p 42; Headed for  
Africa--Julie Goodall Weeks  
missionary to Zaire. group  
por D p 44; Mentally retarded  
see new possibilities. Ja p  
43

Birmingham, Valley--Ecumenical  
Ministry--Elizabeth Knowles-  
Begwell ordained. il Ag p 50

Florence, First--Designed for  
Accessibility--il F p 46

Madison, Madison--Making a  
Point--building site chosen.  
il J1 p 43

Arizona--  
Tucson, Capilla del Sol--Where  
God's People Gather. Keith E.  
Clark. il O p 17

Arkansas--  
Jonesboro, First--Fellowship  
hall renamed to honor Curt  
Tull. J1 p 49

Little Rock, First--From Vision  
to Example. Story and photos  
by Lillian Moir. il Mr p 16

Ozark, First--Clifford Bishop  
honored for service given.  
J1 p 48; Disciples youth named  
Boy Scout of the Year. Ag p 40

California--  
Alameda, First--50th anniversary  
of ordination, Russell Eugene  
Palmer. N p 71

Alhambra, First--75th anniver-  
sary. Je p 42

Antioch, First--50th anniversary  
of ordination, Russell Eugene  
Palmer. N p 71

Berkeley, University--liturgical  
hanging, Pentecostal Sunday.  
F p 48

Chico, First--Wendell Pew pre-  
sented Community Service  
Award by Rotary. S p 47

Garden Grove, First--Elder emer-  
itus honors. S p 47

La Jolla, Torrey Pines--Founding  
Pastor--renames chapel in  
honor of Dr. and Mrs. Ewart  
H. Wyle. il J1 p 50

La Mesa, Vista La Mesa--Ecumeni-  
cal partnership. N p 68

Long Beach, Bixby Knolls--Good  
Shepherds--funds for Heifer  
Project International.

Los Angeles, McCarthy Memorial--  
Peter C. Washington honored.  
J1 p 51

Los Angeles, Wilshire--Decade of  
Outreach--il N p 67

Pasadena, First--Civics, religi-  
ous texts compared. O p 43

Pomona, First--Exciting Dis-  
covery--il F p 41

San Diego, Tierrasanta--The Time  
Between. Heber H. Pitman. il  
F p 26

Santa Ana, Camile--New Life

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGA-  
TIONS OF  
California--

through Union. Philip B.  
Gerrard. Ap p 4; The Time Be-  
tween. Heber H. Pitman. il  
F p 26; Where Dollars are Mul-  
tiplied. Betty L. Tankersley.  
il Ja p 18  
Santa Ana, Church of the Foot-  
hills--Ecumenical Partnership  
program. N p 68  
Santa Barbara, First--Season's  
Greetings--Christmas Card. il  
D p 43  
Santa Maria, First--Relocation  
for Expansion. il F p 46  
Santa Monica, First--Selling  
Background--R. Larry Hellett  
ordained. por Mr p 49  
Santee, Grassmont--Honored Mini-  
ster pin to Joseph Ray White.  
J1 p 49

Colorado--

Denver, Foothill--Mothers Offer  
Hope. Charlotte D. Harris. il  
Mr p 22  
Denver, South Broadway--Mothers  
Offer Hope. Charlotte D.  
Harris. il Mr p 22  
Fort Collins, First--Where God's  
People Gather. Keith E. Clark.  
il O p 17

District of Columbia--

Washington, Michigan Park--Final  
Chord--organist concludes  
volunteer service. por J1 p 47

Florida--

Brandon, Brandon--20th anniver-  
sary. Je p 42  
Coquina Beach, St. Andrews--New  
churches preach on beaches.  
D p 42  
Jacksonville, Lynnwood--25-year  
ministry by J. C. Sherwood.  
Mr p 50  
Jenson Beach, Treasure Trove--  
New churches preach on beaches.  
D p 42  
Miami, First--The Time Between.  
Heber C. Pitman. il F p 26  
Miami, First Christian Church of  
North Dade--Translator--il  
Mr p 51

Miami, Ludlam--annual bazaar.  
Ja p 45; Full schedule. D p 43  
Port St. Lucie, Treasure Coast--  
Charter celebration. S p 44  
Zephyrhills, First--Skylight--  
dedicated new sanctuary. il  
S p 44; Symbolic Design. il  
F p 40

Georgia--

Atlanta, First--Continuing As-  
sistance--Lyle Harvey cele-  
brates 50-year wedding and  
ordination. il Mr p 51  
Atlanta, Longley Avenue--Honored  
Minister pin to Paul T. Bligh.  
Mr p 51  
Augusta, Central--Filling the  
Gap--Honored Minister pin to  
David W. Marler. il N p 71  
Columbus, Central--14th annual  
bazaar. F p 48  
Decatur, Ray of Hope--Widening  
the Circle. Keith E. Clark. il  
N p 57

Dublin, United Christian--Years  
of Service--Honored Minister  
pin to R. H. Mitchell. por  
N p 71

Eastman, Bethel--Years of Ser-  
vice--Honored Minister pin to  
R. H. Mitchell. por N p 71

Hawaii--

Honolulu, First--A Dove on the  
Cross. il Ja p 2; George L.  
Kendall retires, receives  
Honored Minister pin. N p 71;  
Interesting addition; Je p 47

Idaho--

Pocatello, Central--Honored  
Minister pin to Russell  
Houston. J1 p 49

Illinois--

Bloomington, First--Generating  
Good Will--Luvada Hunter re-  
ceives award. il J1 p 46;  
Where God's People Gather.  
Keith E. Clark. il O p 17  
Champaign, Disciples of Christ  
Community--purchased church  
building in Urbana. Mr p 49  
Decatur, Central--Busy With a  
Purpose. Story by Nancy Jo  
Batman. Photos by Ray Batman.  
il N p 16; Repeating Tradition

- CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF  
Illinois--  
--new construction project. il  
S p 43
- Decatur, Crestview--Appropriat Award--Honored Minister pin to John Henry Cain. por J1  
p 49
- Decatur, First--Issues, rules to be decided by Assembly. Keith E. Clark. O p 40
- Jacksonville, Central--John Carroll Neece ordained. D p 46; Pastoral Unity--Honored Minister pin to Ralph Gray. il  
Mr p 52
- Oakwood, Oakwood--William Christopher Dodson ordained. Ag  
p 49
- Rock Island, Fifteenth Avenue-- Buying an organ is hazardous duty. Joey Hickok. S p 6
- Rushville, First--Issues, rules to be decided by Assembly. Keith E. Clark. O p 40
- Skokie, Northwest--Widening the Circle. Keith E. Clark. il  
N p 57
- Winchester, First --redecoration project. S p 43
- Indiana--  
Anderson, East Lynn--Southdale Towers celebrates 5 years.  
Ja p 47
- Beech Grove, First--75th anniversary. D p 45
- Greencastle, Somerset--Serving in a Hard Hat (Janet White). Arthur L. Buell. il Mr p 28
- Hammond, First--Churches in Transition--shares facilities with Iglesia Del Pueblo. por  
Mr p 45
- Hammond, Iglesia Del Pueblo-- Churches in Transition--share the facilities of First Christian Church. por Mr p 44
- Indianapolis, Centenary--Christmas wreath survives holiday blaze. Ap p 43
- Indianapolis, Crestview--Winds of God. Elizabeth Sublette.  
il My p 27
- Indianapolis, Downey Avenue-- Honor in home country. D p 45
- Indianapolis, Light of the World--Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il  
O p 17
- Indianapolis, Southport--newly renovated education building. S p 43
- Indianapolis, Westview--Working Together--three receive scouting awards. il J1 p 46
- Jeffersonville, Community--members help pay off debt. S p 44
- Lebanon, Central--From Vision to Example. Story and photos by Lillian Moir. il Mr p 16
- Logansport, Ninth Street--Moving Meals--Thanksgiving dinner.  
il N p 68
- Summitville, First--fellowship hall remodeled and redecorated. S p 43
- Valparaiso, First--150th anniversary. N p 70
- Iowa--  
Adel, First--140th anniversary celebration. S p 46
- Altoona, Altoona--A Nurse Who Had a Mission. Scott Stuart.  
il J1 p 28
- Burlington, First--Ears extend church's mission to the world. F p 44
- Cedar Falls, First--Governor's Award--il N p 69
- Chariton, Belinda (closed 1983) --Ring in the New--gives bell to Chariton Christian Church.  
il Mr p 44
- Chariton, Chariton--Ring in the New--new bell installed. il  
Mr p 44
- Delta, Delta--The Let George Do It! Michael E. Dixon. il My  
p 14
- Des Moines, First--Large-church ministers target baby-boomers.  
J1 p 56
- Des Moines, Grant Park--Passing the Tray and Cup--Packs communion sets for Zaire. il  
Ap p 40
- Earlham, Early Chapel--David

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGA-

TIONS OF

Iowa--

Turner ordained. Ag p 49;  
Standing Together--David Paul  
ordained. il D p 47

Hedrick, First--They Let George  
Do It! Michael E. Dixon. il  
My p 14

Keokuk, First--Eagle Scout award  
to Dwayne Dietrich. J1 p 47;  
100th anniversary. Je p 42;  
Royal Regalia--Hanging of the  
Greens. il D p 42

New Sharon, First--David L.  
Birch ordained. Ag p 50

Nichols, Nichols--Where Dollars  
Are Multiplied. Betty L.  
Tankersley. il Ja p 18

Sigourney, Sigourney--They Let  
George Do It! il My p 14

Waterloo, Central--Governor's  
Award--il N p 69

Kansas--

Independence, First--John O.  
Humbert speaks. N p 70

Lawrence, First--New region  
calls for financial realign-  
ment. F p 42

Lawrence, Second--New region  
calls for financial realign-  
ment. F p 42

Leavenworth, First--New region  
calls for financial realign-  
ment. F p 42

Louisburg, First--New regions  
call for financial realign-  
ment. F p 42

Mission, Countryside--Singles  
ministry expands outreach.  
Ag p 49

Newton, First--International  
Cuisine--Mission Fair--il Ja  
p 46

Overland Park, Blue Valley--Com-  
mitment, support help new  
church grow. Ap p 44; Land of  
Possibilities--land purchased.  
il Ap p 44

Overland Park, Overland Park--  
Commitment, support help new  
church grow. Ap p 44; Help  
When It's Needed. Peggy Moore.  
il D p 15

Salina, Belmont Boulevard--

Timothy William Crowley or-  
dained. D p 47

Topeka, First--The Joy of Mis-  
sion--Disciple Festival. il  
Ag p 47

Topeka, West Side--Margaret  
McCullum ordained. N p 71

Kentucky--

Bowling Green, First--142nd  
anniversary celebrations. S  
p 46; Partners in Fellowship  
program. Ja p 46

Frankfort, First--Historic  
church welcomes travellers.  
Ag p 45

Irvine, First--Issues, rules to  
be decided by Assembly. Keith  
E. Clark. O p 40

Lexington, Central--Seniors  
apartments become activity  
hub. Nadine Kerfoot. F p 42

Louisa, First--Honored Minister  
pin to George Mays. J1 p 51;  
S p 48

Louisville, First--Well-rounded  
Preparation--Jane Myers Per-  
rine ordained. il N p 71

Owensboro, Century--Discovering  
the Disciples. Charles B.  
Highfield and Charles D. Wat-  
kins. il My p 11

Owensboro, First--Discovering  
the Disciples. Charles B.  
Highfield and Charles D. Wat-  
kins. il My p 11

Paducah, First--burns mortgage.  
il Mr p 50

White Oak, White Oak--Issues,  
rules to be decided by Assem-  
bly. Keith E. Clark. O p 40

Louisiana--

New Orleans, First--Issues,  
rules to be decided by Assem-  
bly. Keith E. Clark. O p 40

New Orleans, St. Charles--Vol-  
unteers help vital projects  
move forward. Ap p 47

Maryland--

Hagerstown, First--James Mark  
Curran ordained. Ap p 47

Hyattsville, University--Burning  
Ambition--mortgage burning--il  
F p 46

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGA-  
TIONS OF

Michigan--

Burt Lake, Burt Lake--Disciples,  
Catholics jointly sponsor  
refugee. Ap p 46

Petoskey, First--Lowell A. Mac-  
Farlane, minister emeritus.

J1 p 51

Minnesota--

Minneapolis, First--Library  
open house. D p 45

Missouri--

Aurora, First--Volunteers help  
vital projects move forward.  
Ap p 47

Bates City, Bates City--Honored  
Minister pin to Donald S.  
Lintvet. Mr p 53

Buckner, First--Sharing Christ.  
Advent Preaching Mission.  
D p 43

Creighton, Creighton--perfect  
attendance awards. il S p 47

Excelsior Springs, Woods Mem-  
orial--New region calls for  
financial realignment. F p 42

Kansas City, Bader Memorial--  
Invitation to honor church's  
namesake. F p 44

Kansas City, Community--Susan  
Alison Heim-Davis ordained.  
My p 47

Kansas City, Country Club--E.  
Carolyn Wills ordained. il  
D p 46; Where God's People  
Gather. Keith E. Clark. il  
O p 17

Kansas City, Hickman Mills Com-  
munity --Service to the Church  
--Joe Wehner, elder emeritus.  
il S p 48; Where God's People  
Gather. Keith E. Clark. il  
O p 17

Kansas City, Hillside--Family  
life issues explored in semi-  
nar. Ja p 42

Kansas City, Oak Grove--Church  
board publicly opposes nuclear  
weapons. D p 44

Kansas City, Ridgeview--Charles  
Lee Wilson honored on 50th  
anniversary of ordiantion.  
J1 p 51

Nevada, First--Issues, rules to  
be decided by Assembly. Keith  
E. Clark. O p 40

St. Louis, Centennial--Past  
meets future in NBA centenial.  
Je p 45; Where God's People  
Gather. Keith E. Clark. il  
O p 17

St. Louis, Compton Heights--  
Children are ready for  
stewardship talk. David A.  
Shirey. S p 6; Depression-war-  
era youth group renews ties.  
Mr p 49

St. Louis, Dover Place--90th  
anniversary. il Je p 42

St. Joseph, First--Where God's  
People Gather. Keith E.  
Clark. il O p 17

Springfield, National Avenue--  
Brite Graduate--Sarah Louise  
Crooke ordained. por Ja p 47

Weston, Weston--New region calls  
for financial realignment.  
F p 42

Montana--

Bozeman, Grand Avenue--Historic  
Presentation--centennial. il  
S p 45

Helena, First--Where God's People  
Gather. Keith E. Clark. il  
O p 17

Kalispell, Central--Settings.  
Lois Lyford. il N p 35

Nebraska--

Sidney, First--mortgage burned.  
S p 44

New Mexico--

Carlsbad, First--Week of Com-  
passion collections. N p 69

New York--

Cheektowaga, Cleveland Heights--  
65th anniversary and mortgage  
burning. F p 46

North Carolina--

Black Mountain, First--Honored  
Minister pins to Foster McEl-  
fresh and George Smedley.  
Mr p 52

Charlotte, Eastway--25th anni-  
versary. Je p 42

Charlotte, SouthPark--Eye-Catch-  
ing--award in "Building De-  
sign"--il F p 46

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

North Carolina--  
Raleigh, Sunset Hills-Tom K.  
Stephenson ordained. Mr p 54

Ohio--  
Akron, Meade Avenue--Lori Lynn  
Martin ordained. D p 47

Barberton, Barberton--Thomas L.  
Harwell ordained. Ag p 50

Chauncey, Chauncey--debt free at dedication. F p 46

Cincinnati, College Hill--Holiday helpers pack food baskets. D p 43

Cincinnati, United Christian--The New Poor. Althea D. Day. il Mr p 11

Hebron, Hebron--120th anniversary. S p 45

Kent, First--A Good Legacy. Carol Q. Murphy. il Mr p 14

Lakewood, Lakewood--Three receive awards. Jl p 47

Newark, Central--couples married more than 50 years each honored. S p 48

Portsmouth, First--Honored Minister pin to Richard E. Wilburn. Mr p 51

Sidney, First--Low budget meal raises consciousness. Ag p 47

Trimble, Trimble--C. Morgan Wickizer ordained. D p 45

Westlake, Westlake--Artistry of Love. My p 2

Oklahoma--  
Edmond, Southern Hills--The Lively Congregation: Little things mean a lot in peace work. Dennie Hall. D p 40

Oklahoma City, Memorial--The Lively Congregation: Liturgical changes can improve worship experience. Don E. Gibson. Ja p 39

Oklahoma City, Putnam City--Tour group increases Disciples awareness. Ja p 40

Ponca City, Community--Don Parsons honored. Jl p 50

Stroud, First--Honored Minister pin to Alvin Doetwiler. il S p 48

Tulsa, First--Generous Ingenuity --donation to Salvation Army. il Ap p 47; Large-church ministers target baby-boomers. Jl p 56; Love Feast--World Communion Sunday--il Ja p 46; Seeds That Grow--endowment trust fund to Gayle Norris. il Ap p 46

Tulsa, Forest Park--Seeds That Grow--endowment trust fund to Gayle Norris. il Ap p 46

Weleetka, First--David E. Haggard ordained. Mr p 54

Wetumka, First--Standing Together--Goeringer ordained. il My p 47

Oregon--  
Aloha, Aloha--Sharing Gifts--il Ag p 47

Madras, First--ecumenical revival service. N p 69

Portland, First--Day care center has 25th anniversary. Je p 42; Music strikes note for Christian unity. Je p 6

Portland, Mallory Avenue--Calling Rights. Pat Aufderheide. il Ja p 10

Pennsylvania--  
Charleroi, First--Clara and Alma Carson honored for service. Jl p 48

Dallas, Huntsville--Parish Enrichment Conference. N p 69; Word on Wheels--Bibles and bicycles given Nigerian church minister. il F p 48

Greensburg, First--Six couples celebrate 50th year of marriage. Jl p 51

Johnstown, First--150th anniversary. Je p 42

Levittown, First--Sharing Life. Alfred Krass. il Jl p 17

New Kensington, First--Restoration Unity--service of unity. il S p 41

South Carolina--  
Summerville, First--1st anniversary celebrated. S p 46

South Dakota--  
Sioux Falls, First--Process of incorporation and centennial.

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGA-  
TIONS OF

South Dakota--

D p 45

Tennessee--

Jackson, Bethany--Honored Minister pin to Carmen Bruer.  
J1 p 49

Memphis, Mississippi Boulevard--  
Profile: A. Maceo Walker.

Philette Jeter. por N p 13

Nashville, Vine Street--Donna Hoyt McWhirter ordained. My  
p 47; supports "Room in the  
Inn" program. N p 67

Texas--

Amarillo, First--Viewpoint.

James L. Merrell. Je p 5

Athens, First--Group's journey  
makes home for the poor. Ja  
p 44

Austin, Central--Gift to a City.  
Glenda H. Prather. il D p 1, 4

Austin, University--Seeing the  
Faith. Roger W. Wedell. il  
S p 11

Beaumont, First--Members prepare  
to face their own deaths. Ja  
p 43

Dallas, Irving North--Cool idea  
requires professional talent.  
D p 42

El Paso, Bethany--Honored Minister pin to Mitchell W. Phillips. Mr p 50

Fort Worth, Riverside--All Dressed  
Up--dolls for Salvation Army.  
il D p 42

Granbury, First--Waters Bring  
Growth--building dedicated. il  
F p 46

Huntsville, First--Running for a  
Cause--world hunger. il My  
p 42

Jacksboro, Memorial--Issues,  
rules to be decided by Assembly. Keith E. Clark. O p 40

Laredo, First--interdenominational vacation church school.  
Ja p 45

Mineola, First--Half a Century--  
Honored Minister pin to  
Russell N. Towry. il Mr p 52

Odessa, Bethany--Ala Irene

"Cricket" Harrison ordained.

D p 46

Odessa, Bethany--Polishing

Image--money for Food Bank. il  
Ag p 49; Snuffing out Candles--  
Week of Compassion. il Je p 45

Odessa, First--Polishing Image--  
money for Food Bank. il Ag p  
49

Orange, First--Movie Money--  
Stone-Campbell film project.  
por Ja p 41; Multiple Talents  
--Honored Minister pin to  
Keith Pierce. por Mr p 52

Pasadena, Inglesia Christiana  
El Redentor--Widening the  
Circle. Keith E. Clark. il  
N p 57

Rialto, First--Honored Minister  
pin to Charles H. Swift, Jr.  
Mr p 53

Rockdale, First--100th anniversary.  
S p 45

San Antonio, Alamo Heights--  
Carl F. Gunther named minister  
emeritus. J1 p 51; Sunday  
Evening Enrichment program.  
N p 67

San Antonio, Woodlawn--Jerry  
Vernon Calcott ordained. Ag  
p 50

Waco, Richfield--A Joyful Faith.  
David E. Story. Ja p 6

Wichita Falls, Park Place--  
Finding places to lay their  
heads. Don Childers. D p 41

Virginia--

Alexandria, First--Chester S.  
Clifford ordained. por Ag p 50

Snowville, Snowville--Celebrating  
Story--church in historic  
place. il Je p 42

Washington--

Bremerton, First--Darryl Alan  
Parr ordained. F p 48

Renton, United--An Elder and an  
Alcoholic. Claudia Gillispie.  
il N p 27

Spokane, Covenant--Small church  
helps in a big way. N p 64

Spokane, Pacific Avenue--80th  
anniversary. Je p 42

West Virginia--

Beech Bottom, Community--Stand-

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF  
West Virginia--  
    ing Tall--60th anniversary,  
    loan retirement. il S p 44

Wyoming--  
    Casper, First--Where God's  
    People Gather. Keith E. Clark.  
    il O p 17

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, REGIONS OF  
Attuned to Culture (KY)--il Ag  
    p 49

Broadcasting Background--James  
    Edward Kimsey, Jr. to regional  
    minister, Montana. por J1 p 54

Changing Assignments--Larry  
    Gibbons to area minister, Mid-  
    America Region. por Ap p 51

Convocation for Women of the Chris-  
    tian Church (Disciples of  
    Christ), Pacific Southwest  
    Region. Ja p 46

DHM staffer becomes Canada execu-  
    tive. Ag p 45

DPF Organizes in Kansas City--il  
    Je p 43

Exploring opportunities (Nebraska).  
    D p 43

First woman called as regional  
    minister (Pacific Southwest).  
    J1 p 42

George Sherman Pyke to Florida  
    associate regional minister.  
    O p 48

In God's Forest (California). il  
    Je p 2

In Hard Times (Missouri). Grif-  
    fith A. Hamlin. il Ag p 14

In My Opinion: Asian Americans  
    need second invitation (Pacific  
    Southwest). Rita Nakashima  
    Brock. J1 p 60

Interesting additions (Pacific  
    Southwest). Je p 47

Issues, rules to be decided by  
    Assembly. Keith E. Clark. (Upper  
    Midwest). O p 40

James Manley Smith to Tres Rios  
    area minister, Southwest region.  
    O p 48

John H. Bennett to associate  
    regional minister, Upper Midwest  
    region. F p 50

Larry Gibbons to staff, Mid-America  
    region. Ja p 50

Mark E. Watkins to staff, Chris-  
    tian Church in Illinois/Wiscon-  
    sin. Ja p 49

Month-long pulpit exchange (Mesa,  
    AZ). F p 48

Moving Experience (OH). --il F  
    p 40

Moving north (Michigan). D p 43

Nebraska campers plan reunion.  
    Ag p 42

New Associate--J. O. Williams to  
    staff of Christian Church in  
    North Carolina. por J1 p 53

New region calls for financial  
    realignment (Kansas City). F  
    p 42

Opposition to gambling registered  
    by Disciples Southwest Regional  
    Council. N p 69

People Power--Youth of Idaho,  
    Oregon, Washington, Montana  
    meet. il N p 65

Region (Oklahoma) builds bridges  
    with The Disciple. O p 42

Relief and development fund ad-  
    dresses crises (OK). Ja p 41

"Revolving door" slowed by Dis-  
    ciples (Texas). D p 44

Riding Together (Texas). Story  
    and photos by Keith E. Clark.  
    Je p 22

Texas and New Mexico celebrate 100  
    years. Ja p 40

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, YEAR BOOK AND  
    DIRECTORY

The Lively Congregation: The book  
    you buy but seldom use. Don  
    Manworren. Je p 38

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por  
    N p 11

Where God's People Gather. Keith  
    E. Clark. il O p 17

CHRISTIAN CHURCH FOUNDATION

Advisor for Stewards--William R.  
    Robertson to be a vice-president  
    for development. por Mr p 45

Fund raising history and futures  
    eyed. J1 p 43

Issues, rules to be decided by  
    Assembly. Keith E. Clark. O p 41

Where Dollars are Multiplied.  
    Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18

Where God's People Gather. Keith

## CHRISTIAN CHURCH FOUNDATION

E. Clark. il O p 17

## CHRISTIAN CHURCH SERVICES

Behind the Scenes--Larry F. Grooms named president. por D p 52  
CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND CHURCHES OF CHRIST (INDEPENDENT) (see also DISCIPLES CHURCH HISTORY; WORLD CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST)

Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark. N p 74

Ecumenical scholars study Campbell legacy. Je p 44

Going Down Under--plans for World Convention. il S p 40

Need Jeremiah and Moses. John McConnel. Ag p 61

Restoration churches affirm their unity. S p 41

Restoration churches meet for renewal. J1 p 57

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (see also CHILDREN; FAMILY)

Excuse Me. Mary Blair Immel. il Ja p 17

Intensive Study--clinic on Bethel Bible Series. il N p 69

The Lively Congregation: Higher expectations avoid creating class one fears. Bill Sanders. F p 38

Study asks where education happens. Je p 54

Variety of writers develop lessons. O p 44

What statistics say. Allyson Platt. Mr. p 66

## CHRISTIAN LIFE

Christians on Ice. Marlene Bag-null. il Ja p 24

Going Out to the Dump. Gene A. Hilton. il S p 28

On Holy Ground. Ed Parrish, III. Ag p 18

Play! It's Not Just for Kids! Catherine and Loren Broadus. (Book Review). S p 60

Through the Landscape of Faith: Christian Life Maps. Lucy Bregman. (Book Review). Ja p 59

## CHRISTIAN LITERATURE WEEK

Insert. J1 p 35-38

## CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP (see also

INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCE)

Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

CHRISTIAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH COCU covenant avoids "merger" language. Ap p 52

COCU recommending mutual recognition. Ag p 55

## CHRISTIAN READER'S GUIDE

Insert. J1 p 35-38

## CHRISTIAN RELIEF AND DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION

Mission partners rebut Readers Digest charges. Ja p 52

## CHRISTIAN RURAL OVERSEAS PROGRAM (CROP)

Ears extend church's mission to the world. F p 44

## CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (CTS)

Ecumenical Experience--Richard D. N. Dickinson to president, CTS. por J1 p 55

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. N p 55

An Identity for the Future. Keith E. Clark. il S p 22

Janet Johnson Riley to assistant professor for parish ministries and director of field education, CTS. My p 50

Liturgy Scholar--Keith Watkins, director new Sweeney Chapel. por D p 50

Lofty pivot (Sweeney Chapel). il N p 8, cover

Milton D. Willford to director for special resources, CTS. My p 51

On the Other Hand: Conference avoids trivialities. Charles H. Bayer. S p 54

Radio series features seminary personalities. Ag p 41

Teaching Credentials--Bonnie J. Miller-McLemore to CTS. por F p 51

Working conference eyes Disciples future. Mr p 44

## CHRISTIAN UNITY (see CHURCH--UNITY; CHURCH UNION; CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION; COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN UNITY; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT)

CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP (see also INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP)  
CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer. il Mr p 25  
Disciples on an Inclusive Quest. La Taunya B. Bynum. il O p 14  
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Mr p 70  
Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett. il Mr p 20  
Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17  
Women turn attention to family themes. Je p 47  
Women, youth, regions raise outreach giving. My p 40  
Women's ministries. Cynthia Gano Lindner. Je p 63

CHRISTIAN YOUTH FELLOWSHIP  
Nebraska campers plan reunion. Ag p 42  
Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

CHRISTIANITY  
American Christianity: A Case Approach. Ronald C. White, Jr. (Book Review). D p 62  
Christian Origins. Christopher Rowland. (Book Review). Ap p 57  
Christianity in China. James McReynolds. Ap p 64  
The Subversion of Christianity. Jacques Ellul. (Book Review). Jl p 64  
What Is Living, What Is Dead in Christianity Today: Breaking the Liberal/Conservative Deadlock. (Book Review). Mr p 62

CHRISTIC INSTITUTE  
Iran-Contra figures sued for racketeering. Je p 55

CHRISTMAS (see also CHURCH MUSIC--CHURCH YEAR--CHRISTMAS)  
Gift to a City. Glenda H. Prather. D p 4  
The Lights of Mungeli. Joanne A. Birch. D p 70  
No Bystander at Bethlehem. Lawrence R. Veatch. il D p 10  
The Real Thing. Martha Schubert Vimont. il D p 14  
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. D p 68

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. D p 7  
CHURCH (see also CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST); CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF; CHRISTIAN EDUCATION; CHRISTIANITY; CHURCH MEMBERSHIP; CHURCH-STATE RELATIONSHIPS; EVANGELISM; MINISTRY; URBAN CHURCH; WORSHIP)  
Being in Mission. Arthur O. F. Bauer. (Book Review). D p 62  
Enduring for Meaning. R. Scott Calglazier. Je p 20  
Expect Quality (from church)! Dan Danford. il Ja p 15  
Foresight. Howard A. Snyder and Daniel V. Runyan. (Book Review). Mr p 60  
From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. My p 30  
Hold the applause. Luella Gem Gorman. Mr p 63  
A House of Living Stones. John O. Humbert. (Book Review). O p 58  
A "Last" Message. Ronald Sumter. il D p 31  
Listen to the people. Nell F. Eleam. Ap p 61  
Many names, one body. Pat Williams. Mr p 65  
On the Other Hand: A testimony of congregational love. Charles H. Bayer. Ja p 56  
On the Other Hand: Priority needs kingdom emphasis. Charles H. Bayer. D p 56  
Prescriptions for Growth. How healthy is your congregation? Thom P. Albin, II. D p 33  
Pull Together! Richard Gorsuch. il Ap p 21  
Saving the Church. J. Don Smotherman. My p 64  
The Steeple's Shadow. David Lyon. (Book Review). D p 61  
Story Weaving. Peter M. Morgan. (Book Review). Ap p 57  
Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17  
Where Something "Happens"! R. Robert Cueni. il N p 14  
Who Do Americans Say That I Am? George Gallup, Jr. and George O'Connell. (Book Review).

## CHURCH

- Ja p 59  
Why be embarrassed? Amanda J.  
Burr. Mr p 4  
Work of the Church. David Sawyer.  
(Book Review). D p 61  
CHURCH--UNITY (see also CHURCH UNION; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT)  
Divisions Within--Peter Ainslie Lecture--pors Ja p 40  
Partners. Michael Kinnamon. il  
Je p 25  
Still Following Our "Polar Star".  
Theodore J. Nottingham. por  
F p 16

## CHURCH ADMINISTRATION

- In My Opinion: Separation of power is administrative key. Samuel W. Hylton, Jr. O p 54  
The Lively Congregation: Smaller board frees members for ministry. C. Thomas Steiner. Ag p 38

## CHURCH AND STATE

- Virtue: Public and Private and Unsecular America. Richard John Neuhaus, editor. (Book Review). F p 58

## CHURCH ADVANCE NOW (CAN) (PROGRAM) (see BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION; NEW CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT; NEW CONGREGATIONS)

## THE CHURCH COMPUTER (COLUMN) (see also STEWART, DWIGHT C., for column)

- The Church Computer (column). il  
Ap p 37; il Je p 31; J1 p 45;  
il Ag p 31

## CHURCH FINANCE

- Better Stewards. Ellen H. G. Culpepper. il Ja p 21  
In My Opinion: Bazaars represent bizarre "giving." John M. Hardy. F p 54

- Riding Together. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. Je p 22

## CHURCH FINANCE COUNCIL (see also MISSIONS--FINANCE)

- Be reconciled. George H. Alexander. N p 79

- Executives debate priorities process. Mr p 44

- From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert.

N p 55

- Issues, rules to be decided by Assembly. Keith E. Clark. O p 40  
Longer time asked for reaching goal. Je p 41  
Reasons sought for giving drop. S p 40  
Regional BMF giving mixes ups and downs. J1 p 43  
Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett. il Mr p 20  
Stewardship Director--Paul K. Ritchie to Council. por Je p 53  
Stewardship Leader--James P. Johnson to succeed Detamore. por F p 50  
Texas and New Mexico celebrate 100 years. Ja p 40  
2½ percent giving won't reach \$25 million goal. F p 41  
Where Dollars are Multiplied (Christian Church Foundation). Betty L. Takersley. il Ja p 18  
Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17  
Who Needs the Money? Donald B. Manworren. il S p 8  
Women, youth, regions raise outreach giving. My p 40  
Younger generation increases stewardship. Ja p 40  
CHURCH GROWTH  
Evangelism program is a link of service. Jan Wilkins. Ja p 6  
It Can Happen Today. G. Edwin Bontrager and Nathan D. Shewalter. (Book Review). J1 p 63  
Notebook. Herb Miller. por Ja p 37  
Our primary business (evangelism). Raymond Gaylord. Ja p 4  
Overstepping? Marilyn Taylor. My p 4  
Seeing the Bogeyman. Albert Dulyea-Parker. Ja p 4  
CHURCH LIFE  
Changing the Picture. Earl M. Caudill. il Ag p 28  
Christian Feminism: Visions of a New Humanity. Judith L. Weidman, ed. (Book Review). D p 61  
Executive debate priorities process. Mr p 44  
This People, This Parish. Robert K. Hudnut. (Book Review). My p 58

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. Ag p 30  
It's understandable. William J. Spotswood. D p 65  
Notebook. Herb Miller. il F p 37  
Numbers are people. Gilford E. Olmstead. Ag p 62  
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. J1 p 70

## CHURCH OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST

Thinking positively. Ap p 53

## CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Out of Order--candidates confirmed against wishes of church. il F p 53

## CHURCH OF NORTH INDIA

Healing Again. il F p 2  
The Lights of Mungeli. Joanne A. Birch. D p 70

## CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY

Established groups seek to learn. O p 50

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

Unattractive belief. S p 52

## CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN

Ecumenical, biblical studies planned by CBP. Mr p 46  
Volunteers help vital projects move forward. Ap p 47

## CHURCH-RELATED SCHOOLS

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. N p 84

## CHURCH UNION (see also CHURCH--UNITY; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT)

New life through union. Philip B. Gerrard. Ap p 4

## CHURCH WORK WITH MEN (see also CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP; INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP; LAITY)

## CHURCH WORLD SERVICE (OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES)

Beginning Fifth Decade--il F p 53  
Texas and New Mexico celebrate 100 years. Ja p 40

There's Plenty of Food for Everyone. Larry D. Tankersley. il F p 21

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por F p 5

## CLAREMONT SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY (see DISCIPLES SEMINARY FOUNDATION,

## SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT, CA)

## CLERGY

Clergy-laity ministry issues challenge UCC. My p 53  
The Lively Congregation: What pastors do when . . . Larry and Melanie Odom-Groh. Ap p 38  
The Minister's Manual (Doran's). James W. Cox, ed. (Book Review). S p 60

On the Other Hand: A testimony of congregational love. Charles H. Bayer. Ja p 56

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Je p 66

## CLERGY--CONTINUING EDUCATION

Continuing education. Cherry Fields. Mr p 66

The Lively Congregation: Continuing education refreshes minister and congregation. Gerald Harris. il N p 61

## CLERGY--COUNSELING

The Lively Congregation: What pastors do when . . . Larry and Melanie Odom-Groh. Ap p 38

Ministers need the gospel. Name Withheld by Request. O p 64

Taking on the Gods: The Task of Pastoral Counselor. Meale R. Jordan. (Book Review). O p 57

## CLERGY--EDUCATION

Honing Skills--il N p 70

## CLERGY--OFFICE

The Lively Congregation: What pastors do when . . . Larry and Melanie Odom-Groh. Ap p 38

On the Other Hand: Discontent with the country club. Charles H. Bayer. O p 53

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Ja p 66; O p 66

Viewpoint (pastoral care). James L. Merrell. por Ja p 5

## CLERGY--PLACEMENT

A Good Move. Larry E. Gibbons. il Ap p 26

In My Opinion: Successful ministries are based on trust. John C. Updegraff. Ja p 54

Roles in relocation. Charles E. Crank, Jr. J1 p 65

## CLERGY--RETIREMENT

Puzzling at the end. James E. Farrell. O p 65

## CLERGY--WOMEN

Notebook. Herb Miller. Mr p 41  
Women's ministries. Cynthia Gano Lindner. Je p 63

## CLERGY, INTERIM

Leadership given to developing specialty. N p 65  
The Time Between. Heber H. Pitman. il F p 26

## CLERGY FAMILIES

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Mr p 70

## COLLEGES (see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES)

## COLUMBIA COLLEGE

Donors enhance school. Je p 50

## COMMISSION ON FINANCE

Executive debate priorities process. Mr p 44

## COMMUNICATION

Calling Rights (telephone). Pat Aufderheide. il Ja p 10

## COMMUNION (see LORD'S SUPPER)

## COMMUNISM (see also ANTICOMMUNISM)

## COMPASSION

Neighbor on Tenth Street. Richard K. Powell. My p 29

Our Caring Is a "Big Deal"! Darrell Walker. il N p 30

The Politics of Compassion. Jack Nelson-Palmeyer. (Book Review). S p 60

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. Je p 5

## COMPUTERS (see also THE CHURCH COMPUTER [column])

The Church Computer: Hardware size must fit software. Je p 31

The Church Computer: Recommended reading for shoppers. Dwight C. Stewart. Ag p 31

The Church Computer: System users eager to help. Fred L. Peterson. J1 p 45

The Church Computer: When should a church get a computer? Dwight C. Stewart. Ap p 37

## CONFERENCE OF REGIONAL MINISTERS AND MODERATORS

Pointing the Way--il Mr p 44

## CONGREGATIONAL CHRISTIAN CHURCHES

Autonomy in a conciliar age. O p 50

## CONGREGATIONS

Facing Conflicts. David C. Downing. il D p 20

How to Build a Magnetic Church. Herb Miller. (Book Review). D p 61

Vital but Always Vulnerable.

Robert H. Boyte. il D p 18

## CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION (COCU) (see also CHURCH--UNITY; CHURCH UNION; COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN UNITY; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT)

## COSTA RICA

Family Letters (from Carmelo and Raquel Alvarez). My p 37

Carmelo E. and Raquel Rodriguez Alvarez to Costa Rica. J1 p 55

## COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN UNITY (see also CHURCH--UNITY; CHURCH UNION; CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT)

COCU covenant avoids "merger" language. Ap p 52

COCU recommending mutual recognition. Ag p 55

Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark. N p 74

Disciples continue contact with Russians. Je p 41

Racial-ethnic committee acts for inclusiveness. Mr p 46

Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

## COUNSELING

Betrayal of calling. Don E. Gibson. F p 64

## CREATIONISM

It's about time. Irene M. Sprague. Mr p 65

## CRIME AND CRIMINALS (see also PRISONS AND PRISONERS; PUNISHMENT)

## CRITICISM

Criticizing. William J. Diehm. (Book Review). Je p 59

## CRITIQUE (column)

il Ja p 58; il F p 56; il Mr p 60; il Ap p 56; il My p 56; il Je

p 58; il J1 p 62; il Ag p 58; il S p 58; il O p 56; il N p 76;

il D p 60

## CUBA

Disciples welcome Cuban athletes.

CUBA

N p 64

CULTS

Jonestown survivor given life sentence. Je p 54

Understanding Cults and New Religions. Irving Hexham and Karla Poewe. (Book Review). Ag p 60

CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE

Gifts for ministry. Je p 50

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH  
Ecumenical, biblical studies planned by CBP. Mr p 46

CYSTIC FIBROSIS

From Crisis to New Creation.

Michael Schwartzentruber. (Book Review). D p 62

DAY CARE CENTERS

Self-study wins accreditation.

Ja p 45

DEACONESES (see also DEACONS; DIACONATE)

DEACONS (see also DEACONESES; DIACONATE)

Notebook (women deacons). Herb Miller. il Mr p 41

DEATH (see also CHILDREN-DEATH; FUTURE LIFE; MARTYRDOM; SUICIDE; SURVIVAL)

Beyond the Pain. Rosetta Robinson. il Ap p 13

Carla and the Cat. Laura Bailey. il Ap p 10

Good-bye, I Love You. Carol L. Pearson. (Book Review). J1 p 64

Goodbye to Papa. Tim Carson. il Ap p 15

The Hospice Alternative; A New Context for Death and Dying. Anne Munley. (Book Review).

Ap p 58

When My Grandma died. Hollie J. Harbaugh and Roger F. Miller. (Book Review). Ja p 58

DEATH PENALTY (see CAPITAL PUNISHMENT)

DEATHS (see OBITUARIES)

DEVIL

The Dark Side: The Satan Story. William C. Tremmell. (Book Review). S p 60

DIACONATE (see also DEACONESES; DEACONS)

DISARMAMENT

Smaller groups complete Great

Peace March. Ja p 53

Week (World Disarmament Day) focuses on biblical theme. J1 p 57

DISASTER (see also CHURCH WORLD SERVICE; REFUGEES)

Relief and development fund addresses crises. Ja p 41

DISCIPLE, THE (periodical)

Attacking evangelicals. Michael J. Brenneis. N p 10

Carping from sidelines. Daryl G. Conovan. N p 10

The Disciple keeps up award-winning tradition. J1 p 42

Disturbed. Luis E. Ferrer. My p 4

Double standards. George H. Alexander. N p 79

Freedom with diversity. C. Frank Speight. My p 62

Good work. John W. Johnson. J1 p 4

Great enthusiasm. Harry E. Smith.

J1 p 4

Out of line? Jacquie Buell. O p 61

Practical articles. Larry O. Toney. J1 p 4

Region builds bridges with The Disciple. O p 42

Resource Center for the Church.

H. B. "Tommy" Tomlin. il N p 50

Sharing the good news. Martha Glenn. F p 4

Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett. il Mr p 20

Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

DISCIPLE RENEWAL (periodical)

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. D p 68

DISCIPLES AMERICAN ASIANS (see AMERICAN ASIAN DISCIPLES)

DISCIPLES CHURCH HISTORY

How to Write and Publish Your Church History. Ralph Minton. (Book Review). J1 p 64

In Hard Times. Griffith A. Hamlin. il Ag p 14

DISCIPLES DIVINITY HOUSE, VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY

The Other Prisoners. Barry Preston. il F p 25

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (see CHRISTIAN CHURCH [DISCIPLES OF CHRIST])

- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
 Campbell bicentennial noted by society. Ag p 43
- Discovering the Disciples. Charles B. Highfield and Charles D. Watkins. il My p 11
- Images of Love. William C. Mauk. il Ag p 19
- New resources received by archives center. Ap p 43
- Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17
- DISCIPLES PEACE FELLOWSHIP (DPF)  
 (see also PEACE)
- DPF Organizes in Kansas City--il Je p 43
- Issues, rules to be decided by Assembly. Keith E. Clark. O p 40
- National program spreads message. S p 41
- DISCIPLES SEMINARY FOUNDATION, CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA  
 Declining student pool concerns DHE board. Ag p 41
- Laboratory developers. Je p 49
- Ministerial Futures--Imbler talks with students. il Ja p 40
- DISCIPLES UPDATE (feature)  
 Disciples Update. il Ja p 40; il F p 40; il Mr p 44; il Ap p 40; il My p 40; il Je p 40; il J1 p 42; il Ag p 40; il S p 40; O p 40; il N p 64; il D p 42
- DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION (DHE)  
 (see also EDUCATION; HIGHER EDUCATION; and specific colleges and seminaries)  
 Changes Within Division Staff. por N p 46
- Fifteen Decades--Brite Divinity School. il F p 41
- Religion-art scholar wins excellence award. Ag p 40
- Surprise Visit--car crashes into offices. il N p 64
- Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17
- DIVISION OF HOMELAND MINISTRIES (DHM)  
 Anti-torture group joins rights office. O p 44
- Architecture show mission priorities. Je p 44
- CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer. il Mr p 25
- Charter celebration, Treasure Coast Christian Church, Port St. Lucie, FL. S p 44
- DHM staffer becomes Canada executive. Ag p 45
- Disciples, Catholics jointly sponsor refugee. Ap p 46
- Disciples on an Inclusive Quest. La Taunya M. Bynum. il O p 14
- Epidemic information available from DHM (AIDS). Ja p 41
- Finding the Role That's Best. Alberta Jones. il Mr p 8
- In My Opinion: Asian Americans need second invitation. Rita Nakashima Brock. J1 p 60
- In My Opinion: Time has come for new UCMS. S p 56
- Issues, rules to be decided by Assembly. Keith E. Clark. O p 40
- Minority leader elected to head DHM board. F p 42
- Mothers Offer Hope. Charlotte D. Harris. il Mr p 22
- Progressing Toward Goals--new congregations. il J1 p 43
- Quadrennial Planner--Janice R. Newborn becomes executive secretary, church women. por D p 49
- Shalom Leadership--L. Eugene Brown new director of education for peace. por D p 51
- Sharing the good news. Martha Glenn. F p 4
- Toll-free number needs callers. J1 p 43
- Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17
- Younger generation increases stewardship. Ja p 40
- DIVISION OF OVERSEAS MINISTRIES (DOM)  
 (see also FAMILY LETTERS; MISSIONS; and specific countries)  
 Anna K. and Theodore N. Gobledale to South Africa. J1 p 54
- Anti-torture group joins rights office. O p 44
- Boff: "United in the Same Struggle." Robert Bowen. por F p 28
- Carmel E. and Raquel Rodriguez Alvarez to Costa Rica. J1 p 55
- DOM resolutions address hot spots.

- DIVISION OF OVERSEAS MINISTRIES (DOM)  
 J1 p 42  
 A direct line? Rodney L. Fleener.  
 Ag p 63  
 Disciples on an Inclusive Quest.  
 La Taunya M. Bynum. il O p 14  
 Disciples shares count in corporate activity. F p 41  
 Evelyn Ann and Thomas R. Harry to Japan. D p 53  
 Family Letters: Division of Overseas Ministries partners offer close-up views. il Ja p 36; il F p 36; il Mr p 31; Ap p 36; il My p 37; il Je p 36; il J1 p 39; il Ag p 37; il S p 36; O p 31; il N p 58; il D p 39  
 Frightening prospect. Seth Dobson.  
 Ag p 63  
 Global Consciousness--exchange program. il Je p 41  
 Haldor E. and Ruth D. Heimer to Zaire. J1 p 54  
 Headed for Africa--Julia Goodall Weeks to Zaire. group por D p 44  
 Healing Again (India). il F p 2  
 In My Opinion: Time has come for new UCMS. S p 56  
 International Economics--Raquel Rodriguez. por Je p 55  
 John E. Huegel to San Luis Potosi, Mexico. J1 p 54  
 Larry Guy Waldrop to France. D p 53  
 Lillian M. Moir to Africa. D p 53  
 Maria G. L. Garcia to Puerto Rico.  
 D p 53  
 Maxine Burch to India. D p 53  
 Medical Outreach--Zaire. il My p 41  
 Mushrooming Growth--Dan Hoffman in Zaire for new Disciples church service. il Ap p 41  
 Not sore losers. David B. Hartman, Jr. Ag p 63  
 On the Other Hand: Violence is not theoretical. Charles H. Bayer.  
 My p 59  
 Riding Together. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. Je p 22  
 Robert and Gertrud N. Muller to Zaire. J1 p 55  
 Steven Johns-Boehme to ecumenical co-worker, Germany. Ap p 50  
 Victor and Marian Janet McAnallen to Thailand. D p 53
- Volunteers help vital projects move forward. Ap p 47  
 Wanda M. Fletcher to Indonesia.  
 D p 53  
 Where Dollars Are Multiplied.  
 (Christian Church Foundation).  
 Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18
- DIVORCE (see also CLERGY--DIVORCE; DIVORCEES; MARRIAGE)  
 I Wish Someone Understood My Divorce. Harold I. Smith. (Book Review). Ag p 60
- DOMESTIC RELATIONS (see FAMILY)
- DOWN'S SYNDROME  
 Carla and the Cat. Laura Bailey.  
 il Ap p 10
- DRAMA (see also BIBLE PLAYS)  
 Acting Out Faith: Christian Theatre Today. Gordon C. Bennett. (Book Review). O p 57
- Dramatic Communications--il My p 41  
 A Good Legacy. Carol Q. Murphy.  
 il Mr p 14
- DRINKING (see ALCOHOL)
- DRUGS  
 A Parents' Survival Guide: How to Cope When Your Kid Is Using Drugs. Harriet W. Hodgson. (Book Review). D p 61  
 Raising Drug-Free Kids in a Drug-Filled World. William M. and Nancy M. Perkins. (Book Review). D p 61
- EASTER (see also CHURCH MUSIC--CHURCH YEAR--EASTER)  
 Ears for Easter. Kathie Harrington. il Ap p 12  
 In My Opinion: Beyond example and substitute. Ap p 54  
 Restoring the discards. Mrs. Raymond Shawgo, Jr. Ap p 4
- ECUMENICAL INSTITUTE, CHATEAU DE BOSSEY  
 "The Christ Who Unites." Darryl A. Parr. il J1 p 20
- ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT (see also CHURCH --UNITY; CHURCH UNION; CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION; COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN UNITY; INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION; SACRAMENTS AND CHRISTIAN UNION; WORSHIP--ECUMENICAL ASPECTS)  
 Partners. Michael Kinnamon. il

## ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

Je p 25

Too open-minded. Vicki Cline.

S p 4

EDUCATION (see also CHURCH AND STATE; CLERGY--CONTINUING EDUCATION; DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION; FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION; PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND RELIGION; and specific colleges and seminaries)

Quality of education. Mrs. E. Mott Wade. Mr p 66

Study asks where education happens. Je p 54

## EL SALVADOR

Escort helps people return to their homes. S p 41

Family Letters (from Dalene Vasbinder). il J1 p 39

Family Letters (from Kathy Howe and Dalene Vasbinder). il S p 36

Relief and development fund addresses crises. Ja p 41

## ELDERS (see also DIACONATE)

Notebook (women elders). Herb Miller. il Mr p 41

## ELECTIONS

Divine right doesn't always carry at polls. My p 52

## EMOTIONS

EA (Emotions Anonymous) program applies to other ailments.

J1 p 57

## EPIPHANY

For Creative Celebration: Litany for Epiphany and New Year. L. Jim Anthis. Ja p 39

What we do after Christmas is important. Richard V. Ziglar. Ja p 6

## EPISCOPAL CHURCH

COCU covenant avoids "merger" language. Ap p 52

COCU recommending mutual recognition. Ag p 55

Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark. N p 74

Out of Order--candidates confirmed against wishes of church. il F p 53

Plea for Openness--agree to study document on sexual relation-

ships. por My p 52

Waiting for the process in sexuality debate. O p 51

## ETHIOPIA

Mission partners rebut Readers Digest charges. Ja p 52

Youth share views from embassy visits. Ap p 40

## ETHIOPIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH

Mission partners rebut Readers Digest charges. Ja p 52

## EUCHARIST (see LORD'S SUPPER)

## EUREKA COLLEGE

Contributing to Community--Jack Brownlee named chaplain. por Ja p 50

Courts give schools national showcase. Je p 48

## EUTHANASIA

Pro-Life, Pro-Peace. Lowell O. Erdahl. (Book Review). Je p 60

## EVANGELICAL CHURCHES

Four streams to fellowship in Texas. O p 51

## EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA

Bailing out. D p 54

Merging Streams--three churches into one. il Ag p 55

Study asks where education happens. Je p 54

Three in One--Lutheran denominations vote to unite. il J1 p 56

Week focuses on biblical theme. J1 p 57

Wide-Open Process--new bishop. por O p 51

## EVANGELICAL SEMINARY (PUERTO RICO)

Cuba specialist visits Caribbean.

Ja p 49

## EVANGELISM (see also CHURCH MEMBERSHIP; NATIONAL EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION; PERSONAL WITNESS)

By Choice. Victor M. Parachin. S p 25

The call to die. Jerry Ridling. Ja p 4

Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark. N p 74

Congress on Holy Spirit planned for July. Ap p 53

Critique: Liberation theology as evangelization. D p 60

## EVANGELISM

Forward with equality. Ralph H. Richardson. My p 62  
I Exalt Thee--Congress on Holy Spirit. il N p 74  
The Lively Congregation: What does a pastor do in . . . Larry and Melanie Odom-Groh. O p 39  
Our primary business. Raymond Gaylord. Ja p 4  
Prescriptions for Growth: Evangelism includes hospitality, spirituality. Harold Johnson. O p 36  
Reinvesting assets (church family moves). John Deppen. Ja p 60  
Search the scriptures (evangelism). Cecil F. McKee. Ja p 60  
Seeing the bogeyman (church growth). Albert Dulyea-Parker. Ja p 4  
UCC mission statement links justice, evangelism. Ap p 52  
Voting yes. Michael B. McGarvey. Ja p 4

## EVANGELICALISM

Evangelicals in America: Who They Are, What They Believe. Ronald H. Nash. (Book Review). D p 62

## EVANGELISTS

Evangelists in Dancing Shoes. Debbie W. Parvin. il Je p 12

## FAITH

Carla and the Cat. Laura Bailey. il Ap p 10  
From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. F p 30  
Kind Words for Our Kind of Faith. Robert G. Kemper. (Book Review). O p 58  
A Touch. Margie Colerick. il My p 23  
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. D p 7

## FAMILY (see also CHILDREN; CHURCH

WORK WITH FAMILIES; DOMESTIC RELATIONS; MARRIAGE)

FAMILY LETTERS: Division of Overseas Ministries partners offer close-up views of mission Family Letters. il Ja p 36; il F p 36; il Mr p 31; Ap p 36; il My p 37; il Je p 36; il J1 p 39; il Ag p 37; il S p 36; O p 31;

il N p 58; il D p 39

## FAMILY LIFE, CHRISTIAN

Active Parenting. Michael Popkin. (Book Review). D p 62  
The Family: Our New Frontier. William J. De Leo. il Ag p 8  
Golden Burden. Barbara Deane. il Ag p 24  
Help! Jean I. Clark and others. (Book Review). J1 p 63  
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Ap p 66

Who's Head of the Family? James S. Oglesby. il F p 18

## FAMILY TALK (periodical)

Images of Love. William C. Mauk. il Ag p 19

## FARM LIFE (see also RURAL LIFE)

Farmers' advocates endorse policy. Ag p 55

## FARM WORKERS (see also UNITED FARM WORKERS)

Openings for activists in farm ministries. N p 75

## FATHERS

Beyond Biology (Father's Day). Thomas R. Jewell. il Je p 17

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI)

Another FBI director with Disciple roots. N p 64

## FILM REVIEW (see also FILMS)

Building Shalom Families. Ag p 59  
Heroes and Strangers. Londia R.

Darden. My p 56

The New Underground Railroad. Londia R. Darden. My p 56

"Platoon" receives NCC award of merit. My p 57

## FILMS (see also FILM REVIEWS; TAPES; TELEVISION)

Movie Money--por Ja p 41

## FLAGS

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. S p 66

## FOOD SUPPLY

Week focuses on biblical theme. J1 p 57

## FOR CREATIVE CELEBRATION (column)

For Creative Celebration (column). L. Jim Anthis. Ja p 39; F p 38; Mr p 42; Ap p 38; My p 38; Je p 38; J1 p 40; Ag p 38; S p 38; O p 38; D p 40

## FRANCE

- Larry Guy Waldrop to France. D p 53
- FREEDOM, RELIGIOUS  
Free to Choose. Ronald B. Flowers. il J1 p 8
- Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. J1 p 5
- FRIENDS UNITED MEETING  
Ecumenical, biblical studies planned by CBP. Mr p 46
- Variety of writers develop lessons. O p 44
- FROM THE GENERAL MINISTER AND PRESIDENT (column) (see HUMBERT, JOHN O.)
- FUNDAMENTALISM  
Help for escapees from narrow-minded religion (Fundamentalists Anonymous). Ja p 53
- Viewpoint (Fundamentalists Anonymous). James L. Merrell. Ja p 5
- FUNERALS (see also CREMATION)  
The Funeral: A Service of Witness to the Resurrection. Presbyterian Church (USA) and Cumberland Presbyterian Church. (Book Review). Mr p 62
- Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Ag p 66
- FUTURE LIFE (see DEATH; ESCHATOLOGY; IMMORTALITY; RESURRECTION)
- GAMES  
Deadly role-playing games. S p 59
- GAY LIBERATION (see HOMOSEXUALITY)
- GENERAL ASSEMBLY (see CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF)
- GENEROSITY  
Appreciating the Gift. Kathleen Joy Morgan. il S p 26
- Voting with checkbooks. S p 52
- Women, youth, regions raise outreach giving. My p 40
- GERMANY  
Hill of New Life. Ruth Burgess Jones. il Ap p 28
- GIVING (see GENEROSITY)
- GOD  
Creeping pantheism. Rick Rehmert. Ap p 60
- GOD--WILL (see WILL OF GOD)
- GOVERNMENT  
The Captive Public. Benjamin Ginsberg. (Book Review). Ap p 57

## HABITAT FOR HUMANITY

- Change of Pace--Jim Kerns volunteers vacation time. por Ja p 44
- Group's journey makes home for the poor (Amarillo, TX). Ja p 44
- New Housing Effort--"Jimmy Carter Work Project." il D p 42
- No More Shacks! Millard Fuller with Diane Scott. (Book Review). F p 57
- Volunteers help vital projects move forward. Ap p 47
- HANDICAPPED (see also CHURCH WORK WITH THE HANDICAPPED)  
Beyond the Disability. William C. Mauk. il N p 89
- 40 years in wilderness. My p 42
- Great expectations. My p 42
- Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. Ap p 5
- HEALTH CARE  
Crying for help (Intestinal Cystitis Association). F p 52
- Exciting Discovery--il F p 41
- A Nurse Who Has a Mission. Scott Stuart. il J1 p 28
- Spiritual surgery. Richard Goins. F p 61
- Witness to resurrection. Philip Boyle. F p 60
- HEIFER PROJECT  
Good Shepherds--il Ja p 45
- New Lease on Life. il F p 53
- HERITAGE RESOURCE CENTER  
Back to Bethany. Story and photos by Herbert H. Lambert. il Ag p 11
- HIGHER EDUCATION (see also DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION; EDUCATION; and specific colleges and seminaries)  
From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. N p 55
- Higher Education Mission Series. il N p 48
- Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. N p 84
- Still Driven by a Vision. D. Duane Cummins. il N p 20
- Three Days in November. il N p 45
- HIRAM COLLEGE  
Choir concert tour. N p 69

## HIRAM COLLEGE

Showdown on black history at  
Hiram. Je p 48

## HISPANIC AMERICANS

Blacks, Hispanics, Asians join  
forces. Ag p 42

Racial-ethnic committee acts for  
inclusiveness. Mr p 46

## HISPANIC CHURCHES (see also NATIONAL HISPANIC AND BILINGUAL FELLOW- SHIP)

## HISTORICAL SOCIETY (see DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY)

## HOLIDAYS

From the General Minister and  
President. John O. Humbert.  
J1 p 34

## HOLOCAUST

From the General Minister and  
President. John O. Humbert.  
F p 30

## HOLY SPIRIT

Charismatics celebrate ecumenism,  
evangelism. Keith E. Clark.  
N p 74

Congress on Holy Spirit planned  
for July. Ap p 53

I Exalt Thee--il N p 74

Restoration churches meet for re-  
newal. J1 p 57

## HOMELESSNESS

Living in the Streets. Hugh H.  
Pratt. il Ja p 13

On the Streets. J. Stephen Pero-  
tti. il J1 p 25

Week (Year of the Homeless-1987)  
focuses on biblical theme. J1 p 57

## HOMOSEXUALITY

Add a disclaimer. James H. Messmer.  
F p 64

All are tempted. Haven D. Mankin.  
S p 63

Asking too much. William E. and  
Doris C. Baer. Ap p 60

A great mistake. C. Marvin Ander-  
sen. O p 62

Ironic omission. Marv Scherpf.  
F p 64

No acceptable sins. David M. Bran-  
son. Ap p 60

Rich diversity. Pete Nelson.  
S p 64

Sin has its consequences. Bonnie  
Morgan. Ap p 60

## Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.

Ja p 66

Stoning our members. Name With-  
held by Request. S p 65

What love hates. Irene M.  
Sprague. S p 62

## HONDURAS

Beginning Fifth Decade--Church  
World Service. il F p 53

Family Letters (from Marguerite  
and Fred Bronkema). D p 39

## HONORED MINISTER PINS

Bligh, Paul T. Mr p 51

Bruer, Carmen. J1 p 49

Cain, John Henry. J1 p 49

Daetwiler, Alvin. il S p 48

Gray, Ralph. il Mr p 52

Harvey, Lyle. Mr p 51

Houston, Russell. J1 p 49

Kendall, George L. N p 71

Lintvet, Donald S. Mr p 53

MacDonald, John. por Mr p 51

McElfresh, Foster. Mr p 52

Marler, David W. il N p 71

Mays, George L., Jr. J1 p 51;  
S p 48

Mitchell, R. H. por N p 71

Phillips, Mitchell W. Mr p 50

Pierce, Keith. por Mr p 52

Smedley, George. Mr p 52

Swift, Charles H., Jr. Mr p 53

Towry, Russell N. il Mr p 52

White, Joseph Ray. J1 p 49

Wilburn, Richard E. Mr p 51

## HOSTAGES

Hostage Bound, Hostage Free. Ben  
and Carol Weir with Dennis  
Benson. (Book Review). N p 77

## HUMAN RIGHTS

Anti-torture group joins rights  
office. O p 44

## HUMOR (see CARTOONS; JOYFUL FAITH, A)

## HUNGER (see also POVERTY)

Already at work. Margaret Warwick.  
Mr p 64

Executives debate priorities  
process. Mr p 44

Famine relief efforts win recog-  
nition. My p 41

There's Plenty of Food for Every-  
one. Larry D. Tankersley. il

F p 21

## HYMNS

- A Hymn to New Life: For the Dedication of an Infant. Daniel B. Merrick. il D p 27  
A Singing Faith. Jane Parker Huber. (Book Review). O p 58  
The Table Is Before Us. E. Robert Garner. F p 24

## IDENTITY

- From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. F p 30

## IN MY OPINION (column)

- In My Opinion (column). Ja p 54; F p 54; Mr p 58; Ap p 54; My p 54; Je p 56; J1 p 60; Ag p 56; S p 56; O p 54; D p 58

Wishful thinking. Christian Franklin. Ag p 65

## INDEPENDENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH (see CHRISTIAN CHURCH AND CHURCHES OF CHRIST [INDEPENDENT])

## INDIA

- Family Letters (from Alice Porter). F p 36  
Family Letters (from Pauline King). Je p 36  
Family Letters (from Ronald and Edith Seaton). N p 58  
Healing Again. il F p 2  
The Lights of Mungeli. Joanne A. Birch. D p 70  
Maxine Burch to India. D p 53  
Mission Fulfilled. Maxine M. Burch. il My p 16  
Sight for the Poor--Victor Rambo died. por S p 50  
Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett. il Mr p 20

## INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA

- The Good Red Road: Passages into Native America. Kenneth Lincoln and Al M. Slagle. (Book Review). D p 61  
Power of the Past. Barry S. Slater-West. il O p 25  
Racial-ethnic committee acts for inclusiveness. Mr p 46  
A religious issue. Allyson D. Platt. J1 p 67

## INDONESIA

- Wanda M. Fletcher to Indonesia. D p 53

## INMAN CHRISTIAN CENTER

Partnership Studies--il My p 40

## INSTALLATION SERVICES

Beginnings. James Weekly and James Reeves. (Book Review). J1 p 64

## INSTITUTE FOR BIBLICAL LITERACY

Scholar travels miles to bring Bible home. por Ja p 44

## INSTITUTE ON RELIGION AND DEMOCRACY (IRD)

NCC protests IRD allegations.

Mr p 56

## INTERFAITH CENTER ON CORPORATE RESPONSIBILITY

Disciples shares count in corporate activity. F p 41

## INTERIM CLERGY (see CLERGY, INTERIM)

## INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCE (see also CHURCH WORK WITH MEN; LAITY)

Sessions '88 men's event to draw 1,200. O p 43

## INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP (ICWF) (see also CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP; CHURCH WORK WITH WOMEN)

CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer. il Mr p 25

Concurring. Eugene Curtis Hill. III. My p 61

Dancing Our Oneness. Londia R. Darden. il Mr p 2

From Vision to Example. Story and photos by Lillian Moir. il Mr p 16

A Good Legacy. Carol Q. Murphy. il Mr p 14

Recalling Progress--il O p 47

Servant Stoles. Cleda Cox. il Mr p 24

Women turn attention to family themes. Je p 47

## INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF COMMUNITY CHURCHES

COCU covenant avoids "merger" language. Ap p 52

COCU recommending mutual recognition. Ag p 55

## INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS (see INTERNATIONAL UNIFORM SERIES)

## INTERNATIONAL UNIFORM SERIES

International Uniform Series. Ja p 32; F p 30; Mr p 32; Ap p 32; My p 32; Je p 32; J1 p 30; Ag

INTERNATIONAL UNIFORM SERIES  
p 32; S p 32; O p 32; N p 36;  
D p 34

Resource Center for the Church.  
H. B. "Tommy" Tomlin. il N p 50

Skillful Communication. Ned S.  
Brown. J1 p 4

INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF PEACE (see  
UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL  
YEAR OF PEACE)

INVESTMENTS  
Learning to Listen--investing  
with ethical principles. por  
Ja p 53

IRAN  
Aid to Managua helped by Iran arms  
sale. My p 52

ISRAEL  
Family Letters (from Mark Rut-  
ledge). il N p 58

JAMAICA  
Living Close to God. Ed and  
Marilyn Spry. il Je p 8, cover

JAPAN  
Evelyn Ann and Thomas R. Harry to  
Japan. D p 53

Family Letters: by Julie Pierce.  
Ap p 36

Japanese church women still seek  
equality. Mr p 57

JARVIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE  
Big-name entertainment visits  
Jarvis. Je p 49

Texas and New Mexico celebrate 100  
years. Ja p 40

JESUS CHRIST  
The Evidence for Jesus. James D.  
G. Dunn. (Book Review). Ja p 58

In My Opinion: Beyond example and  
substitute. Ap p 54

Jesus in History and Myth. R.  
Joseph Hoffman and Gerald A.  
Larue, eds. (Book Review). Ap  
p 58

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
Ap p 66

Where Is Jesus? William T. Nowlan.  
il J1 p 27

JEWS--HISTORY  
The Jesus Connection. Leonard C.  
Yaseen. (Book Review). Ap p 58

JOYFUL FAITH, A (column)  
Page 6 of each issue except N p 12,  
D p 8, all il

JUDAISM (see ANTI-SEMITISM; MIDDLE  
EAST)

JUSTICE  
UCC mission statement links jus-  
tice, evangelism. Ap p 52

KENYA  
Family Letters (by Lani and David  
Havens). il Ap p 36

KRISHNA CONSCIOUSNESS MOVENT  
Established groups seek to learn.  
O p 50

LABOR UNIONS (see also FARM WORKERS;  
UNITED FARM WORKERS)

LAITY  
Clergy-laity ministry issues  
challenge UCC. My p 53

Ministry of the Laity. James  
Anderson and Ezra Earl Jones  
(Book Review). F p 58

Mountain climbing. Frank E.  
Martin. S p 4

LANGUAGE (see also COMMUNICATION)  
In My Opinion: Language and  
reality change together. Mr p 58

LARGER SCENE, THE (interdenomina-  
tional news)  
Larger Scene (column). il Ja p 52;  
il F p 52; il Mr p 56; il Ap  
p 52; il My p 52; il Je p 54;  
il J1 p 56; il Ag p 54; il S  
p 52; O p 50; il N p 74; il D  
p 54

LATIN AMERICA  
Relief and development fund ad-  
dresses crises. Ja p 41

Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett.  
il Mr p 20

LEADERSHIP, RELIGIOUS  
Healthy ambition. Floyd Legler.  
My p 64

LEBANON  
Conversion In Solitude--hostage  
Jeremy Levin. por Ap p 53

Relief and development fund ad-  
dresses crises. Ja p 41

Youth share views from embassy  
visits. Ap p 40

LECTIONARIES  
A Daily Lectionary. W. Douglas  
Mills. (Book Review). Je p 60

Lectionary Preaching Workbook,  
Series II, Cycle B. Perry H.  
Biddle, Jr. (Book Review). D p  
62

- LENT (ss EASTER)
- LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
- Finishing the course. Je p 50
  - From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. N p 55
  - Large-church ministers target baby-boomers. J1 p 56
  - Spiritual Leadership--William O. Paulsell named president. por D p 50
- LIBERATION
- The Future of Partnership. Letty Russell. (Book Review). Mr p 60
  - Speaking the Truth. James H. Cone. (Book Review). J1 p 63
- LIBERATION THEOLOGY
- Critique: Liberation theology as evangelization. D p 60
  - Household of Freedom: Authority in Feminist Theology. Letty M. Russell. (Book Review). S p 60
  - Liberation Theology from Confrontation to Dialogue. Leonardo and Clodovis Boff. (Book Review). Ap p 58
- LIFE
- Carla and the Cat. Laura Bailey. il Ap p 10
  - Finite and Infinite Games James P. Carse. (Book Review). Ag p 60
  - The Myth of Certainty. Daniel Taylor. (Book Review). Mr p 62
  - Pro-Life, Pro-Peace. Lowell O. Er-dahl. (Book Review). Je p 60
  - Putting Life Together: Musings For the Modern Woman. Guin Tuckett Stemmler. (Book Review). Je p 59
  - Saying Yes and Saying No: On Rendering to God and Caesar. Robert McAfee Brown. (Book Review). Ja p 59
  - Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. My p 66
  - Who Is Number One? George Sherman Pyke. il My p 28
- LIMA DOCUMENT (see BAPTISM, EUCHARIST AND MINISTRY [Document])
- LIVELY CONGREGATION, THE (column)
- The Lively Congregation. Ja p 39; F p 38; Mr p 42; Ap p 38; il My p 38; il Je p 38; J1 p 40; il Ag p 38; S p 38; O p 38; il N p 61; D p 40
- Credit where due. Carole C. Jordan. Je p 65
- LOBBYING
- Lobbying for Good Causes. Londia R. Darden. il J1 p 11
- LOCAL CHURCH (see CONGREGATIONS)
- (see also CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF [for specific church congregations])
- LOCAL CONGREGATIONS (see CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF)
- (see also CONGREGATIONS)
- LONELINESS
- Lonely generations make connections. Ja p 43
- LORD'S PRAYER
- Petite Prayer Book--il F p 58
- LORD'S SUPPER
- Catholics, Disciples discuss Lord's Supper. Ap p 46
  - Come as you are. Harold L. Kelly. S p 65
  - Communion chalice. William Edwin Jacobs. il O p 2
  - Creative Celebration: World Communion Sunday. L. Jim Anthis. O p 38
  - Invitations to Communion. Alec J. Langford. (Book Review). Ja p 59
  - Living Sacraments. (prayer). Garry W. Hesser. O p 11
  - Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. por My p 66; Je p 66
- LOVE
- For Creative Celebration: A Litany of Love. L. Jim Anthis. F p 38
  - The Speed of Love. David P. Young. (Book Review). F p 58
- LUTHERAN CHURCH-MISSOURI SYNOD
- Wide-Open Process--new bishop. por O p 51
- LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA
- Bailing out. D p 54
  - Three in One--Lutheran denominations vote to unite. il J1 p 56
  - Wanda M. Fletcher to Indonesia. D p 53
  - Wide-Open Process--new bishop. por O p 51
- LUTHERAN CHURCHES
- Charismatic celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark. N p 74
  - Bailing out. D p 54

## LUTHERAN CHURCHES

Church growth events line up name speakers. Je p 46

Holding out on principle. F p 53

## LYNCHBURG COLLEGE

James R. Burton to director of planned giving. Ja p 50

## MANNERS AND CUSTOMS

Sunday Manners. James M. Seale. il F p 23

## MARKETING (see also ADVERTISING)

## MARRIAGE (see also DIVORCE; FAMILY)

Beyond Companionship: Christians in Marriage. Diana and David Garland. (Book Review). My p 58

Christian Marriage: The Worship of God. Presbyterian Church (USA) and Cumberland Presbyterian Church. (Book Review). Mr p 62

## Contemporary Wedding Services.

John Killinger. (Book Review).

Ag p 60

Happily Ever After is No Accident. William Topley. (Book Review).

S p 60

What's Basic? William D. Brown.

il Je p 14

## MATERIALISM

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. F p 65

## MEALS ON WHEELS PROGRAM

Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

## MEDICAL ETHICS (see also ABORTION; EUTHANASIA)

## MEDICINE AND RELIGION

Spiritual surgery. Richard Goins. F p 61

## MEDITATIONS

Everyone Has a Song! Helen Bagwell. Mr p 10

Meditation and Reality. Douglas A. Fox. (Book Review). Ja p 59

Quilting Cameos. Harriet Kerr. (Book Review). J1 p 63

Sinners and Saints. Robert L. Bradley. Ag p 68

A Song of Creation. H. Boone Porter. (Book Review). My p 58

Through the Gospel With Dom Helder Camara. Dom Helder Camara. (Book Review). J1 p 64

Tulips and the Table (Communion). Linda Belding. Je p 16

## Where Is Bethlehem? John M.

Schroeder. il D p 30

## MEMORIALS

For Creative Celebration: For the Dedication of a Memorial Gift.

L. Jim Anthis. Ap p 38

MEN (see also CHURCH WORK WITH MEN)

MEN'S WORK (see INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP)

## MENNOMITE CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA

Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark.

N p 74

## MENTALLY HANDICAPPED

Mentally retarded see new possibilities. Ja p 43

## MESSIANIC JEWS

Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark.

N p 74

## MEXICO

Family Calling. Elena M. Huegel. il My p 18

Family Letters (from John Huegel). F p 36

John E. Huegel to San Luis Potosi. J1 p 54

Relief and development fund addresses crises. Ja p 41

Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett. il Mr p 20

## MIGRANTS

The Stranger Within Your Gates: Uprooted People in the World Today. Andre Jacques. Je p 59

## MINISTERIAL CHANGES

Adams, Harry Baker. Ja p 50

Adams, Lori L. O p 47

Aeschleman, Phillip E. Mr p 54

Alexander, George H. D p 53

Alexander, James G. My p 51

Allen, Robert Cooper. Mr p 54

Almond, Rhonda K. Mr p 54

Alvarez, Carmelo E. and Raquel Rodriguez. J1 p 55

Amundson, Christian D. Ja p 48

Anderson, Kevin Lee. Je p 52

Andrews, John Scott. J1 p 53

Arensman, Kevin K. Je p 52

Aspley, Joe W., Jr. D p 51

Aurandy, Joel P. J1 p 53

Banda, Fernando. O p 47

Banks, William M. J1 p 53

Bardley, William H. Je p 52

## MINISTERIAL CHANGES

- Barfield, Danny M. My p 50  
Barone, Joe A. Je p 52  
Barr, Sendel H. My p 51  
Bates, Gene B. D p 52  
Behrens, Charles W. J1 p 53  
Belew, Robert D. Je p 52  
Bennett, John H. F p 50  
Bergman, Neil. Mr p 54  
Berry, Grant V. F p 50  
Bodanske, Edward A. J1 p 53;  
    D p 52  
Bohannon, Robert L. O p 47  
Bond, D. Stephenson. O p 47  
Borgaard, J. Kent. Ja p 48  
Bottoms, T. J. D p 52  
Boughton, Stephanie. My p 51  
Bowman, Cindy S. Ap p 50  
Boyte, Robert H. Ap p 50  
Bray, John L. Mr p 55; My p 48;  
    D p 51  
Brooks, David. D p 51  
Brown, L. Eugene. D p 51  
Brown, Rebecca Z. and David W.  
    My p 51  
Brown, Stanley D. O p 47; D p 53  
Brown, Walter Raymond. Ap p 50  
Brownlee, Jack. por Ja p 50  
Bruce, Gary E. Je p 52  
Brumley, Charles F. F p 50  
Bryant, Donny A. J1 p 53  
Bryant, Kathy L. J1 p 53  
Buck, Carlton C. Ja p 48  
Burch, Maxine. D p 53  
Burton, James R. Ja p 50  
Busdiecker, Albert D. O p 47  
Campbell, Phillip E. Ja p 50  
Carpenter, James A. Ja p 50  
Carroll, Ronald L. J1 p 54  
Cayton, Lura J. O p 47  
Cheatham, Gary L. F p 50  
Childers, Donald E. D p 50  
Childres, Dundi B. Mr p 51  
Churchill, John L. O p 47  
Clingan, Jacquie. My p 48  
Connor, Norman W. Ap p 50  
Cox, Alvin J. J1 p 54  
Cox, John Alan. Ap p 51  
Crain, Carl L. O p 47  
Crouch, James E. J1 p 54  
Crowe, Gary R. Ja p 48  
Curran, J. Mark. J1 p 55  
Daniels, Carl T. (Tim). My p 51  
Dargitz, Laura K. J1 p 54  
Daughety, R. Morgan. por J1 p 54  
Detamore, Arthur M. D p 52  
Devitt, Thomas K. J1 p 54  
Dickinson, Richard D. N. por  
    J1 p 55  
Dobbins, Steven G. O p 47  
Donahue, Bradley J. J1 p 54  
Downs, Sanford W., II. Ja p 48  
Dudder, Gary A. Ja p 50  
Eichenlaub, Richard J. Ja p 50  
Elkins, Terry W. My p 51  
Ellicot, Vern L. O p 47  
Elwell, Richard M. My p 51; Je  
    p 52  
Eppling, E. H. Ja p 48  
Evans, Clyde H. My p 48  
Ferguson, Julie A. Ja p 48  
Finley, Kendale D. My p 48  
Fletcher, Wanda M. D p 53  
Frink, Stephen Darrell. O p 47  
Fuson, Samuel M., Jr. Ap p 51  
Garcia, Maria G. L. D p 53  
Garshaw, David L. D p 52  
George, Leigh Anne. Ja p 50  
Gerardy, Bennett W. O p 46  
Gibbons, Larry. Ja p 50; Ap p 51  
Gillen, Herbert A. Ja p 48  
Gleaves, James C. O p 46  
Gobledale, Anna K. and Theodore N.  
    J1 p 54  
Goodwin, Douglas E. J1 p 54  
Gosser, Andrew T. Ja p 50  
Grandgeorge, David R. O p 46  
Grant, Claudia E. por My p 48  
Greenhalgh, Vern. Je p 52  
Griffin, J. David. My p 48; J1 p  
    54  
Griggs, David M. My p 48; J1 p 54  
Griggs, W. Daniel. Ap p 50  
Grooms, Larry F. D p 52  
Hall, Franklin L. Je p 53  
Hammel, Kathrine A. Ja p 50  
Hanson, Sherman. F p 50  
Harmon, Horace B. J1 p 54  
Harris, George A. My p 48  
Harris, James L. Ja p 49  
Harry, Sean P. F p 50  
Harry, Thomas R. and Evelyn Ann.  
    D p 53  
Hayes, Phillip L. Ja p 51  
Hebert, Becky A. F p 50  
Heim-Davis, Susan Alison. My p 47  
Heimer, Haldor E. and Ruth D.  
    J1 p 54

## MINISTERIAL CHANGES

Hempstead, James K. J1 p 53  
Hill, Homer. O p 46  
Hill, Robert Lee. Je p 52  
Hilton, James A. Ap p 51  
Hinerman, Stephen D. F p 50  
Holcombe, John R., Jr. J1 p 54  
Hollingsworth, James A. Je p 53  
Hollowom, J. J. O p 46  
Holmes, David L. Ja p 49  
Hoover, Dana L. O p 46  
Howe, Joseph. O p 46  
Hudler, R. Roemer. O p 46  
Huegel, John E. J1 p 55  
Hunter, Barton. Ja p 50  
Hurst, Ronald I. W. Ja p 49;  
    Je p 53  
Hutchinson, Irene. D p 52  
Ihler, Robert A. Mr p 55  
Irons, Norman L. Ap p 51  
Ivey, James Wayne. Ja p 51  
James, John E. Ja p 51  
Jarvis, Anna R. Ap p 51  
Jenkins, Jacqueline D. O p 46  
Jenks, Deborah M. O p 46  
Jeter, Gary L. F p 50  
Johns-Boehme, Steven. Ap p 50  
Johnson, Charles Michael. Ap p 50  
Johnson, James P. por F p 50  
Johnson, Lynn. J1 p 54  
Johnson, O. D. Ja p 49  
Johnston, Mary Lu. J1 p 54  
Jones, Daniel C. Ap p 51  
Keller, Wendell A. Ja p 49  
Kimsey, James Edward, Jr. My p 48;  
    por J1 p 54  
King, Thomas J. Ja p 51  
Kirk, David J. F p 50  
Kroilman, Tamalyn L. J1 p 54  
Lamb, Wilton G. J1 p 54  
Lane, Clyde R. Mr p 50  
Lang, Gerald D., Jr. My p 48  
Lanier, Donald L. My p 50; J1 p 54  
Lawing, William T. "Tom". Je p 53  
Leslie, Herb. Je p 53  
Lester, Charles F., Jr. Ja p 51  
Lewis, J. Reynolds. Ja p 49  
Licht, Howard Henry. Ja p 51  
Lindner, Cynthia G. Mr p 55  
Loughridge, Johnny. J1 p 55  
Love, Scott Edwin. My p 50; J1 p 54  
Lowe, Margaret A. Ja p 51  
Lyons, Robert C. Mr p 55  
McAnallen, Victor and Marian Janet.

D p 53  
McClun, M. Craig. J1 p 52; O p 48  
McCutchen, William N. S p 54  
McDermet, William W., III. O p 46  
McDougal, N. Stanley. N p 73  
McIntosh, Kenneth W. Ja p 51  
McKee, Clyde H. Ja p 49  
McKinley, Phillip B. O p 46;  
    O p 48  
McNeill, Ronald. Ja p 51  
McNevin, Robert M. S p 54; O p 48  
McVicar, Robert L. J1 p 55  
Mansen, Steven L. Mr p 55  
Markland, Richard K. O p 48  
Mason, Pamela Y. D p 50  
Mayberry, Stephen D. Ja p 51  
Miller, Mark. Ja p 51  
Miller, Susan G. Ja p 51  
Miller, Tracey R. Mr p 55  
Moir, Lillian M. D p 53  
Moody, J. Steve. Ja p 49  
Morris, Richard D. O p 48  
Morrison, Howard L. My p 51  
Muller, Robert and Gertrud N.  
    J1 p 55  
Mullins, George H. Ja p 49  
Munson, K. Everett. My p 50  
Naff, Ronald H. J1 p 52  
Nelson, Max A. N p 73  
Newby, Clarence M. Mr p 55  
Nichols, Gregory L. J1 p 55  
Nobles, Herbert D. J1 p 52  
Nottingham, Theodore J. N p 73  
O'Dell-Scott, David W. D p 52  
Olmstead, Gilford E. Ja p 51  
Orton, Faye B. N p 73  
Owen, Hugh H. J1 p 52  
Parks, Drury William. D p 50  
Parr, Darryl A. N p 73  
Patton, Bethany A. Ja p 51  
Peake, Thomas. J1 p 53  
Peters, Bobbie Gibson. Mr p 55  
Peters, Gerald Lee. Ap p 49  
Pfeiffer, Douglas E. Ap p 49  
Pingeton, James M. D p 50  
Pitman, Larry E. Ja p 49  
Pitman, Heber H. J1 p 52  
Plumlee, Robert P. Frank. O p 47  
Potter, Merle I. J1 p 53  
Pratt, Martin L. F p 50  
Presley, David L. J1 p 52  
Prewitt, June L. N p 73  
Pride, Margaret L. Ja p 51  
Proctor, Frank. F p 50

## MINISTERIAL CHANGES

- Proietti, Gary L. Mr p 55  
Puntney, William D. My p 51  
Purscell, Kenneth J. O p 48  
Purscell, Koni P. O p 48  
Pyke, George Sherman. O p 48  
Reed, Proctor. Ja p 51  
Reed, Walter, III. J1 p 55  
Reitz, Howard L. Ja p 50  
Reynolds, Dennis E. My p 50  
Richards, Yolanda P. O p 48  
Rhodes, Harold W. Ja p 51  
Rice, R. Stephen. J1 p 55  
Ricks, Robert Garrison. My p 50  
Riggins, John P. D p 51  
Riley, Janet Johnson. My p 50  
Ritchie, Paula K. por Je p 53  
Rodriguez, Juan Antonio. por Mr p 45  
Roh, Dong-Gook. Mr p 49  
Russell, Richard Lee. J1 p 52  
Samuels, Joe. J1 p 48  
Sanders, Ray Eugene. F p 50  
Sanders, Stephen A. Mr p 55  
Sarton, Don. D p 52  
Saunders, John Robert. J1 p 53  
Saunders, Nancy W. J1 p 52  
Schroder, Joyce. O p 46  
Scoville, Kenneth. My p 51  
Seal, Edwin. Ja p 50  
Sedinger, Ione L. S p 54  
Shaw, Robert D. Ja p 49  
Shaw, Robert J. Ja p 49  
Shearer, Clark C. Ja p 49  
Shockley, John A. J1 p 53  
Shoemaker, Gary A. Mr p 55  
Short, Barbara A. My p 51  
Simon, Samuel S. F p 50  
Simons, John R. F p 48  
Simrell, Paul W. F p 50  
Simpson, Michael D. My p 51  
Sirnic, Mark C. Mr p 55  
Skooglund, Richard D. Ja p 49  
Slade, Herbert W., Jr. O p 46  
Smethers, Kirk Douglas. Ja p 49  
Smith, Douglas W. J1 p 55  
Smith, Emily. J1 p 52  
Smith, Franklin "Lynn". D p 52  
Smith, George W. D p 52  
Smith, Gregory R. S p 54  
Smith, James Manley. O p 48  
Smith, W. Alan. S p 54  
Snover, Warren T. S p 54  
Spaulding, Judith A. O p 46  
Sperling, John H. O p 46  
Spitler, Rodney W. O p 48  
Stackhouse, Robert W. Ap p 49  
Stegall, Robert H. Ap p 50  
Stephenson, Brad. D p 52  
Stephenson, Thomas K. Ap p 50  
Stevens, Bruce Alan. F p 48  
Stewart, Dwight C. F p 50  
Stewart, Robert E. J1 p 52  
Stitt, Dale A. S p 54  
Stockdale, Thomas V. Ja p 49  
Strolberg, Jon B. O p 48  
Stump, Joseph D. J1 p 52  
Swanson, Robert E. J1 p 53  
Tarvin, Michael D. D p 50  
Taylor, Donald Edward. Ja p 50  
Terbeek, William. O p 46  
Thiel, Michael D. D p 52  
Thomas, Kenneth C. Mr p 51  
Thomas, Marlin E. F p 48  
Thompson, Stephen W. My p 45  
Thornton, Robert J. D p 50  
Ticknor, Raymond L. D p 50  
Timmons, Jack B. D p 52  
Toler, Thomas W. My p 51  
Tunstall, Thomas A., Sr. O p 46  
Turner, David Paul. il D p 47  
Ursiny, Kenneth R. Ja p 50  
Vandergrift, Stephen C. and Jean E. F p 48  
Van Heyningen, David J. Ja p 50  
Varnum, Eddie R. Ja p 50  
Vaughn, Jack T. F p 50  
Waldrop, Larry Guy. D p 53  
Walker, Andrea Marie. S p 54  
Ward, Jack M. O p 46  
Watkins, Mark E. Ja p 49  
Watts, William T. My p 51  
Weaver, Gladys E. "Betty". D p 52  
Weaver, William D. F p 48  
Webb, Pamela June. My p 45  
Webster, Daniel R. F p 48  
Wells, Byron H. D p 52  
Welsh, David L. F p 48  
White, Bobby D. Ja p 50  
White, Henry M., Jr. Ja p 50  
White, J. Lynne. S p 54  
Whitt, Jerry G. Ap p 50  
Willford, Milton D. Ap p 50;  
My p 51  
Williams, J. O. por J1 p 53  
Williams, John George. D p 52  
Wilson, Elaine R. S p 54  
Wilson, Keith A. Ap p 50

## MINISTERIAL CHANGES

Wiltfong, Donald K. D p 52  
Winkler, John P., Jr. O p 46  
Wood, Charles M., II. Ja p 50  
Wright, L. Winston, Jr. Ap p 50  
Yates, Thomas Alfred. D p 52  
Yoast, Caryn M. S p 54  
Young, Donald Lee. F p 48  
Zehr, Jerry E. My p 51  
Zimmerman, Dennis R. S p 54  
Zimmerman, Roger W. F p 48  
Zorn, Ronny Mims. Ja p 50; F p 50  
Zug, James R. F p 50

MINISTRY (see also HONORED MINISTER  
PINS; ORDINATION; ORDINATIONS  
(PERSONS); CLERGY--RETIREMENT)  
Home-bound ministries. Betty Car-  
riker. Mr p 63  
From Vision to Example. Story and  
photos by Lillian Moir. il Mr  
p 16

## MISSIONARIES

Concensus on mission. S p 53  
Family Calling. Elena M. Huegel.  
il My p 18

## MISSIONS

Christianity in China. James Mc-  
Reynolds. Ap p 64  
Health for All. Dan C. Hoffman.  
il O p 22

## MISSOURI SCHOOL OF RELIGION

Educator with Experience--Clark  
Hargus director of program de-  
velopment--por Ja p 49

## MONUMENTS (see also MEMORIALS)

Come and see. Harry V. Jorgensen.  
O p 4  
An elusive quest. Susan Talle.  
O p 4  
A great miracle. Kenneth L. Thur-  
man. O p 4  
The highest code. John A. Hurley.  
O p 4

## MORAVIAN CHURCH IN AMERICA

Ecumenical, biblical studies  
planned by CBP. Mr p 46  
Variety of writers develop les-  
sons. O p 44

## MORMON CHURCH

Moving Experience--il F p 40

## MOTHER-TO-MOTHER PROGRAM

Mothers Offer Hope. Charlotte D.  
Harris. il Mr p 22  
Where God's People Gather. Keith

E. Clark. il O p 17

## MOVIES (see FILMS)

## MUSIC (see also CHURCH MUSIC)

Mary Arty-Harris. Londia R. Dar-  
den. por My p 57  
Rock of Ages. Gerald A. Van Doren.  
Jl p 66

## NAMIBIA

Family Letters (from Bishop Kleo-  
pas Dumeni). Ja p 36  
Forgotten Victim of Apartheid.

Robert A. Fangmeier. il Ap p 17

## NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE AD-

## VANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE

Breaking Through Barriers--inter-  
racial walk. il My p 53

## NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF EVANGELICALS

In the Balance--Bork nominee to  
U.S. Supreme Court. il D p 54

NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION (NBA)  
(see also AGED; CHILDREN; HANDI-  
CAPPED; RETIREMENT)

Alvin O. Cox to associate director  
of development, Kansas Christian  
Home. Jl p 54

An answer to prayer. Ruth B. Ne-  
vill. F p 4

Another Friend--Stanley D. Brown  
named director of planned giv-  
ing. por D p 53

Caring Disciples: A Prayer. O p 29

Caring Disciples . . . NBA Yes-  
terday and Tomorrow! William  
O. Mauk. Mr p 35

Children's progress. Lois Still-  
ings Barton. N p 83

David L. Holmes to director of  
development, Colorado Christian  
Home. Ja p 49

Home residents protest U.S. pol-  
icy (Ramsey Memorial Home).  
Ja p 42

Images of Love. William C. Mauk.  
il Ag p 19

Martin L. Pratt to executive di-  
rector, ECHO Emergency Children's  
Home, St. Louis, MO. F p 50

Next Best to Heaven (NBA cele-  
brates 100th year). Arthur L.  
Buell. il Ja p 8

120th anniversary, Hebron (OH)  
Christian. S p 45

Past meets future in NBA centen-  
nial. Je p 45

NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION  
Peace Witnesses--Ramsey Memorial Home. il Ja p 42

Second Alzheimer's grant comes to NBA. N p 64

Seeing the bogeyman (church growth). Albert Dulyea-Parker. Ja p 4

Serving in a Hard Hat (Janet White). Arthur L. Buell. il Mr p 28

Space offered for sharing reflections (in California Christian Home). Ja p 43

Texas and New Mexico celebrate 100 years. Ja p 40

They Couldn't Keep Her Quiet (Mattie Hart Younkin). Marge and Hiram Lester. por Je p 18

Units completing South Africa pullout. Mr p 45

Viewpoint. Jame L. Merrell. Ap p 5

NATIONAL COALITION ON TELEVISION VIOLENCE (NCTV)  
Deadly role-playing games. S p 59

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CATHOLIC BISHOPS  
Week focuses on biblical theme. Jl p 57

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS  
Jewish Christian Dialogue--Jack T. Vaughn to NCCJ. por F p 50

NATIONAL CONVOCATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST) (NCCC) (see also BLACK CHURCH; BLACK LEADERS)  
Black Disciples plan Tennessee gatherings. O p 42

Units completing South Africa pullout. Mr p 45

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES IN THE USA (NCC) (see also CHURCH WORLD SERVICE)  
Care urged in debate on welfare reform. My p 53

Four st reams to fellowship in Texas. O p 51

NCC protests IRD allegations. Mr p 56

Religion vs. culture. S p 59

"Spirit-filled" churches dialogue with NCCC. F p 53

Wanda M. Fletcher to Indonesia. D p 53

Week focuses on biblical theme. Jl p 57

NATIONAL EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION (NEA) (see also EVANGELISM)  
At what price? Sam Nichols. Ap p 62

Be reconciled. George H. Alexander. N p 79

Church growth events line up name speakers. Je p 46

Church growth newsletter links up with Methodists. F p 44

A crisis of truth. Alan E. Filippi. Ap p 62

GMP proposes priority to help congregations. My p 40

NEA board endorses GMP's priority. Ag p 42

Sad commentary (NET-FIND). Russell E. Money. D p 67

Survey expert to share insights. My p 41

Toll-free number (NET-FIND) needs callers. Jl p 43

Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

NATIONAL HISPANIC AND BILINGUAL FELLOWSHIP (see also HISPANIC CHURCHES)  
Disturbed. Luis E. Ferrer. My p 4

NATIVE AMERICANS (see INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA)

NATURE  
A Steady Stream. Frank E. Needles. My p 22

Wilderness Sojourn. David Douglas. (Book Review). S p 60

NEPAL  
Family Letters (from Howard Barclay). My p 37

NET-FIND SYSTEM (see NATIONAL EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION)

NET RESULTS (Periodical)  
Church growth newsletter links up with Methodists. F p 44

NEW CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT (see also CHURCH ADVANCE NOW [program]; NEW CONGREGATIONS)

NEW CONGREGATIONS (see also BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION; CHURCH ADVANCE NOW [program]; NEW CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT)

## NEW CONGREGATIONS

Progressing Toward Goals--New congregation, Dallas-Fort Worth suburb. il J1 p 43  
Widening the Circle. Keith E. Clark. il N p 57

## NEW ZEALAND

"Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il N p 22

## NICARAGUA

Aid to Managua helped by Iran arms sale. My p 52  
Home residents protest U.S. policy. Ja p 42  
Pastor, spouse arrested in contra aid protest. F p 41  
Teacher defends public protests. Ap p 40  
Training for Peace--Jesse Jackson prays. il D p 54

## NIGERIA

Word on Wheels--il F p 46

## NOBEL PEACE Prize

Higher Platform--Elie Wiesel. por Ja p 53

## NONVIOLENCE (see also VIOLENCE)

NOTEBOOK (column) (see MILLER, HERB)  
Brightest lights. David W. Darnell. Je p 61  
(about)

Ceased to be helpful. Arnold Nelson, Jr. Je p 4  
(about)

Disturbed. Luis E. Ferrer. My p 4  
Editorial Note. Je p 63

Missing the point. Seekers Sunday School Class, Upland (CA) Christian Church. Ag p 65  
(about)

Move toward action. Ervin Crain. Je p 4  
(about)

Overstepping? Marilyn Taylor. My p 4  
(about)

Protesting. Members of the International Christian Women's Fellowship Cabinet. My p 4

Read and heed. Michael L. Isbell. My p 65

Single-mindedness. Paul A. Holman. My p 61  
(about)

"Thorn in the flesh." Je p 4

## Time for the Table. Ed Spry.

Je p 61  
Valid points. Herb Miller. Je p 61  
Who is faithful? Ed Varnum. J1 p 67

## NOVELS (see FICTION)

## OBITUARIES

Abrams, Aline Leutert (Mrs. Arnold C. Abrams). My p 45  
Alderson, Edwin G. Ja p 48  
Allen, Archie A. Mr p 54  
Anthony, Mark. Ja p 48  
Ashman, Robert L. Ag p 52  
Bennett, Anna McGrew. Ja p 47  
Bicks, Dorothy Pearl (Mrs. Rex Bicks). Ag p 51  
Bigbee, Morris Rollin. S p 50  
Boyd, Carl Milton. My p 42  
Brown, Edna Dixon (Mrs. Raymond E. Brown). My p 44  
Bureman, Ralph E. por My p 45; Je p 52  
Carr, James B. Ja p 48  
Carter, Joel Wilfred. D p 50  
Chester, Ray F. My p 44  
Cobb, William Daniel, III. por Ap p 43  
Cochran, Bess White (Mrs. Louis Cochran). Ap p 48  
Cook, Leland S., Sr. Mr p 54  
Davis, William E. D p 47  
Eldridge, Richard Donald. My p 44  
England, Stephen J. por J1 p 52  
Eppling, Earl H. D p 50  
Gibble, William R. My p 44  
Griffin, Thomas J., Sr. Ja p 47  
Griffith, Daniel James. My p 42; Ag p 52  
Griffith, Ocie E., Jr. S p 50  
Grigsby, Ivan. Mr p 53  
Grove, Lorraine J. Ag p 51  
Grow, Charles M. S p 50  
Hartling, Raymond L. Ag p 53  
Henderson, Allison (Mrs. A. G. "Fred" Henderson). D p 49  
Hendrickson, Mabel Irene. S p 50  
Holt, Deloris. (Mrs. D. Allison Holt). S p 50  
Hopper, William M. D p 50  
Hunter, Joseph Boone. D p 47  
Inabinett, Thomas P. Mr p 53  
Jarvis, Holly Roy. Ag p 51  
Kendall, Julia (Mrs. George L. Kendall). Ag p 51

## OBITUARIES

Kenny, Richard Bruce. F p 48  
Kohl, Edith Ann (Mrs. W. F. Kohl). Ja p 48  
Leggett, Floyd A. Ag p 52  
Lentz, Richard E. D p 48  
Lindley, D. Ray. por My p 42  
McConnell, Mildred K. S p 50  
McGowan, Zela Jeanne (Mrs. Neal K. McGowan). Ap p 49  
Miller, Edmund C. S p 50  
Montgomery-Foulkes, L. Joyce. D p 47  
Naff, Ardie (Mrs. Jack Naff). My p 45  
Nutting, Ethel Minnie (Mrs. David W. Nutting). D p 48  
Perry, Gilbert Matthew. My p 45  
Petry, Verlin H. Ja p 47  
Pieratt, Charles Edward. Ap p 48  
Poston, Donald E. D p 49  
Rambo, Victor Clough. S p 50  
Robertson, John. D p 48  
Schroeder, James Oliver. D p 48  
Scott, Robert A. D p 50  
Stanley, Motto G. My p 44  
Strange, Joseph M. D p 50  
Strite, Clara Fleshman. S p 50  
Suttenfield, John Lee, Sr. D p 48  
Talley, Delmar Max. D p 48  
Thompson, John Harry. Ag p 52  
Todd, Joseph T. F p 48  
Tudor, Dortha M. Parks (Mrs. Glenn L. Tudor). Ja p 48  
Watker, Robert C. D p 48  
Weare, Clifford S. Ja p 48  
Wei, Hsioh-ren. Ap p 48  
West, Benjamin F. J1 p 52  
White, Lawrence O. D p 49  
Wilkin, Margaret Darst (Mrs. S. E. Wilkin). Ja p 48  
Wingo, Tennie D. Jones (Mrs. Claude Wingo). D p 50  
Wright, Nona E. D p 49  
Zacharias, Fern (Mrs. Fred Zacharius). N p 71

OFFICE OF COMMUNICATION  
Discovering the Disciples. Charles B. Highfield and Charles D. Watkins. il My p 11  
Theodore J. Nottingham to Office of Communication. N p 73

ON THE OTHER HAND (column) (see BAYER, CHARLES H.)

## ORDINATION OF WOMEN

Japanese church women still seek equality. Mr p 57

## ORDINATIONS (PERSONS)

Birch, David L. Ag p 50  
Calcott, Jerry Vernon. Ag p 50  
Clifford, Chester S. por Ag p 50  
Crooke, Sarah Louise. por Ja p 47  
Crowley, Timothy William. D p 47  
Curran, James Mark. Ap p 49  
Dodson, William Christopher. Ag p 49  
Goeringer, Jon C. por My p 47  
Haggard, David E. Mr p 54  
Harrison, Ola Irene "Cricket." D p 46  
Harwell, Thomas L. Ag p 50  
Heim-Davis, Susan Alison. My p 47  
Knowles-Bagwell, Elizabeth. il Ag p 50  
McCullum, Margaret. N p 71  
McWhirter, Donna Hoyt. My p 47  
Martin, Lori Lynn. D p 47  
Neece, John Carroll. D p 46  
Parr, Darryl Alan. F p 48  
Perrine, Jane Myers. il N p 71  
Stephenson, Tom K. Mr p 54  
Turner, David Paul. Ag p 49; D p 47  
Wickizer, C. Morgan. D p 45

## ORTHODOX CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Four streams to fellowship in Texas. O p 51

## ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH (RUSSIAN)

Babushka. Mildred A. Magner. il Ja p 25

## PACIFIC SCHOOL OF RELIGION

Declining student pool concerns DHE board. Ag p 41

## PAKISTAN

Family Letters (from Guy and Muffie Alling). S p 36

## PARAGUAY

Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett. il Mr p 20

## PARENT AND CHILD

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Mr p 70

## PASTORAL COUNSELING (see also AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF PASTORAL COUNSELORS; PSYCHOLOGY AND RELIGION)

Widening the Horizons: Pastoral Responses to a Fragmented Soci-

## PASTORAL COUNSELING

ety. Charles V. Gerkin. (Book Review). Je p 60

## PEACE

Executives debate priorities process. Mr p 44

Getting in Tune--il D p 55

Great Peace March involved Disciples. Je p 55

Institutional update. David C. Downing. Mr p 67

The Lively Congregation: Ecumenical Peace Forum builds momentum. J1 p 40

The Lively Congregation: Little things mean a lot in peace work. Dennie Hall. D p 40

Peace, Politics and the People of God. Paul Peachy, ed. (Book Review). Ja p 58

A Prayer Meeting for Peace. Paul A. Crow, Jr. il O p 8

Pro-Life, Pro-Peace. Lowell O. Erdahl. (Book Review). Je p 60

Smaller groups complete Great Peace March. Ja p 53

Stopping for a Moment--World Day of Prayer for Peace. il Ja p 52

Week (Peace with Justice Week) focuses on biblical theme. J1 p 57

Westerners enjoy freedom to share peace message. F p 52

## PENSION FUND OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

An answer to prayer. Ruth B. Nevill. F p 4

Pension credit growth outstrips inflation. Je p 45

Units completing South Africa pullout. Mr p 45

Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

## PENTECOST

Assembled for Worship--il O p 41 Four streams to fellowship in

Texas. O p 51

## PENTECOSTALISM

Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark.

N p 74

Congress on Holy Spirit planned for July. Ap p 53

"Spirit-filled" churches dialogue

with NCCC. F p 53

PEOPLE OF THE BOOK (see INTERNATIONAL UNIFORM SERIES; see also MURPHY, ETTA JANE; STEINMETZ, LAWRENCE S.; FOULKES, JOYCE M.; DARSEN, ANDRE; RITCHIE, PAULA K.; PARKER, LINDA C.; MURRAY, THOMAS L.; SPRINKLE, STEPHEN V.; SOUTHWICK, JAY S.; KUROIWA, WALLACE RYAN

## PERIODICALS

Church Campus Newsletter. Vol. 7, No. 1, November 1987. il N p 45-48

Motivating Secretaries (Pro-Life) --il Je p 45

## PETER AINSLIE LECTURE

Divisions Within--il Ja p 40

## PHILIPPINES, THE

Devotion--Aquino attends Mass in Washington, D.C. il Mr p 56

Family Letters (from Barbara Weatherspoon). Mr p 31

NCC protests IRD allegations. Mr p 56

## PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY

City to buy, lease back Phillips campus. S p 40

Fifteen Decades--il F p 41

Phillip E. Campbell to campus ministry. Ja p 50

Plastic pays: seminary incorporates. Je p 48

## PILATE, PONTIUS (about)

What Choice Do We Have? Kenneth L. Gibble. il Ap p 8

## POETRY

Another Day. George England. F p 22

Anywhere. Faye Field. My p 22

Church Reflections. Jeff Knighton. My p 24

Communion. Virginia S. Martino. il O p 2

Energizing Spirit. Jan Blakley. Mr p 18

Face Value. il O p 2

Followers of Christ. T. J. Richter. Ja p 12

For Those Who Missed the Lord. Don Fay. D p 24

From the General Minister and President: Tell Us Bethlehem! John O. Humbert. D p 32

## POETRY

God of our depths--Allene M. Parker. Ja p 27  
Hymn of the Morning. Neil C. Fitzgerald. il Ap p 20  
Journey Toward Wholeness. Stephen J. Miller. il Ap p 25  
Last Day of Camp. Jennifer Heinhorst. J1 p 72  
Let Me Give Thanks. Riny Hulsebus. il N p 51  
Listen to the Children. Pat Underwood. J1 p 24  
Lord, I need a ladder . . . Mae Arnold. D p 22  
"Lord, Please Don't Give Up!" Bonnie J. Collier. Mr p 12  
Nourishment. Wanda M. Trawick. il O p 2  
October Blue. Tim Griffin. il O p 24  
Passage. Steve Godwin. Ja p 16  
Prayer of a Pastor. Morris Finch, Jr. O p 16  
Rearrangement. Carol Hamilton. D p 72  
Reflections of a Proud Father. Robert E. Andrews. il D p 12  
Resurrection. Mary Harwell Sayler. Ap p 61  
Revelation. John L. Glosser. Je p 67  
Reverence. David Abrams. S p 10  
The Seagull. Scott E. Ewoldsen. il Ap p 16  
Stability. Russell Troutman. S p 68  
A Stewardship Prayer. George Earle Owen. Ja p 22  
Thesis. William Walter De Bolt. Ap p 61  
Traveling Homeward. Marsha Cookingham. Mr p 71  
Tribute to Mom and Dad. Pattie Alfred Stevens. Je p 61  
The Widow. Thomas Russell. F p 66

**POLITICS AND RELIGION**

Minister/Mayor. William H. Hudnut, III with Judy Keene. (Book Review). D p 61

**PORNOGRAPHY**

Anti-porn Campaigners--religious leaders meet with President Reagan. il F p 52

Picket pornography. Mrs. C. D. (Marion) Hind. F p 63

**POVERTY** (see also HUNGER; UNEMPLOYED)

Care urged in debate on welfare reform. My p 53  
The New Poor. Althea D. Day. il Mr p 11

**PRAISE THE LORD (PTL)**

Escaping scrutiny. S p 52  
PTL Changes Hands--il Je p 54  
Suit for Possession--against Jerry Falwell. il S p 52  
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. O p 5

**PRAYER**

A Diary of Personal Prayer. Julie J. McDonald. (Book Review). Ap p 57  
From the Heart. Arthur L. Buell. il O p 28  
Holy Scilence. Lawrence C. Bobbitt. il J1 p 23  
Living Sacraments. Garry W. Hesser. O p 11  
Petite Prayer Book--il F p 58  
A Prayer Meeting for Peace. Paul A. Crow, Jr. il O p 8  
Remind Us, O God. Linda Parker. Ja p 68  
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Ag p 66  
Sing Praises to His Name. Louis Pratt. (Book Review). Ap p 57  
Stopping for a Moment--for Peace. il Ja p 52  
Teach Us to Pray. Ralph T. Palmer. il N p 32  
When Prayer Makes News. Alan A. Boesak and Charles Villa-Vicencio. (Book Review). F p 58  
Where Is God in My Praying? Daniel J. Simundson. (Book Review). J1 p 63

**PRAYERS**

Caring Disciples: A Prayer. O p 29  
Good Graces. Julie J. McDonald. (Book Review). Ap p 57  
Justice and Mercy. Reinhold Niebuhr and ed. by Ursula M. Niebuhr. (Book Review). D p 61  
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. S p 66

**PREACHING**

Preaching: The Art of Connecting

## PREACHING

God and People. F. Dean Lueking.

(Book Review). Mr p 62

## PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)

Alternative Spring Break--students build house for widow. il Ag p 40

COCU covenant avoids "merger" language. Ap p 52

COCU recommending mutual recognition. Ag p 55

Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark.

N p 74

Ecumenical, biblical studies planned by CBP. Mr p 46

Equal pay decision. O p 51

Midwest attractive for church headquarters. My p 52

Study asks where education happens. Je p 54

Wanda M. Fletcher to Indonesia. D p 53

Where Dollars are Multiplied (Christian Church Foundation).

Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18

Year sees new interfaith stands. D p 55

## PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

Ecumenical, biblical studies planned by CBP. Mr p 46

## PRESBYTERIANS

Church growth events line up name speakers. Je p 46

Variety of writers develop lessons. O p 44

## PRESCRIPTIONS FOR GROWTH (column)

Evangelism includes hospitality, spirituality. Harold Johnson. O p 36

How healthy is your congregation? Thom Albin, II. D p 33

## PRISONS AND PRISONERS (see also CRIME AND CRIMINALS; PUNISHMENT)

The Other Prisoners. Barry Preston. il F p 25

Outreach to inmates expands ministries. O p 50

Prisoner Exchange--Lebanon hostages. il F p 52

## PROFILE (feature)

The Blakeleys. Deane Renshaw.

por S p 7

Decker, Annabelle C. Londia R.

Darden. por My p 7

Fletcher, Ruth. John T. Bristow.

por D p 9

Gay, John. William Simbro. por

Ap p 7

Long, Janet A. Londia R. Darden.

por J1 p 7

Metcalf, Roy L. F. Wayne Bryant.

por Je p 7

Schoepf, Gayle and Elaine. Jane Wiatt Hopkins. por O p 7

Sweeney, Karen. Sherlu Walpole. por Mr p 7

Thomas, Gary E. Carol Albright. por Ja p 7

Walker, Maceo. Philette Jeter.

por N p 13

Welch, E. C. May Lord. por F p 7

Zimmerman, Jo Ann. James S. Kratz. por Ag p 7

## PROTESTANT CHURCHES (see also specific denominations)

Four streams to fellowship in Texas. O p 51

## PROTESTANTS

Congress on Holy Spirit planned for July. Ap p 53

Established groups seek to learn. O p 50

Voting with checkbooks. S p 52

## PSYCHOLOGY AND RELIGION (see also PASTORAL COUNSELING)

## PUERTO RICO

Disciples' journal reaches fifth year. Ja p 45

Maria G. L. Garcia to Puerto Rico. D p 53

Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett. il Mr p 20

## PUNISHMENT (see also CRIME AND CRIMINALS; PRISONS AND PRISONERS)

## QUADRENNIAL ASSEMBLY (see INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP)

## QUEST (periodical)

Editor seeks teen' questions. N p 65

## RACISM

A "Family" Story. Stan Wright. F p 12

Standing to be Counted--il Ap p 52

- RECONCILIATION (see also BLACK CHURCH; POVERTY)
- Mothers Offer Hope. Charlotte D. Harris. il Mr p 22
- The Other Prisoners. Barry Preston. il F p 25
- REFUGEES
- Escort helps people return to their homes. S p 41
- Safe Journey. Lois Vidaver. il S p 20
- The Stranger Within Your Gates: Uprooted People in the World Today. Andre Jacques. (Book Review). Je p 59
- REGIONAL MINISTERS (see CONFERENCE OF AREA AND ASSOCIATE REGIONAL MINISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH [DISCIPLES OF CHRIST])
- REHABILITATION
- Governor's Award--il N p 69
- RELIGION
- Americans divided over religion? Willmar Thorkelson. J1 p 62
- Being Religious in America. Erling Jorstad. (Book Review). My p 58
- Critique: Is religious news newsworthy. Tom Roberts. Ja p 58
- The Dictionary of Bible and Religion. William H. Gentz, ed. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- Honoring Accomplishment--award to Bishop James R. Crumley, Jr. il F p 52
- Religion important to business leaders. My p 53
- Religion vs. culture. S p 59
- Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. O p 5
- Virtue: Public and Private and Unsecular America. Richard John Neuhaus, editor. (Book Review). F p 58
- RELIGIONS
- Understanding Cults and New Religions. Irving Hexham and Karla Poewe. (Book Review). Ag p 60
- RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
- Ecumenical, biblical studies planned by CBP. Mr p 46
- RELIGIOUS PERIODICALS
- Editor seeks teens' questions (Quest). N p 65
- Images of Love. William C. Mauk. il Ag p 19
- New quarterly (Church and Society: Disciples in Mission and Ministry) promotes local social action. My p 41
- RESPONSE (LETTERS TO THE EDITOR)
- Page 4 of each issue (N is p 10; D is p 6)
- Our fragmented system. W. S. Hillsman. Ap p 62
- RESPONSIBILITY
- Personal responsibility. Marilee J. Mathias. D p 67
- RESURRECTION
- Did Jesus Rise From the Dead?-- The Resurrection Debate. Terry L. Miethe, ed. (Book Review). O p 58
- Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Ap p 66
- RETIREMENT (see also AGED; NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION; CLERGY--RETIREMENT)
- Disciples lead in retirement housing. O p 41
- RETREATS
- 40 years in wilderness. My p 42
- REVIVALS
- Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. S p 66
- ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH (see CATHOLIC CHURCH)
- RURAL CHURCHES
- A Task to Do Together. David Shirey and Will Miller. il My p 20
- RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH
- One in Christ--il Mr p 57
- SABBATH (see also SUNDAY)
- SABBATICAL LEAVE
- Space offered for sharing reflections (in California Christian Home). Ja p 43
- SALVATION
- Is there a question? Paul C. Dawson. D p 64
- SALVATION ARMY
- Generous Ingenuity--Church class donation. il Ap p 47
- SECULARISM
- Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. F p 65
- SEMINARIES (see also DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION; COLLEGES, and specific seminaries)

## SERMONS

- Justice and Mercy. Reinhold Niebuhr and ed. by Ursula M. Niebuhr. (Book Review). D p 61  
The Lively Congregation: What pastors do when . . . Larry and Melanie Odum-Groh. Ap p 38  
1,000 Illustrations for Preaching and Teaching. G. Curtis Jones. (Book Review). Ap p 58  
Those Preachin' Women: Sermons by Black Women Preachers. Ella Pearson. (Book Review). Mr p 60  
When You Listen to the Sermon. James A. Carpenter. il O p 20  
Women of the Word. Charles D. Hackett, ed. (Book Review). Mr p 60

## SEX EDUCATION

- Evangelical Warning--sex education campaign to religious groups. por My p 52

## SEXISM (see also MEN; WOMEN)

- The Future of Partnership. Letty Russell. (Book Review). Mr p 60

## SHALOM CONGREGATION PROGRAM

- Shalom Leadership--new director of education for peace. por D p 51  
Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

## SHORT TERM EMPLOYMENT EXPERIENCES IN MINISTRY (STEEM)

- 1987 STEEM interns. il N p 46

## SINCE YOU ASKED (column) (see STAUFFER, C. ROY, for column)

- Asking too much. William E. and Doris C. Baer. Ap p 60

- Come as you are. Harold L. Kelly. S p 65

- Dangerous assignment. Charlotte Pullen. S p 64

- "Thorn in the flesh." Je p 4

## SINGLE PEOPLE (see also CHURCH WORK WITH SINGLE PEOPLE)

- Singles ministry expands outreach. Ag p 49

## SOCIAL ACTION

- New quarterly promotes local social action. My p 41

- Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. F p 65

- Taking a stand. Vera Hoffman. F p 63

## SOCIAL ETHICS, CHRISTIAN

- Reinhold Niebuhr and the Issues of our Time. Ed. by Richard Harries. (Book Review). Mr p 62  
Six Theories of Justice. Karen Lebacqz. (Book Review). Ag p 60

## SOCIALISM AND RELIGION

- Exile in the Fatherland: Martin Niemoller's Letters From Moabite Prison. Hubert G. Locke. (Book Review). Mr p 62

## SOLDIERS

- Missing in Action. Noelle Thomas-Patton. Jl p 4

## SOUTH AFRICA (see also AFRICA; and specific countries)

- The Apartheid Crisis. Oliver Williams. (Book Review). My p 58

- Children imprisoned; violence escalates. Ag p 54

- The Church Struggle in South Africa. John W. de Gruchy. (Book Review). Jl p 64

- Disciples shares count in corporate activity. F p 41

- Family Letters (from Ana and Tod Gobledale). Ag p 37

- Family Letters (from Namibia). Ja p 36

- Family Letters (from Warren and Alice Brooks. il D p 39

- Forgotten Victim of Apartheid. Robert A. Fangmeier. il Ap p 17

- Frightening prospect. Seth Dobson. Ag p 63

- Intensifying Struggle--code of ethics for businesses. por Ag p 54

- King Solomon's Mines Revisited. William Minter. (Book Review). Jl p 63

- Mating Birds. Lewis Nkosk. (Book Review). S p 60  
Units completing South Africa pullout. Mr p 45

## SOUTH KOREA

- Solidarity Protest--against South Korean policies. il S p 53

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

- In My Opinion: Champions of liberty are regressing. Steven Green. Je p 56

- In the Balance--Bork nominee to U.S. Supreme Court. il D p 54

- Study asks where education

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

happens. Je p 54

## SOVIET UNION

Babushka. Mildred A. Magner. il  
Ja p 25

Grandmother power. Domer D. Shacklett. Ap p 4

One in Christ--Russian Orthodox seminarians and instructors visit United Methodist seminars in U.S. Mr p 57

A Rainbow at Reykjavik. Jim Sands. il Ja p 28

They Let George Do It! Michael E. Dixon. il My p 11

Westerners enjoy freedom to share peace message. F p 52

## SPIRITUAL GROWTH

A Better Job With Our Prayers. Ralph T. Palmer. il D p 28

## SPIRITUALITY

Breath of God. Bonnie Bowman Thurston. il Ja p 23

The Lively Congregation: Healing service brings spirituality to new levels. Richard L. Hamm. il My p 38

## SRI LANKA

Our War, Too! Gary N. Gamer. il S p 17

Sending a Message. Christopher Candland. S p 19

## STEEM (see SHORT TERM EMPLOYMENT EXPERIENCES IN MINISTRY [STEEM])

## STEPHEN MINISTRIES

Lay ministries training offered. D p 55

Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

## STEWARSHIP, CHRISTIAN (see also CHRISTIAN GIVING)

Better Stewards. Ellen H. G. Culpepper. il Ja p 21

Preach tithing. Claude Wingo. D p 65

Who Needs the Money? Donald B. Manworren. il S p 8

## STRESS

The Faith Hardy Christian. Gary L. Harbaugh. (Book Review). Ap p 57

## SUDAN

Relief and development fund addresses crises. Ja p 41

## SUFFERING (see also PAIN)

### SUICIDE

Suicide prevention. George Nichols. F p 60

## SWAZILAND

Family Letters (from Alice and Warren Brooks). il Mr p 31

Where Dollars are Multiplied (Christian Church Foundation). Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18

## TAIWAN

Family Letters (from Michael and Ann Stainton). Ag p 37

## TALK IT OVER (column)

Ja p 65; F p 65; Mr p 69; Ap p 65; My p 65; Je p 65; Jl p 69; Ag p 65; S p 65; O p 65; N p 83; D p 67

## TAPES (see also FILM REVIEWS; FILMS; TELEVISION)

## TELEVISION (see also FILM REVIEWS; FILMS)

Critique (The Cosby Show). il F p 56

Critique: Religious TV broadcasting: healthy or sick? Ronald L. Faust. il S p 58

Critique: Violent teasers. F p 56

Critique: The Word: Worth a thousand pictures. Ned C. Gillum. il O p 56

Say "Amen" Somebody!--il F p 57  
TV one-of-a-kind. por S p 59

## TEN COMMANDMENTS

Beyond Moralism: A Contemporary View of the Ten Commandments. John S. Spong and Denise G. Haines. (Book Review). Ap p 58

## TERRORISM

Alchemists of Revolution. (Book Review). O p 57

In My Opinion: Refusing to pay taxes called patriotic responsibility. Ray Herndon Stein-hoff-Smith. D p 58

## TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

Anti-apartheid action urged on TCU board. O p 42

Consumer electronics pioneer honored at TCU. Je p 49

Courts give schools national showcase. Je p 48

Famine relief efforts win recognition. My p 41

## TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

Rewarding excellence. Je p 51  
TCU explores victims' relations  
with media. F p 44

## THAILAND

Leigh Anne George to service in  
Thailand. Ja p 50  
Victor and Marian Janet McAnallen  
to Thailand. D p 53

## THEOLOGY

Hope Within History. Walter  
Brueggemann. (Book Review). J1  
p 63  
Jesus According to a Woman. Rachel  
Conrad Wahlberg. (Book Review).  
Mr p 60  
Liberation Theology from Confron-  
tation to Dialogue. Leonardo and  
Clodovis Boff. (Book Review).  
Ap p 58  
My Neighbor's Faith and Mine:  
Theological Discoveries Through  
Interfaith Dialogue. (Book Re-  
view). My p 58  
On Theology. Schubert M. Ogden.  
(Book Review). Je p 59  
Public Theology and Political  
Economy. Max L. Stackhouse.  
(Book Review). D p 62  
Theology by the People: Reflec-  
tions on Doing Theology in Com-  
munity. Samuel Amirtham and  
John S. Pobee, eds. (Book Re-  
view). Ap p 58

## THIRD WORLD

Health for All. Dan C. Hoffman.  
il O p 22

## TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY

From the General Minister and  
President. John O. Humbert.  
N p 55

## UNEMPLOYED

Modern Work and Human Meaning.  
John C. Raines and Donna C.  
Day-Lower. (Book Review). Ja  
p 59

## UNIFICATION CHURCH

Established groups seek to learn.  
O p 50

## UNIFIED PROMOTION

Saving the church. J. Don Smother-  
man. My p 64  
Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett.  
il Mr p 20

Where Dollars are Multiplied  
(Christian Church Foundation).

Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18  
UNION OF AMERICAN HEBREW CONGREGA-  
TIONS

Week focuses on biblical theme.  
J1 p 57

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY  
Disciples on an Inclusive Quest.

La Taunya M. Bynum. il O p 14  
Disciples shares count in corpor-  
ate activity. F p 41

In My Opinion: Time has come for  
new UCMS. S p 56

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST

American Asian leader calls for  
evangelism. Mr p 46

Anna K. and Theodore N. Gobledale  
to South Africa. J1 p 54

Big Apple losing its appeal?  
O p 50

COCU covenant avoids "merger"  
language. Ap p 52

COCU recommending mutual recog-  
nition. Ag p 55

Calling Rights (telephone). Pat  
Aufderheide. il Ja p 10

Campus minister hosts peacemaking  
emphasis. Ap p 40

Charismatics celebrate ecumenism,  
evangelism. Keith E. Clark.  
N p 74

Church growth events line up name  
speakers. Je p 46

Clergy-laity ministry issues  
challenge UCC. My p 53

Consensus on mission. S p 53  
Ecumenical, biblical studies  
planned by CBP. Mr p 46

Freeing Captives--wrongly convic-  
ted. il Mr p 57

Gender discrimination continues  
in UCC. Mr p 56

Joint meetings planned for ecu-  
menical partners. My p 41

Midwest attractive for church  
headquarters. My p 52  
Month-long pulpit exchange. F p 48

NCC protests IRD allegations.  
Mr p 56

New life through union. Philip  
B. Gerrard. Ap p 4

Partners. Michael Kinnamon. il  
Je p 25

- UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST
- Partnership Studies--il My p 40
  - Racial-ethnic committee acts for inclusiveness. Mr p 46
  - Restoration churches meet for renewal. J1 p 57
  - Sharing Life. Alfred Krass. il J1 p 17
  - Study asks where education happens. Je p 54
  - Three Decades--il O p 50
  - The Time Between. Heber H. Pitman. il F p 26
  - UCC mission statement inspires Disciples. My p 40
  - UCC mission statement links justice, evangelism. Ap p 52
  - UCC rejects St. Louis for lack of diversity. Je p 54
  - UCC Reunion. John Weaver-Hudson. Ag p 61
  - UCC surveys members' program priorities. N p 75
  - UCC's, Disciples urged to honor other's baptisms. F p 40
  - Variety of writers develop lessons. O p 44
  - Wanda M. Fletcher to Indonesia. D p 53
  - Where Dollars Are Multiplied (Christian Church Foundation). Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18
  - Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17
  - Year sees new interfaith stand. D p 55
- UNITED FARM WORKERS (see also FARM WORKERS)
- Openings for activists in farm ministries. N p 75
- UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
- COCU covenant avoids "merger" language. Ap p 52
  - COCU recommending mutual recognition. Ag p 55
  - Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark. N p 74
  - Church growth events line up name speakers. Je p 46
  - Church growth newsletter links up with Methodists. F p 44
  - Mainline TV. Ag p 59
  - Methodist evangelicals prepare for battle. My p 52
  - Solidarity Protest--against South Korean policies. il S p 53
  - Study asks where education happens. Je p 54
  - Wanda M. Fletcher to Indonesia. D p 53
- UNITED NATIONS
- Week focuses on biblical theme. J1 p 57
- UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES (see also DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION; SEMINARIES; and specific colleges)
- Competitors on Campus. John Butler. il S p 13
  - In Hard Times. Griffith A. Hamlin. il Ag p 16
  - Ineligible Receivers--banned from playing football. il Je p 54
  - Richard D. Skoogland to director of development (Butler University). Ja p 49
- VACATION CHURCH SCHOOL
- The Lively Congregation: New curriculum offers many options for summer learning. Norma E. Koenig. F p 39
- VANGUARD (periodical)
- Resource Center for the Church. H. B. "Tommy" Tomlin. il N p 50
- VIETNAM
- A Name in Granite. Dennis D. Sparks. il Ag p 2
  - Relief and development fund addresses crises. Ja p 41
  - Seeking alternatives. Stephen Denny. Ja p 64
  - Vietnam's challenge. John H. Knibb, Jr. Ja p 63
- VIEWPOINT (column) (see also MERRELL, JAMES L., for column)
- The Disciple keeps up award-winning tradition. J1 p 42
  - Divine participation. Virginia Foxworthy. J1 p 67
  - Our fragmented system. W. S. Hillsman. Ap p 62
  - Sense of outrage. Phillip Ronald Stormer. Ag p 62
  - "Thorn in the flesh." Je p 4
- VIOLENCE
- "Cowboy" philosophy promotes violence. F p 57

## VIOLENCE

Critique: Violent teasers (television). il F p 56  
How informed? George E. Massay.  
Ag p 63  
Media violence. Ag p 59  
On the Other Hand: Violence is  
not theoretical. Charles H.  
Bayer. My p 59  
TCU explores victims' relations  
with media. F p 44

## VIRTUE

Virtue: Public and Private.  
Richard John Neuhaus, editor.  
(Book Review). F p 58

## VOLUNTEER SERVICE

Unsung heroes. Virginia Stough  
Martino. Mr p 63  
Volunteers help vital projects  
move forward. Ap p 47

## WAR

In My Opinion: Refusing to pay  
taxes called patriotic responsibility. D p 58  
Pro-Life, Pro-Peace. Lowell O.  
Erdahl. (Book Review). Je p 60

## WEEK OF COMPASSION

Mission partners rebut Readers  
Digest charges. Ja p 52  
Relief and development fund ad-  
dresses crises. Ja p 41  
There's Plenty of Food for Every-  
one. Larry D. Tankersley. il  
F p 21  
Tour group increases Disciples  
awareness. Ja p 40  
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por  
F p 5  
Where Dollars Are Multiplied  
(Christian Church Foundation).  
Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18

## WELFARE

Care urged in debate on welfare  
reform. My p 53

## WEST GERMANY

Low in the polls. D p 54

## WILL OF GOD

By What Authority? Ronald J. Allen.  
il D p 25

## WOMEN (see also CHURCH WORK WITH WOMEN; ORDINATION OF WOMEN)

Beginning With Mary. Thomas J.  
Carlisle. (Book Review). Je p 59  
Beyond Anger: On Being a Feminist

in the Church. Carolyn Osiek.

(Book Review). Mr p 61

Bread Not Stone: The Challenge  
of Feminist Biblical Interpretation.  
Elisabeth Schusser  
Fiorenza. (Book Review).  
Mr p 60

Christian Women in a Troubled  
World. Monika K. Hellwig. (Book  
Review). Mr p 60

Critique: Church women and the  
future: Acceptance or rejection?  
Marilyn Hotz. (Book Reviews).  
Mr p 60

For Creative Celebration: Remem-  
bering Special Women. L. Jim  
Anthis. Mr p 42

Her Story: Women in Christian  
Tradition. Barbara J. McHaffie.  
(Book Review). Mr p 61

Jesus According to Women. Rachel  
Conrad Wahlberg . (Book Review).  
Mr p 60

A Land Flowing With Milk and Honey:  
Perspectives on Feminist Theo-  
logy. Elisabeth Moltmann-Wendel.  
(Book Review). Mr p 60

New Eyes for Reading. John S.  
Pobee and Barbel von Wartenberg-  
Potter. (Book Review). My p 58

The New Poor. Althea D. Day. il  
Mr p 11

Pastoral Care of Battered Women.  
Rita-Lou Clarke. (Book Review).  
Mr p 61

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. Mr p 5  
Woman and the Word. Sandra M.

Schneider. (Book Review). Mr p  
60

Women-Church: Theology and Prac-  
tice. Rosemary Radford Ruether.  
(Book Review). Mr p 61

## WOMEN IN CHURCH WORK

Christian Women Share Their Faith.  
Carole Coffey, ed. (Book Review).  
Mr p 61

Critique. Marilyn Hotz. Mr p 60  
Disciples on an Inclusive Quest.

La Taunya M. Bynum. il O p 14

Finding the Role That's Best.  
Alberta Jones. il Mr p 8

From Vision to Example. Story and  
photos by Lillian Moir. il  
Mr p 16

- WOMEN IN CHURCH WORK**
- Gender discrimination continues in UCC. Mr p 56
  - Notebook (Women elders, deacons, ministers). Herb Miller. Mr p 41
  - Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett. il Mr p 20
  - Women's contributions. Arla J. Elston. Mr p 2
- WORK**
- When Work Goes Sour. James E. Dittes. (Book Review). O p 58
- WORLD CALL (periodical)**
- Images of Love. William C. Mauk. il Ag p 19
  - Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett. il Mr p 20
- WORLD CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST (see also CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND CHURCHES OF CHRIST [INDEPENDENT])**
- "Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il N p 22
  - Going Down Under--plans for Convention. il S p 40
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES (WCC)**
- Disciples continue contact with Russians. Je p 41
  - Frightening prospect. Seth Dobson. Ag p 63
  - Health for All. Dan C. Hoffman. il O p 22
  - Not sore losers. David B. Hartman, Jr. Ag p 63
  - Volunteers help vital projects move forward. Ap p 47
- WORLDWIDE CHURCH OF GOD**
- Moving Experience--il F p 40
- WORSHIP (see also LORD'S SUPPER; PRAYER)**
- Book of Worship: United Church of Christ. Church Leadership Resources. (Book Review). N p 77
  - God Is Always Near. Shirley Jennings. (Book Review). Ag p 60
  - God's Messengers. Sheila L. Hunter. Mr p 19
  - The Lively Congregation. S p 38
  - Lord, Empower Us. George P. Mocko. (Book Review). J1 p 64
  - The New Westminster Dictionary of Liturgy and Worship. J. G. Davies, ed. (Book Review). Ap p 57
- Settings. Story and photo by Lois Lyford. il N p 35
- Sing Praises to His Name. Louis Pratt. (Book Review). Ap p 57
- Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por N p 11
- Why Not Celebrate? Sara W. Shenk. (Book Review). D p 62
- YALE UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL**
- Disciples at Yale. Je p 51
  - Harry Baker Adams named chaplain. Ja p 50
- YOUTH (see also EDUCATION; GENERAL YOUTH COUNCIL; HIGHER EDUCATION; and SINGLE PERSONS)**
- Creative Celebration: Camp and Conference Commissioning. L. Jim Anthis. Je p 38
  - Depression-war-era youth group renews ties. Mr p 49
  - Editor seeks teens' questions. N p 65
  - Global Consciousness-exchange program. Il Je p 41
  - How to Live With Parents and Teachers. Eric W. Johnson. (Book Review). Je p 59
  - The Quicksilver Years: The Hopes and Fears of Early Adolescence. Peter Benson, Dorothy Williams, and Arthur Johnson. (Book Review). Ag p 60
  - Suicide prevention. George Nichols. F p 60
  - Willing and Able--make camp accessible for disabled. il Ag p 54
  - Women, youth, regions raise out-reach giving. My p 40
  - Younger generation increases stewardship. Ja p 40
- ZAIRE**
- African Accents--Mama Beyeke Chorale sings at Assembly. il O p 40
  - Family Letters (from Daniel and Sandra Gourdet). J1 p 39
  - Haldor E. and Ruth D. Heimer to Zaire. J1 p 54
  - Headed for Africa--Julia Goodall Weeks missionary. group por D p 44
  - Health for All. Dan C. Hoffman.

ZAIRE

i1 O p 22

Medical Outreach--i1 My p 41

Mushrooming Growth--i1 Ap p 41

Passing the Tray and Cup--New

Disciples Church in Zaire re-  
ceives communion ware. i1 Ap  
p 40

Profile: Annabelle C. Decker.

Londia R. Darden. por My p 7

Robert and Gertrud N. Muller to  
Zaire. J1 p 55

## NAMES

Note: See also these categories in Subject Index: Honored Minister Pins, Ministerial Changes, Obituaries, and Ordinations. Many names appear in these categories and are not repeated in this section.

- ABRAMS, David (author)  
 Reverence. (poem). S p 10
- ACHTEMEIER, Paul J. (editor)  
 Harper's Bible Dictionary. (Book Review). Ag p 60; O p 58
- ADAMS, Annamae (about)  
 International Cuisine--il Ja p 46
- ADAMS, Harry Baker (about)  
 Divisions Within--plans for Peter Ainslie Lecture--In group por Ja p 40
- ADAMS, Lois (about)  
 120th anniversary, Hebron (OH) Christian. S p 45
- ADAY, Carla R. (about)  
 Disciples at Yale. Je p 51
- AGOSTO, Nilka (about)  
 Disciples' journal reaches fifth year (in Puerto Rico). Ja p 45
- AKANBI, Julius (about)  
 Word on Wheels--il F p 46
- ALBERT, Stu (about)  
 New Housing Efforts--il D p 42
- ALBIN, Thom P., II (author)  
 Prescriptions for Growth: How healthy is your congregation? D p 33
- ALBRIGHT, Carol (author)  
 Profile: Gary E. Thomas. por Ja p 7
- ALBRIGHT, Donna (about)  
 From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. por Mr p 30
- ALDRICH, Ann (author)  
 Do Disciples have an after-dark theology? O p 6
- ALELA, Lilombwe (about)  
 Health for All. Dan C. Hoffman. il O p 22
- ALEXANDER, David (about)  
 Filling the Gap--il N p 71  
 Years of Service--Mitchell receives Honored Minister pin. il N p 71
- ALEXANDER, George H. (author)  
 Double standards. N p 10
- ALFIERI, June (about)
- Digging Deeper--Canada Christian Women's Fellowship--il Ja p 41
- ALLEN, Michael (about)  
 Health for All. Dan C. Hoffman. il O p 22
- Medical Outreach--in group por My p 41
- ALLEN, Ronald J. (about)  
 The Disciples Theological Digest. N p 48 (author)  
 By What Authority? il D p 25
- ALLING, Guy and Muffie (authors)  
 Family Letters (from Pakistan). S p 36
- ALVARD, C. S. (about)  
 In Hard Times. Griffith A. Hamlin. il, por Ag p 14
- ALVAREZ, Carmelo and Raquel (authors)  
 Family Letters (from Costa Rica). My p 37
- ALVAREZ DE BARBOSA, Elizabeth (about)  
 Fresh Perspectives--new members welcomed to board of directors of Board of Church Extension. in group por Mr p 45
- Puerto Rico Lawyer--awarded honorary doctor of law degree. il S p 48
- AMIRTHAM, Samuel (co-editor)  
 Theology of the People: Reflections on Doing Theology in Community. (Book Review). Ap p 58
- AMYX, Sue (about)  
 Educators examine larger context of work. Je p 44
- Learning Situation--Association of Christian Church Educators. in group por Je p 44
- Variety of writers develop lessons. O p 44
- ANDERSON, Audrey (about)  
 New Leadership--second vice-moderator. pors Ag p 42
- ANDERSEN, C. Marvin (author)  
 A great mistake. O p 62
- ANDERSON, Cathe (author)  
 Deeper significance caught by

- ANDERSON, Cathe (about)  
children. O p 6
- ANDERSON, D. Mark (about)  
Disciples, Catholics jointly sponsor refugees. Ap p 46
- ANDERSON, George (about)  
Well-rounded Preparation--Perrine ordained. il N p 71
- ANDERSON, James (co-author)  
Ministry of the Laity. James Anderson and Ezra Earl Jones.  
(Book Review). F p 58
- ANDERSON, Sam L. (reviewer)  
Book of Worship: United Church of Christ. Church Leadership Resources. (Book Review). N p 77  
Invitations to Communion. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- ANDREWS, Robert E. (about)  
Variety of writers develop lessons. O p 44  
(author)  
Reflections of a Proud Father.  
(poem). il D p 12
- ANGELOU, May (about)  
Guest Speakers--General Assembly.  
por Ag p 41
- ANTHIS, L. Jim (author)  
For Creative Celebration. Ja p 39;  
F p 38; Mr p 42; Ap p 38; My p 38; Je p 38; J1 p 40; Ag p 38;  
S p 38; O p 38; D p 40  
(reviewer)  
Contemporary Wedding Services.  
John Killinger. (Book Review).  
Ag p 60
- The Dictionary of Bible and Religion. ed. by William H. Gentz.  
(Book Review). Ja p 59
- Taking on the Gods: The Task of Pastoral Counselor. Meale R. Jordan. (Book Review). O p 57
- AQUINO, Corazon (about)  
Devotion--Mass in Washington, D.C.  
--il Mr p 56
- ARNOLD, Mae (author)  
Lord, I need a ladder . . .  
(poem). D p 22
- ARTHUR, Suman (about)  
Healing Again. il F p 2
- ARTY-HARRIS, Mary (about)  
Mary Arty-Harris. Londia R. Darren. por My p 57
- ASTIN, Alexander W. (about)
- Three Days in November. il N p 45
- ATKINS, Susan (about)  
Youth share views from embassy visits. Ap p 40
- ATKINSON, Theodore (about)  
Timothy William Crowley ordained. D p 47
- AUFDERHEIDE, Pat (author)  
Calling Rights (telephone). il Ja p 10
- AUSTIN, Bill (about)  
Scholar travels miles to bring Bible home (Roger N. Carstensen). por Ja p 44
- AUSTIN, Linda LaRue (about)  
Historic Presentation--Austin honored. il S p 45
- AUSTIN, Nancy (about)  
Expect Quality (from church)! Don Danford. il Ja p 15
- AUSTIN, Spencer P. (about)  
Where Dollars are Multiplied.  
(Christian Church Foundation).  
Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18
- BABCOCK, Charles (about)  
From Vision to Example. Story and photos by Lillian Moir. il Mr p 16
- BABCOCK, Clara Hale (about)  
Disciples on an Inclusive Quest.  
La Taunya M. Bynum. il O p 14
- BACERRA, Laura Luz A. (about)  
Mission Fulfilled. Maxine M. Burch. por My p 16
- BACKSTROM, William K. (about)  
Civics, religious texts compared. O p 43
- BADER, Jesse (about)  
Our primary business (evangelism).  
Raymond Gaylord. Ja p 4
- BADER, Jesse and Golda (about)  
Invitation to honor church's namesake. F p 44
- BAER, William E. and Doris C. (authors)  
Asking too much. Ap p 60
- BAEZ, Joan (about)  
A Rainbow at Reykjavik. Jim Sands. il Ja p 28
- BAGNULL, Marlene (author)  
Christian on Ice (Christian life). il Ja p 24
- BAGWELL, Helen (author)  
Everyone Has a Song! Mr p 10

- BAILEY, Dwight (about)  
 Fifteen Decades--Brite Divinity School. il F p 41
- BAILEY, J. Martin (about)  
 NCC protests IRD allegations.  
 Mr p 56
- BAILEY, Laura (author)  
 Carla and the Cat. il Ap p 10
- BAIN, Mary (about)  
 Canine Caller. Maryanne Stump.  
 il N p 25
- BAIRD, William R. (about)  
 By What Authority? Ronald J.  
 Allen. il D p 25
- Working conference (CTS) eyes Disciples future. Mr p 44
- BAKER, Alexis and Jeni (about)  
 Making a Point--il J1 p 43
- BAKER, Charles (about)  
 Waters Bring Growth--in group por F p 46
- BAKER, Kay (about)  
 Seeing the Faith. Roger W. Wedell.  
 il S p 11
- BAKKER, Jim (about)  
 Fulfilling Promises--Falwell fulfills pledge. pors D p 54  
 Mainline TV. Ag p 59
- BAKKER, Jim and Tammy Faye (about)  
 Critique: Cartoonist challenged to top reality with art. Darrell Turner. pors Ag p 58  
 Oral Roberts and God. Roy L. Griggs. il Je p 28
- PTL Changes Hands--il Je p 54  
 Religion vs. culture. S p 59
- BALL, Rebecca L. (about)  
 Restoration Unity--service of unity. il S p 41
- BANE, James W. (author)  
 Making Connections. Je p 63
- BANGERT, Mark (about)  
 Merging Streams--new Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. il Ag p 55
- BANNING, Deryll (about)  
 Designed for Accessibility--in group por F p 46
- BARCLAY, Howard (author)  
 Family Letters (from Nepal. My p 37
- BARNARD, Herbert C. (about)  
 Where Dollars are Multiplied (Christian Church Foundation).
- Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18
- BARNES, August (about)  
 Punching the Clock--honored for service given. il J1 p 48
- BARNES, Gene (about)  
 Ecumenical Participation--E. Carolyn Wills ordained. il D p 46
- BARNES, Jack L. (about)  
 John Carroll Neece ordained. D p 46
- Pastoral Unity--Honored Minister pin to Ralph Gray. il Mr p 52 (author)
- More time for grief. J1 p 65
- BARNES, Midge (about)  
 Punching the Clock--honored for services given. il J1 p 48
- BARON, James J. (photographer)  
 Girl in meadow. Ap p 13
- BARR, Vic (about)  
 Serving in a Hard Hat (Janet White). Arthur L. Buell. il Mr p 28
- BARR, William R. (about)  
 Thomas L. Harwell ordained. Ag p 50 (author)
- Classic Themes of Disciples Theology: Rethinking the Traditional Affirmations of the Disciples of Christ. Kenneth Lawrence, editor. (Book Review). F p 58
- BARRETT, Bill (photographer)  
 (1.) Agnes Saunders, (2.) Mabel Wilks and Rose Wiard, (3.) Congregational Care Team, (4.) Frances Cloud. D p 15, 16
- BARRETT, David (about)  
 Risky business. S p 53
- BARTON, Lois Stillings (author)  
 Children's progress. N p 83
- BASH, Lawrence H. (about)  
 Ecumenical Participation--E. Carolyn Wills ordained. il D p 46
- BASHAM, Don (about)  
 Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark. N p 74
- Restoration churches meet for renewal. J1 p 57
- BASHORE, George W. (about)  
 Anti-porn Campaigners--religious leaders meet with President Reagan. in group por F p 52

- BASS, William L. (about)  
 Standing Together--il D p 47
- BASSETT, Paul (about)  
 Ecumenical Participation--E. Car-  
 olyn Wills ordained. il D p 46
- BATES, Robert S. (about)  
 Another China reunion. George  
 Cherryhomes. Ap p 62
- Conclusion questioned. David Hart-  
 man. F p 65
- BATMAN, Nancy Jo (author)  
 "Appropriate"--and More! por  
 N p 19
- Busy With a Purpose. il N p 16
- BATMAN, Ray (photographer)  
 (1.) Vacation Church School pro-  
 ject, (2.) Building addition  
 construction, Central Christian,  
 Decatur, IL, (3.) Church En-  
 trance, (4.) Vacation Church  
 School choir, and (5.) toddlers  
 class. N pp 16, 19
- BAUER, Arthur O. F. (author)  
 Being in Mission. (Book Review).  
 D p 62
- BAUGH, Don (about)  
 Jerry Vernon Calcott ordained.  
 Ag p 50
- BAUMAN, Sheila (about)  
 Family life issues explored in  
 seminar. Ja p 42
- BAWINKEL, Dena (photographer)  
 Hands. Mr p 27
- Man and woman reading. D p 25
- Young man and woman studying.  
 Mr p 21
- BAYER, Charles H. (about)  
 Cafeteria plan? Joe Howard. O p 62
- Examples of punishment. Dorothy L.  
 Payne. O p 62
- Great enthusiasm. Harry E. Smith.  
 Jl p 4
- A great mistake. C. Marvin Ander-  
 son. O p 62
- How informed? George E. Massay.  
 Ag p 63
- Out of line? Jacquie Buell. O p 61
- Reaching out. Donald C. Jones.  
 S p 62
- Risky lifestyle. Frank Brosius.  
 O p 61
- Stand and be counted. O. D. John-  
 son. O p 62
- What if we're wrong? J. Winslow,
- Jr. O p 62
- Working conference (CTS) eyes  
 Disciples future. Mr p 44  
 (author)
- On the Other Hand: Priority needs  
 kingdom emphasis. D p 56
- On the Other Hand: A testimony of  
 congregational love. Ja p 56
- On the Other Hand: Violence is not  
 theoretical. My p 59
- On the Other Hand: AIDS: New  
 "lepers" call for Christ-like  
 compassion. Jl p 58
- On the Other Hand: Conference  
 avoids trivialities. S p 54
- On the Other Hand: Discontent  
 with the country club. O p 53
- BEACH, Dee (Davis and Davis)  
 (photographer)  
 Ralph and Betty Coburn. My p 2
- BEASLEY, Theodore Prentis (about)  
 Where Dollars are Multiplied  
 (Christian Church Foundation).  
 Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18
- BECK, Charlotte M. (author)  
 Hyphenated counterparts. Ag p 65
- BECKELHYMER, Hunter (reviewer)  
 Finite and Infinite Games. James  
 P. Carse. (Book Review). Ag p 60
- Kind Words for Our Kind of Faith.  
 Robert G. Kemper. (Book Review).  
 O p 58
- The Speed of Love. David P. Young.  
 (Book Review). F p 58
- BEHLER, Don (author)  
 Our real enemy. D p 63
- BEHRENS, Charles . (about)  
 Standing Tall--il S p 44
- BELDING, Linda (author)  
 Tulips and the Table. Je p 16
- BELL, Paul (about)  
 Timothy William Crowley ordained.  
 D p 47
- BELL, Virginia (about)  
 Recalling Progress--il O p 47
- BENJAMIN, T. Garrott, Jr. (about)  
 Working conference (CTS) eyes  
 Disciples future. Mr p 44
- BENNETT, Gordon C. (author)  
 Acting Out Faith: Christian  
 Theatre Today. (Book Review).  
 O p 57
- BENSON, Peter (co-author)  
 The Quicksilver Years: The Hopes

- BENSON, Peter (co-author)  
and Fears of Early Adolescence.  
(Book Review). Ag p 60
- BENTON, James H. (about)  
Variety of writers develop lessons. O p 44
- BERNARDIN, Joseph, Cardinal (about)  
Anti-porn Campaigners--religious leaders meet with President Reagan. in group por F p 52
- BEVIS, Jim (about)  
Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark.  
N p 74
- BEYEKE BOFU, Mama (about)  
African Accents--sings at General Assembly. il O p 40
- BIDDLE, Perry H., Jr. (author)  
Lectionary Preaching Workbook, Series II, Cycle B. (Book Review). D p 62
- BIELFIELD, Gary (about)  
Discovering the Disciples. Charles B. Highfield and Charles D. Watkins. il My p 11
- BIESEMEIER, John (about)  
Leadership given to developing specialty. N p 65
- BIGBY, Paul (about)  
Showdown on black history at Hiram. Je p 48
- BIGLEY AND PARMENTER (photographer)  
Handful of money. Ja p 18
- BIOFF, Dorothy (about)  
Singles ministry expands outreach. Ag p 49
- BIRCH, David L. (reviewer)  
Francis Schaeffer: The Man and His Message. L. G. Parkhurst, Jr.  
(Book Review). Je p 59
- BIRCH, Joanne A. (author)  
Limited ecumenism. D p 6
- BIRCH, Joanne A. (author)  
The Lights of Mungeli. D p 70
- BISHOP, Clifford W. (about)  
Disciples youth named Boy Scout of the Year. Ag p 40
- Honored for service given. Jl p 48
- BLACK, Marjorie (about)  
Digging Deeper--Canada Christian Women's Fellowship--il Ja p 41
- BLACK, Oliver (about)  
Notebook. Herb Miller. por Ja p 37
- BLACKBURN, David (author)
- Family Letters (from Brazil).  
Je p 36
- BLACKMAN-SEXTON, Maribeth (about)  
Gifts of all people. Michael B. McGarvey. Jl p 67
- Hyphenated counterparts. Charlotte M. Beck. Ag p 65
- In My Opinion: 2027: A different vision for Disciples. My p 54
- BLACKWELL, Gene (author)  
Depression-war-era youth group renews ties. Mr p 49
- BLACKWELL, William C. (about)  
James Mark Curran ordained. Ap p 47
- BLACKWOOD, David and Charlotte (about)  
25th anniversary, Eastway Christian Church, Charlotte, NC. Je p 42
- BLAISDELL, Beverly (about)  
Partners in Fellowship program. Ja p 46
- BLAKE, J. Herman (about)  
Three Days in November. il N p 45
- BLAKELEY, Harper and Muriel (about)  
Profile: The Blakeleys. Deane Ren-Shaw. por S p 7
- BLAKLEY, Jan (author)  
Energizing Spirit. (poem). Mr p 18
- BLANKENSHIP, N. Vernon (about)  
Architecture shows mission priorities. Je p 44
- BLESSINGTON, John P. "Jack" (about)  
Religion beat at CBS--por Ag p 59
- BLEVINS, Carolyn (about)  
International Cuisine--il Ja p 46
- BLIGH, Paul T. (about)  
Receives Honored Minister pin. Mr p 51
- BLOOMFIELD, Caroline (author)  
CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer. il Mr p 25
- BLOSSER, Jim (author)  
Overmanaged. My p 4
- BLUM, Jeff (about)  
The Other Prisoners. Barry Preston. il F p 25
- BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION (photographer)  
Soongook Choi, Daisy Machado-Sanchez, Cynthia Hale. N p 57
- BOBBITT, Lawrence C. (author)  
Holy Silence. il Jl p 23

- BOEHRINGER, Marie Daerr (author)  
 Easter is a time for hearts to soar. Ap p 6
- BOESAK, Allan A. (about)  
 por O p 1  
 Guest Speakers--General Assembly.  
 pors Ag p 41
- Which God? Robert L. Friedly. il  
 O p 12  
 (author)
- When Prayer Makes News. (Book Review). F p 58
- BOFF, Leonardo (about)  
 Boff: "United in the Same Struggle." Robert Bowen. por F p 28
- BOFF, Leonardo and Clodovis (authors)  
 Liberation Theology from Confrontation to Dialogue. (Book Review). Ap p 58
- BOLLAM, John (about)  
 CBP retirements call forth new assignments. Ap p 43
- BONN, Pastor (cartoonist)  
 "Maybe you're right . . . I probably should have . . ." il O p 6
- BONTRAGER, G. Edwin (co-author)  
 It Can Happen Today. (Book Review). Jl p 63
- BOAKER, Bertha (about)  
 Finding the Role That's Best.  
 Alberta Jones. il Mr p 8
- BOONE, Shirley (about)  
 Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark.  
 N p 74
- BOONE, Pat and Shirley (about)  
 Restoration churches meet for renewal. Jl p 57
- BOOSINGER, Elby L. (about)  
 Leader of Men--Garshaw to succeed Boosinger. por D p 52  
 (reviewer)
- When Work Goes Sour. James E. Dittes. (Book Review). O p 58
- BORDEN, Arthur (about)  
 Escaping scrutiny. S p 52
- BORDENARO, Don (about)  
 Sharing Christ. D p 43
- BORK, Robert (about)  
 In the Balance--nominee to U.S. Supreme Court. il D p 54
- BOTTs, Bob (about)  
 Depression-war-era youth group
- renews ties. Mr p 49
- BOUCHARD, Larry D. (editor)  
 Interpreting Disciples: Practical Theology in the Disciples of Christ. (Book Review). O p 57
- BOWEN, Robert (author).  
 Boff: "United in the Same Struggle." por F p 28  
 Family Letters (from Brazil). il Ja p 36
- BOWERS, Earl (about)  
 Sharing Christ. D p 43
- BOWLES, William E. (author)  
 No Turning Back. il O p 26  
 (reviewer)
- Bible and Mission. Wayne Stumme, ed. (Book Review). Je p 59
- The Word Disclosed. Gail R. O'Day. (Book Review). Jl p 64
- BOWMAN, Dale (about)  
 Safe Journey. Lois Vidaver. il S p 20
- BOWMAN, Richard (about)  
 Dangerous Work. Harold E. Harmon.  
 N p 79  
 Going in circles. Gregory P. Robinson. N p 80
- Increasing tribe. Richard E. "Dick" Brown, Jr. N p 83
- Smacks of bibliolatry. Robert E. Wallace. N p 80  
 (author)
- In My Opinion: Disciples freedom goes too far. Ag p 56
- BOYLE, Philip (author)  
 Witness to resurrection. F p 60
- BOYTE, Robert H. (author)  
 Vital but Always Vulnerable. il D p 18
- BOZEMAN, T. Dwight (about)  
 Ecumenical scholars study Campbell legacy. Je p 44
- BRADLEY, Robert L. (author)  
 Sinners and Saints. Ag p 68
- BRADSHAW, Vinton (about)  
 William Christopher Dodson ordained. Ag p 49
- BRAGG, Joseph, Jr. (about)  
 Bells to ring. S p 52  
 Ecumenical, biblical studies planned by CBP. Mr p 46
- Space for Education--Conference on Creative Learning Environments. in group por Je p 44

- BRAGG, Joseph, Jr. (about)  
Study asks where education happens. Je p 54
- BRANIGAN, William (about)  
NCC protests IRD allegations.  
Mr p 56
- BRANSON, David M. (author)  
No acceptable sins. Ap p 60
- GRAY, John L. (reviewer)  
Bible Reader's Toolbox. Norman P. Madsen. (Book Review). N p 77
- Liberation Theology from Confrontation to Dialogue. Leonardo and Clodovis Boff. (Book Review). Ap p 58
- Pro-Life, Pro-Peace. Lowell O. Erdah. (Book Review). Je p 60
- Where is God in My Praying? Daniel J. Simundson. (Book Review). J1 p 63
- Who Do Americans Say That I Am? George Gallup, Jr. and George O'Connell. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- BREGMAN, Lucy (author)  
Through the Landscape of Faith: Christian Life Maps. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- BREIMEYER, Harold (about)  
Farmers' advocates endorse policy. Ag p 55
- BRENNEIS, Michael J. (author)  
Attacking evangelicals. N p 10
- BRICE, Eugene W. (about)  
Church growth events line up name speakers. Je p 46
- Ecumenical Participation--E. Carolyn Wills ordained. il D p 46
- Large-church ministers target baby-boomers. J1 p 56
- BRIDWELL, John B. (about)  
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. Je p 4
- BRINKLEY-SIMPSON (photographers)  
Competitors on Campus. John Butler. il S p 13
- BRINSON, Jack D. (author)  
New persons for Christ. My p 63
- BRISCOE, Janet (about)  
Sharing Life. Alfred Krass. il J1 p 17
- BRISCOE, Jerry L. (author)  
Peace of mind. Ja p 65
- BRISTOW, John T. (author)  
Profile: Ruth Fletcher. por D p 9
- BROADUS, Catherine (about)  
Recalling Progress--il O p 47
- BROADUS, Loren and Catherine (authors)  
Play! It's Not Just for Kids! (Book Review). S p 60
- BROCK, Rita Nakashima (author)  
In My Opinion: Asian Americans need second invitation. J1 p 60
- BROCK, Robert (about)  
Darryl Alan Parr ordained. F p 48
- BROCKMANN, Barbara (photographer)  
Boy writing in wet sand. Je p 17
- BRONKEMA, Fred and Marguerite (authors)  
Family Letters (from Honduras). D p 39
- BRONOWSKI, Father Ronald V. (about)  
Disciples, Catholics jointly sponsor refugees. Ap p 46
- BRONSON, Gary and Joanne Honing Skills--il N p 70
- BROOKS, Warren and Alice (author)  
Family Letters (from Swaziland). il Mr p 31
- Family Letters (from South Africa). D p 39
- BROSIUS, Frank (author)  
Risky lifestyle. O p 61
- BROUWER, Arie R. (about)  
Honoring Accomplishment--presents award to Bishop James R. Crumley, Jr. il F p 52
- Humbert arrested; to meet with pope. Je p 40
- Moments of Confrontation--four arrested. il Je p 40
- Religion vs. culture. S p 59
- NCC protests IRD allegations. Mr p 56
- BROWN, B. L. (about)  
Jerry Vernon Calcott ordained. Ag p 50
- BROWN, Harsh (about)  
In God's Forest. il Je p 2
- BROWN, Harold Glen (about)  
Susan Alison Heim-Davis ordained. My p 47
- BROWN, Julia Marie (about)  
Working conference (CTS) eyes Disciples future. Mr p 44
- BROWN, L. Eugene (about)  
Shalom Leadership--appointed director of education for peace,

- BROWN, L. Eugene (about)  
     Division of Homeland Ministries.  
     por D p 51
- BROWN, Ned S. (author)  
     Skillful communication. Jl p 4
- BROWN, Raymond E. (about)  
     Fresh Perspectives--new members  
     Board of Church Extension. group  
     por Mr p 45
- BROWN, Richard E., Jr. (about)  
     In God's Forest. il Je p 2  
     (author)  
     Increasing tribe. N p 83
- BROWN, Richard E., Sr. (about)  
     In God's Forest. il Je p 2
- BROWN, Robert McAfee (author)  
     Saying Yes and Saying No: on  
     Rendering to God and Caesar.  
     (Book Review). Ja p 59
- BROWN, Roger (about)  
     C. Morgan Wickizer ordained. D p 45
- BROWN, Stanley D. (about)  
     Another Friend--named director of  
     planned giving for NBA. por  
     D p 53
- BROWN, William D. (author)  
     What's Basic? il Je p 14  
     Reviewer)
- Creative Programs for the Church  
     Year: Help With Planning Holidays,  
     Special Emphases and  
     Seasonal Events. Malcolm Shot-  
     well. (Book Review). Je p 59
- Happily Ever After Is No Accident.  
     William Topley. (Book Review).  
     S p 60
- BROWNING, Edmond L. (about)  
     Waiting for the process in sexu-  
     ality debate. O p 51
- BROWNLEE, Jack (author)  
     In My Opinion: Time has come for  
     new UCMS. S p 56
- BRUEGEMANN, Walter (author)  
     Hope Within History. (Book Re-  
     view). Jl p 63
- BRUER, Beth and Chris (about)  
     Making a Point--il Jl p 43
- BRYAN, C. William (about)  
     Jerry Vernon Calcott ordained.  
     Ag p 50
- BRYANT, F. Wayne (author)  
     Profile: Ray L. Metcalf. por Je  
     p 7
- BUELL, Arthur L. (author)
- Next Best to Heaven. (NBA cele-  
     brates 100th year). il Ja p 8
- From the Heart. il O p 28
- Serving in a Hard Hat (Janet  
     White). il Mr p 28
- BUELL, Jackie (author)  
     Out of line? O p 61
- BRUNER, Steve (about)  
     Narrow-mindedness. D. W. Walser.  
     Mr p 68
- BULLARD, Chester (about)  
     Celebrating Story--Virginia church,  
     historic place. Je p 42
- BULLARD, Todd H. (about)  
     Baccalaureate Speaker--doctor of  
     divinity to Nottingham. il S  
     p 48
- Puerto Rico Lawyer--in group por  
     S p 48
- BURCH, Maxine M. (author)  
     Mission Fulfilled. il My p 16
- BUREMAN, Ralph Edward (about)  
     Publishing Ministry--Bureman died.  
     por My p 45
- BURFORD, James W. (author)  
     Parable of flowers is lesson in  
     faith. My p 6
- BURGER, Warren E. (about)  
     Bells to ring. S p 52
- BURKE, Jessie (about)  
     Images of Love. William C. Mauk.  
     il Ag p 19
- BURNS, Ann (about)  
     Recalling Progress--il O p 47
- BURNS, Charles L. (about)  
     Land banking raised as new-church  
     strategy. O p 43
- BURR, Amanda J. (author)  
     Why be embarrassed? Mr p 4
- BURRIS, Patricia A. (about)  
     Changes Within Division Staff.  
     por N p 46
- BUSH, A. J., Sr. (about)  
     100th anniversary, First Chris-  
     tian, Rockdale, TX. S p 45
- BUTLER, Bonnie (about)  
     Safe Journey. Lois Vidaver. il  
     S p 20
- BUTLER, John (about)  
     Limited ecumenism. David L.  
     Birch. D p 6
- No competition. Craig McClun.  
     D p 6
- Our real enemy. Don Beehler.

- BUTLER, John (about)  
D p 63
- (author)  
Competitors on Campus. il S p 13
- BUTLER, Richard (about)  
Beginning Fifth Decade--Church World Service. il F p 53
- BUTSCH, Patricia (about)  
Advancing Leadership--new chairperson, Board of Church Extension. in group por Mr p 45
- BYFIELD, Bevis (about)  
Catholics, Disciples discuss Lord's Supper. Ap p 46
- Living Close to God. Ed and Marilyn Spry. il, por Je p 8
- BYNUM, La Taunya M. (author)  
Disciples on an Inclusive Quest.  
il O p 14
- CALDICOTT, Helen (about)  
A Good Legacy. Carol Q. Murphy.  
il Mr p 14
- CALLAWAY, Julia (about)  
Donna Hoyt McWhirter ordained.  
My p 47
- CALLENDER, Leila (about)  
International Cuisine--il Ja p 46
- CAMARA, Dom Helder (author)  
Through the Gospel With Dom Helder Camara. (Book Review). J1 p 64
- CAMERIQUE (photographer)  
Children. N p 76
- CAMPBELL, Alexander (about)  
Back to Bethany. Story and photos by Herbert H. Lambert. il Ag p 11
- Ecumenical scholars study Campbell legacy. Je p 44
- Historic church welcomes travelers. Ag p 45
- Sunday Manners. James M. Seale.  
il F p 23
- CAMPBELL, Joan B. (about)  
"Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il N p 22
- Working conference (CTS) eyes Disciples future. Mr p 44
- CAMPBELL, Katherine (about)  
National Award of Valiant Women to Campbell. J1 p 47
- CANDLAND, Christopher (author)  
Sending a Message. S p 19
- CAREY, Bill (about)  
Learning to Listen--investing
- with ethical principles. por Ja p 53
- CAREY, James W. (about)  
The media's cultural power. Mr p 61
- CAREY, Nancy (author)  
Scriptural examples. O p 63
- CAREY, William (about)  
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por Ag p 5
- CARIOTTO, Panny McKenzie (about)  
Nebraska campers plan reunion.  
Ag p 42
- CARLISLE, Thomas J. (author)  
Beginning With Mary. (Book Review). Je p 59
- CARLSON, Doug (author)  
Building flexibility. O p 64
- CARNESCIALI, Al M. (about)  
Thinking positively. Ap p 53
- CARPENTER, Delores C. (about)  
Spheres of Influence--General Assembly speakers. por J1 p 42
- Variety of writers develop lessons. O p 44
- Working conference (CTS) eyes Disciples future. Mr p 44
- CARPENTER, James A. (author)  
When You Listen to the Sermon.  
il O p 20
- CARSON, Clara and Alma (about)  
Honored for service given. J1 p 48
- CARSON, Tim (author)  
Goodbye to Papa. il Ap p 15
- CARSTENSEN, Roger N. (about)  
Canine Caller. Maryanne Stump. il N p 25
- Scholar travels miles to bring Bible home. Joyce Jones. por Ja p 44
- CARTER, Jimmy (about)  
New Housing Effort--"Jimmy Carter Work Project." in por D p 42
- CARTER, Melissa (about)  
Global Consciousness--exchange program. il Je p 41
- CARTER, Samuel E. (about)  
Catholics, Disciples discuss Lord's Supper. Ap p 46
- CARTWRIGHT, Colbert (about)  
Waters Bring Growth--in group por F p 46
- CARTWRIGHT, George W. (reviewer)  
Being Religious in America. Erling

- CARTWRIGHT, George W. (reviewer)  
 Jarstad. (Book Review). My p 58
- CARTY, James W., Jr. (about)  
 Cuba specialist visits Caribbean.  
 Je p 49
- Disciples' journal reaches fifth  
 year (in Puerto Rico). Ja p 55
- Puerto Rico Lawyer--in group por  
 S p 48
- CASEY-ALLEN, Janet (about)  
 Variety of writers develop les-  
 sons. O p 44
- CASPER, Dan and Helen (about)  
 Celebrate 50th year marriage.  
 J1 p 51
- CATES, William (about)  
 Retires as president , Church  
 Council of Greater Seattle.  
 S p 46
- CATTON, Bruce (about)  
 Books. Scott Stall. por Ja p 58
- CAUDILL, Earl M. (author)  
 Changing the Picture. il Ag p 28
- CAUGHRON, John (about)  
 Making a Point--pastor-developer  
 for new congregation. il J1  
 p 43
- Widening the Circle. Keith E.  
 Clark. il N p 57
- CHERRYHOMES, George (author)  
 Another China reunion. Ap p 62
- CHESTER, Ted and Betty (about)  
 Celebrate 50th year marriage.  
 J1 p 51
- CHEW, Larry (photographer)  
 Cross. Ap p 29
- CHIKANE, Frank (about)  
 Children imprisoned: violence  
 escalates. Dorothy Davis. Ag  
 p 54
- CHILDERS, Don (author)  
 Finding places to lay their heads.  
 D p 41
- CHILSTROM, Herbert, Bishop (about)  
 Wide-Open Process--il O p 51
- CHOI, Soongook (about)  
 Minority leader elected to head  
 DHM board. F p 42
- Shepherding Dong-Gook Roh. Mr p 49
- Widening the Circle. Keith E.  
 Clark. il N p 57
- CHOUDHRIE, A Victor (about)  
 Mission Fulfilled. por My p 16
- CHRISTENSON, Larry (about)
- Congress on Holy Spirit planned  
 for July. Ap p 53
- CLARK, Keith E. (author)  
 Charismatics celebrate ecumenism,  
 evangelism. N p 74
- CLARK, Jean I. (author)  
 Help! (Book Review). J1 p 63
- CLARK, Keith E. (author)  
 An Identity for the Future. il  
 S p 22
- Issues, rules to be decided by  
 Assembly. O p 40
- Riding Together. il Je p 22
- Where God's People Together. il  
 O p 17
- Widening the Circle. il N p 57  
 (reviewer)
- Classic Themes of Disciples Theo-  
 logy: Rethinking the Traditional  
 Affirmations of the Christian  
 Church (Disciples of Christ).  
 Kenneth Lawrence, editor. (Book  
 Review). F p 58
- Evangelicals in America: Who They  
 Are, What They Believe. Ronald  
 H. Nash. (Book Review). D p 62
- Interpreting Disciples: Practical  
 Theology in the Disciples of  
 Christ. (Book Review). O p 57  
 (photographer)
- Disciples Peace Fellowship meet-  
 ing in Kansas City (4 photos).  
 Je p 43
- Texas horseback riders. Je p 22,  
 23
- CLARK, Lamar and Leela (about)  
 Honing Skills--il N p 70
- CLARK, Margaret E. "Peggy" (about)  
 Birth is historic milestone for  
 church. Mr p 6
- First woman called as regional  
 minister. J1 p 42
- Going Down Under--plans for World  
 Convention. il S p 40
- Working conference (CTS) eyes  
 Disciples future. Mr p 44
- CLARKE, Rita-Lou (author)  
 Pastoral Care of Battered Women.  
 (Book Review). Mr p 61
- CLAY, Randy (about)  
 Standing Together--il D p 47
- CLEMENTS, Bill (about)  
 Ineligible Receivers--por Je p 54

- CLEO (photographer)  
 Young people in church school class. My p 9
- CLIFFORD, James S. (about)  
 Aeronautical Background--Chester S. Clifford ordained. por Ag p 50
- CLINE, June (about)  
 John Carroll Neece ordained. D p 46
- CLINE, Loren (about)  
 Punching the Clock--honored for service given. il J1 p 48
- CLINE, Vicki L. (about)  
 Reaching for mermaids. Billy Kirby. D p 6  
 (author)  
 Too open-minded. S p 4
- CLINES, Paul (about)  
 Thomas L. Harwell ordained. Ag p 50
- CLINGAN, Jacquie (author)  
 What's "missing" from our celebration. D p 8
- COALSON, Joyce B. (about)  
 Working conference (CTS) eyes Disciples future. Mr p 44
- COALSON, Robert (photographer)  
 Conference, "Christians Only but Not the Only Christians." S p 22
- Sweeney Chapel, Christian Theological Seminary. N p 8
- COBB, Carl (about)  
 Add a disclaimer. James H. Messmer. F p 64  
 Ironic omission. Marv Scherpf. F p 64
- COBB, Daniel (about)  
 Spiritual Leadership--William O. Pausell named president Lexington Theological Seminary. por D p 50
- COBB, Ron (about)  
 Dangerous assignment. Charlotte Pullen. S p 64  
 (author)  
 A time for caring. Ja p 61
- COBB, William Danield, III (about)  
 Just Getting Started--president of Lexington dies. por p 43
- COBURN, Ralph and Lois (about)  
 Artistry of Love. My p 2
- COFFEY, Carole (editor)  
 Christian Women Share Their Faith. (Book Review). Mr p 61
- COLE, K. David (about)  
 Ecumenical Participation--E. Carolyn Wills ordained. il D p 46
- COLEMAN, Lyman (co-author)  
 Mastering the Basics. (Book Review). J1 p 64
- COLEMAN, Rodney B. (about)  
 "Revolving door" slowed by Disciples. D p 44
- COLERICK, Margie (author)  
 A Touch. il My p 23
- COLGLAZIER, R. Scott (author)  
 Enduring for Meaning. Je p 20
- COLLETT, Hugh (about)  
 Standing Together--Goeringer ordained. il My p 47
- COLLIER, Bonnie J. (author)  
 "Lord, Please Don't Give Up!" Mr p 12
- COLLINS, Mildred (about)  
 Donna Hoyt McWhirter ordained. My p 47
- COLSON, Chuck (about)  
 Outreach to inmates expands ministries. O p 50
- COMPTON, John R. (about)  
 Leader of Men--Garshaw to succeed Boosinger. por D p 52
- Recalling Progress--il O p 47
- CONE, James H. (author)  
 Speaking the Truth. (Book Review). J1 p 63
- COOK, Gaines M. (about)  
 Disciples at Yale. Je p 51
- COOK, Phillip (about)  
 First Christian Church, Winchester, IL. S p 43
- COOKINGHAM, Marsha (author)  
 Traveling Homeward. Mr p 71
- COOPER, Inese (about)  
 Punching the Clock--honored for service. il J1 p 48
- COPE, Brian (about)  
 Radio series features seminary personalities. Ag p 41
- COPE, Lamar (author)  
 Faith for a New Day: The New View of the Gospel of John. (Book Review). Je p 60
- COPELAND, Carolyn (author)  
 She was glad it wasn't a real crisis! J1 p 6

- CORTES, David (about)  
 Churches in Transition--participates in installation for Rodriguez. il Mr p 45
- CORY, A. E. (about)  
 An answer to prayer. Ruth B. Nevill. F p 4
- COSTAS (photographer)  
 Mount Rushmore. Jl p 1
- COX, Cleda (author)  
 Servant Stoles. il Mr p 24
- COX, James W. (editor)  
 The Minister's Manual (Doran's).  
 (Book Review). S p 60
- CRADDOCK, Frances S. (about)  
 Finding the Role That's Best.  
 Alberta Jones. il Mr p 8  
 Quadrennial Planner--Janice R.  
 Newborn becomes executive secretary, church women. por D p 49
- Recalling Progress--il O p 47  
 Women turn attention to family themes. Je p 47
- CRADDOCK, Fred B. (about)  
 Church growth events line up name speakers. Je p 46  
 The Disciples Theological Digest. N p 48
- CRAIG, Elijah (about)  
 Disciples Are Going "Home."  
 Audrey B. Lee. il F p 14
- CRAIN, Ervin (author)  
 Move toward action. Je p 4
- CRANFORD, Stephen (about)  
 Well-rounded Preparation--Perrine ordained. il N p 71
- CRANK, Charles E., Jr. (about)  
 Pointing the Way--Disciples Conference of Regional Ministers and Moderators. il Mr p 44  
 (author)  
 Roles in relocation. Jl p 65
- CRAWFORD, Grace Anne (about)  
 Volunteers help vital projects move forward. Ap p 47
- CRAWFORD, James (about)  
 1987 STEEM interns. il N p 46
- CRIST, Kelly (about)  
 Global Consciousness--exchange program. il Je p 41
- CRITES, George (about)  
 120th anniversary, Hebron (OH) Christian. S p 45
- CROOKE, Sarah Louise (about)
- Brite Graduate--ordained--por Ja p 47
- CROOKS, Ronald E. (author)  
 A courageous stand. Je p 4
- THE CROSIERS/GENE PLAISTED (photographers)  
 Teenagers. D p 21  
 Teenager praying outdoors. D p 29
- CROW, Paul A., Jr. (about)  
 Catholics, Disciples discuss Lord's Supper. Ap p 46  
 Disciples continue contact with Russians. Je p 41  
 Divisions Within--plans for Peter Ainslie Lecture--in group por Ja p 40  
 por O p 1  
 (author)  
 A Prayer Meeting for Peace. il O p 8
- CRUMLEY, James R., Jr. (about)  
 Honoring Accomplishment--award from Religion in American Life. il F p 52  
 Merging Streams--new Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. il Ag p 55  
 Three in One--Lutheran denominations vote to unite. il Je p 56
- CUCANATO, Donna (about)  
 Dancing Our Oneness. Londia R. Darden. il Mr p 2
- CUENI, R. Robert (about)  
 Generating Good Will--Award to Luvada Hunter. il Jl p 46  
 (author)  
 In Business for the Gospel. il F p 11  
 Where Something "Happens"! il N p 14
- CULLUMBER, Norman L. (reviewer)  
 1,000 Illustrations for Preaching and Teaching. G. Curtis Jones.  
 (Book Review). Ap p 58
- CULPEPPER, Ellen H. G. (author)  
 Better Stewards. il Ja p 21
- CUMMINS, D. Duane (about)  
 Changes Within Division Staff. N p 46  
 Declining student pool concerns DHE board. Ag p 41  
 Fifteen Decades--Brite Divinity School. il F p 41  
 Three Days in November. il N p 45

- CUMMINS, D. Duane (about)  
 Sessions '88 men's event to draw  
 1,200. O p 43  
 (author)
- Still Driven by a Vision. il  
 N p 20
- CUNNINGHAM, Francis A. (author)  
 Making a show. O p 59
- CUZNER, Stephen (about)  
 Global Consciousness--exchange  
 program. il Je p 41
- DAETWILER, Alvin (about)  
 Change of State--receives Honored  
 Minister Pin. il S p 48
- DANFORD, Dan (about)  
 Great enthusiasm. Harry E. Smith.  
 J1 p 4  
 (author)
- Expect Quality (from church)! il  
 Ja p 15
- DANFORTH, Douglas D. (about)  
 Running start. Je p 51
- DANNEN, Kent and Donna  
 (photographers)  
 Country church. S p 68  
 Cross. D p 19  
 Finding the Role That's Best.  
 Alberta Jones. il Mr p 8  
 Lilies. Ap p 20  
 Minister in pulpit. O p 21  
 Mountain flowers. Ap p 1  
 Offering plate on Lord's Table.  
 S, cover  
 Offering plates. Ja p 22  
 Open Bible. J1 p 63
- DAR DEN, André (about)  
 Circumstantial evidence. Chester  
 Williamson. Ag p 61  
 (author)
- People of the Book. por Mr p 40;  
 Ap p 32
- DARDEN, Londia R. (author)  
 Dancing our Oneness. il Mr p 2  
 Lobbying for Good Causes. il  
 J1 p 11  
 Mary Arty-Harris. por My p 57  
 Profile: Annabelle C. Decker. por  
 My p 7  
 Profile: Janet A. Long. J1 p 7  
 (reviewer)
- Christian Feminism: Visions of a  
 New Humanity. Judith L. Weid-  
 man. (Book Review). D p 61
- Heroes and Strangers. (Film Re-  
 view). My p 56
- The New Underground Railroad.  
 (Film Review). My p 56
- Putting Life Together: Musings  
 for the Modern Woman. Guin  
 Tuckett Stemmler. (Book Review).  
 Je p 59
- Quilting Cameos. Harriet Kerr.  
 (Book Review). J1 p 63  
 (photographer)
- A. Maceo Walker. N p 13
- ICWF Quadrennial Assembly litur-  
 gical performance. Mr p 2
- 1986 ICWF Quadrennial scene.  
 Mr p 25
- (1.) Thomas Downey, Democrat rep-  
 resentative; (2) Mark Hatfield,  
 Repuboican senator; (3.) Mis-  
 souri Impact meeting; (4.) Sara  
 Nelson, co-founder Christic  
 Institute; (5.) National Impact  
 meeting. J1 p 11, 12, 13  
 Vietnam Memorial. Ag p 2
- DARNELL, David R. (author)  
 Brightest lights. Je p 61
- DARSIE, George (about)  
 Historic church welcomes travel-  
 lers. Ag p 45.
- DAUGHETY, R. Morgan (about)  
 Coming Home--to chaplain at At-  
 lantic Christian College. por  
 J1 p 54
- DAVIDSON, Derik and Yvonne (about)  
 Living Close to God. Ed and Mari-  
 lyn Spry. il Je p 8
- DAVIDSON, Don (about)  
 Singles ministry expands outreach.  
 Ag p 49
- DAVIES, J. G. (editor)  
 The New Westminster Dictionary of  
 Liturgy and Worship. (Book Re-  
 view). Ap p 57
- DAVIS, Charles (author)  
 What is Living, What is Dead in  
 Christianity Today: Breaking  
 the Liberal-Conservative Dead-  
 lock. (Book Review). Mr p 62
- DAVIS, Clifton (about)  
 Say "Amen" Somebody!--il F p 57  
 TV's one-of-a-kind. por S p 59
- DAVIS, Dorothy (author)  
 Children imprisoned: violence  
 escalates. Ag p 54

- DAVIS, Edith (author)  
Centering on scripture. Ja p 65
- DAVIS, Gail (about)  
The Church Computer (column).  
Fred L. Peterson. Jl p 45
- DAVIS, Marvel (about)  
1987 STEEM interns. il N p 46
- DAWSON, Paul C. (author)  
Is there a question? D p 64
- DAY, Althea D. (author)  
The New Poor. il Mr p 11
- DAY, Carolyn W. (about)  
Disciples on an Inclusive Quest.  
La Taunya M. Bynum. il O p 14
- Mass Media Messages--named vice-president for communication of the Disciples of Christ. por My p 47
- DAY, Dorothy (about)  
Living in the Street (homeless people). Hugh H. Pratt. il Ja p 13
- DAY, Garnet (about)  
DPF Organizes in Kansas City--il Je p 43
- DAY-LOWER, Donna C. (author)  
Modern Work and Human Meaning.  
(Book Review). Ja p 59
- DEAN, Kenneth G. (about)  
Reasons sought for giving drop.  
S p 40
- UCC mission statement inspires Disciples. My p 40
- Women, youth, regions raise outreach giving. My p 40
- DEANE, Barbara (author)  
Golden Burden. il Ag p 24
- DE BOLT, William Walter (author)  
Thesis. Ap p 61
- DECKER, Annabelle C. (about)  
Profile: Annabelle C. Decker.  
Londia R. Darden. por My p 7
- DEER, Ruth (about)  
Disciples, Catholics jointly sponsor refugees. Ap p 46
- DE FRANGE, Tim and Tom (about)  
A Good Legacy. Carol Q. Murphy.  
il Mr p 14
- DE GRUCHY, John W. (author)  
The Chruch Struggle in South Africa. (Book Review). Jl p 64
- DE LEO, William J. (author)  
The Family: Our New Frontier. il Ag p 8
- DE LOERA, Dina (about)  
Family Calling. Elena M. Huegel.  
il My p 18
- DEMAREST, Darin (about)  
Working Together--receives God and Life Award. il Jl p 46
- DEMAREST, Dave (about)  
Working Together--receives God and Service Award. il Jl p 46
- DENMAN, Rose Mary (about)  
Maintaining Standards--practicing lesbian. por D p 55
- DENNY, Stephen (author)  
Seeking alternatives. Ja p 64
- DENTON, Ann (about)  
Solid Foundation--First Christian, Paducah (KY) burns mortgage.  
il Mr p 50
- DENTON, Mark (about)  
Rewarding excellence. Je p 51
- DEPPEN, John (author)  
Reinvesting assets (church family moves). Ja p 60
- DERR, Margaret (about)  
Calling rights (telephone). Pat Aufderheide. il Ja p 10
- DETAMORE, Arthur M. (about)  
On-Call-serving as special consultant. por D p 52
- Stewardship Leader--James P. Johnson to succeed Detamore.  
por F p 50
- 2½ percent giving won't reach \$25 million goal. F p 41
- DIAMINI, Nomsa (about)  
Global Consciousness--exchange program. il Je p 41
- DICKASON, Booker T. ("Ted") (about)  
Anti-apartheid action urged on TCU board. O p 42
- Units completing South Africa pullout. Mr p 45
- DICKERSON, Cara Lee (about)  
Ecumenical Participation--E. Carolyn Wills ordained. il D p 46
- DICKINSON, Richard D. N. (about)  
Ecumenical Experience--named president Christian Theological Seminary. por Jl p 55
- Two New Seminary Presidents Named. por N p 47
- DIEHL, Hans A. (about)  
Exciting Discovery--il F p 41

- DIEHM, William J. (author)  
 Criticizing. (Book Review). Je  
 p 59
- DIETRICH, Dwayne (about)  
 Eagle Scout award. Jl p 47
- DNS (photographer)  
 Alela Lilembe, Michael Allen,  
 Citizen Njali. My p 41
- Allan A. Boesak, May Angelou,  
 Herbert O'Driscoll, James A.  
 Forbes. Ag p 41
- Annual meeting, Association of  
 Christian Church Educators.  
 (by Herb Lambert) Je p 44
- Carolyn W. Day. My p 47
- Claudia E. Grant. My p 48
- Conference group around table.  
 S p 24
- Conference on Creative Learning  
 Environments (by Herb Lambert).  
 Je p 44
- Daniel L. Woods, Lucas Torres,  
 Audrey Anderson. Ag p 42
- David L. Garshaw. D p 52
- Disciples Conference of Regional  
 Ministers and Moderators. Mr  
 p 44
- Ernest J. Newborn, and Elizabeth  
 and Christopher McDougall. Ja  
 p 40
- John Imbler and seminarians. Ja  
 p 40
- John O. Humbert, Ask Wednesday  
 service. Je p 40
- L. Eugene Brown. D p 51
- Lucy Huff, Nancy Goodwin. Jl p 43
- Mama Beyeke and her group. O p 40
- Members, Ecumenical Partnership  
 Committee. My p 40
- Randy Wilson. Ag p 49
- William R. Robertson. por Mr p 54
- DITTES, James E. (author)  
 When Work Goes Sour. (Book Re-  
 view). O p 58
- DIXON, Sandy (about)  
 Resource Center for the Church.  
 H. B. "Tommy" Tomlin. il por  
 N p 50
- DIXON, Michael E. (author)  
 They Let George Do It! il My p 14  
 (reviewer)
- A Daily Lectionary. W. Douglas  
 Mills. (Book Review). Je p 60
- The Faith Hardy Christian. Gary
- L. Harbaugh. (Book Review).  
 Ap p 57
- Harper's Bible Dictionary. Paul  
 J. Achtemeier. (Book Review).  
 O p 58
- The Province Beyond the River:  
 The Diary of a Protestant at a  
 Trappist Monastery. W. Paul  
 Jones. (Book REview). S p 60
- The Quicksilver Years: The Hopes  
 and Fears of Early Adolescence.  
 Peter Benson, Dorothy Williams,  
 and Arthur Johnson. (Book Re-  
 view). Ag p 60
- This People, This Parish. Robert  
 K. Hudnut. (Book Review). My  
 p 58
- Through the Gospel With Dom Helder  
 Camara. Dom Helder Camara. (Book  
 Review). Jl p 64
- DIXON, Roni (about)  
 Dancing Our Oneness. Londia R.  
 Darden. il Mr p 2
- DOBSON, Seth (author)  
 Frightening prospects. Ag p 63
- DOM, Jacqueline (about)  
 A Good Legacy. Carol Q. Murphy.  
 il Mr p 14
- DONOVAN, Daryl G. (author)  
 Carping from sidelines. N p 10  
 Closet charismatic. F p 62
- DOOLEN, D. Wayne (author)  
 Overly possessive. Mr p 68
- DOUGLAS, David (author)  
 Wilderness Sojourn. (Book Review).  
 S p 60
- DOVEYDENAS, Elizabeth (about)  
 Dissatisfied Donor--The Bible  
 Speaks Church sued. il Jl p 57  
 Money Back if not Satisfied--por  
 O p 51
- DOWLER, Douglas A. (about)  
 Capital idea. Je p 51
- DOWLEY, Tim (editor)  
 Discovering the Bible. (Book Re-  
 view). Jl p 64
- DOWNING, David C. (about)  
 DPF Organizes in Kansas City--il  
 Je p 43
- Ecumenical Participation--E.  
 Carolyn Wills ordained. il  
 D p 46
- Susan Alison Heim-Davis ordained.  
 My p 47

- DOWNING, David C. (author)  
 Facing Conflict. II D p 20  
 Film. Ag p 59  
 Institutional update. Mr p 67
- DRAGULESCU, Vasile (about)  
 God's Song in a Strange Land.  
 Deborah Ownen. il Ag p 26
- DRANE, John (author)  
 Introducing the New Testament.  
 (Book Review). J1 p 53
- DRONS, Robert (about)  
 Sacrificial Lifestyle--il Je p 49
- DUCKWORTH, Charles (about)  
 Volunteers help vital projects  
 move forward. Ap p 47
- DIEFFIELD, Joel (about)  
 Well-rounded Preparation--Perrine  
 ordained. il N p 71
- DUGAN, Harold E. (Hal) (about)  
 Commitment, support help new  
 church grow. Ap p 44  
 Land of Possibilities--land pur-  
 chased for Blue Valley Chris-  
 tian Church. il Ap p 44
- DUGAN, Mark (about)  
 DPF Organizes in Kansas City--  
 il Je p 43
- DUKE, James O. (about)  
 A.D.T.D. Celebrates 30th Anniver-  
 sary. N p 47
- DUHL, Arthur (about)  
 C. Morgan Wickizer ordained. D  
 p 45
- DUKE, James O. (about)  
 Working conference (CTS) eyes  
 Disciples future. Mr p 44
- DULLES, John Foster (about)  
 From Prophet of Realism to Priest  
 of Nationalism. Mark G. Tou-  
 louse. (Book Review). Je p 60
- DULYEA-PARKER, Albert (author)  
 Seeing the bogeyman (church  
 growth). Ja p 4
- DUMENI, Bishop Kleopas (author)  
 Family Letters (from Namibia).  
 Ja p 36
- DUMM, Marilyn (about)  
 Commitment, support help new  
 church grow. Ap p 44
- DUNCAN, Stan G. (author)  
 In My Opinion: Beyond example and  
 substitute. Ap p 54
- DUNCAN, Stan C. (reviewer)  
 The Politics of Compassion. Jack
- Nelson-Palmeyer. (Book Review).  
 S p 60
- DUNN, Florence (about)  
 Relocation for Expansion--in group  
 por F p 46
- DUNN, James D. G. (author)  
 The Evidence for Jesus. (Book Re-  
 view). Ja p 58
- DUNNAVANT, Anthony L. (about)  
 Working conference (CTS) eyes  
 Disciples future. Mr p 44
- DUNTON, Ted and Madge (about)  
 John O. Humbert . . . N p 70
- DU PLESSIS, David (about)  
 Pentecostal Ecumenist--died. por  
 My p 53
- DURRAH, Bettie (about)  
 Dancing Our Oneness. Londia R.  
 Darden. il Mr p 2
- DUXBURY, C. L. (author)  
 Read it again. Mr p 68
- EARLY, Kim Maphis (about)  
 Donna Hoyt McWhirter ordained.  
 My p 47
- EAST, Ray (photographer)  
 Booker T. Dickason, Jr. leads  
 children's worship. Ap p 14
- EDWARDS, Ernest (about)  
 Ring in the New--il Mr p 44
- EDWARDS, Sara (about)  
 CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer.  
 il Mr p 25
- EGGLESTON, Patricia (about)  
 UCC mission statement links jus-  
 tice, evangelism. Ap p 52
- EHMAN, Pete and Jean (about)  
 Volunteers help vital projects  
 move forward. Ap p 47
- EICH, Gretchen (about)  
 Campus minister hosts peacemaking  
 emphasis. Ap p 40
- EKEY ENJALI (about)  
 Mushrooming Growth--il Ap p 41
- ELDER, Eric Yale (author)  
 Why I Am a Disciple. il N p 29
- ELDRIDGE, Richard D. (about)  
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. O  
 p 5
- ELEAM, Nell F. (author)  
 Listen to the people. Ap p 61
- ELLIOTT, Robert (about)  
 Standing Together--Goeringer or-  
 dained. il My p 47

- ELLUL, Jacques (author)  
 The Subversion of Christianity.  
 (Book Review). J1 p 64
- ELONDA EFEFE (about)  
 Catholics, Disciples discuss  
 Lord's Supper. Ap p 46
- Health for All. Dan C. Hoffman.  
 il O p 22
- Mushrooming Growth--Dan Hoffman in  
 Africa. il Ap p 41
- ELSTON, Arla J. (about)  
 From Vision to Example. Story and  
 photos by Lillian Moir. il Mr  
 p 16
- (author)  
 Women's contributions. Mr p 4
- ENGH, Ron (photographer)  
 por of a Black woman. Mr p 10
- Parents and baby. Ag p 10
- ENGLAND, George (author)  
 Another Day. F p 22
- ENGLAND, Stephen J. (about)  
 Disciples Scholar--died. por J1  
 p 52
- EPPS, Duane (about)  
 NCC protests IRD allegations.  
 Mr p 56
- ERDAHL, Lowell O. (author)  
 Pro-Life, Pro-Peace. (Book Re-  
 view). Je p 60
- ERICKSON, Fred (about)  
 Discovering the Disciples.  
 Charles B. Highfield and Charles  
 D. Watkins. il My p 11
- ERRETT, Isaac (about)  
 Historic church welcomes travel-  
 lers. Ag p 45
- ESKELINE, Neil (about)  
 Escaping Scrutiny--PTL. S p 52
- ESTUS, Wayne (about)  
 Estus House dedication. N p 69
- ESTUS, Wayne and Jamie (about)  
 Honing Skills--il N p 70
- EVANS, Billie Sue (author)  
 The Lively Congregation: Thanks-  
 giving for children of all  
 ages. S p 39
- EVANS, Clyde H. (about)  
 Leadership given to developing  
 specialty. N p 65
- EVANS, Louise (about)  
 Study asks where education hap-  
 pens. Je p 54
- EVERTON, David (about)
- Ola Irene Harrison ordained.  
 D p 46
- Polishing Image--money for Food  
 Bank. il Ag p 49
- EWING, Leslie B. (about)  
 Pointing the Way--Disciples Con-  
 ference of Regional Ministers  
 and Moderators. il Mr p 44
- EWOLDSEN, Scott E. (author)  
 The Seagull. il Ap p 16
- FALL, Philip S. (about)  
 Historic church welcomes travel-  
 lers. Ag p 45
- FALWELL, Jerry (about)  
 Critique: Cartoonist challenged  
 to top reality with art. Darrell  
 Turner. por Ag p 58
- Fulfilling Promises--fulfills  
 pledge. por D p 54
- Oral Roberts and God. Roy L.  
 Griggs. il Je p 28
- PTL Changes Hands--il Je p 54
- Suit for Possession--suit  
 against Falwell. il S p 52
- Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por  
 O p 5
- FANGMEIER, Robert A. (author)  
 Forgotten Victim of Apartheid.  
 il Ap p 17
- (reviewer)  
 The Jesus Connection. Leonard C.  
 Yaseen. (Book Review). Ap p 58
- Justice and Mercy. Reinhold Nie-  
 buhr and ed. by Ursula M. Nie-  
 buhr. (Book Review). D p 61
- King Solomon's Mines Revisited.  
 William Minter. (Book Review).  
 J1 p 53
- Mating Birds. Lewis Nkosk. (Book  
 Review). S p 60
- Peace, Politics and the People  
 of God. Paul Peachy, ed. (Book  
 Review). Ja p 58
- FARMER, Judy (about)  
 Mothers Offer Hope. Charlotte D.  
 Harris. il Mr p 22
- FARRELL, James E. (author)  
 Puzzling at the end. O p 65
- FARRELL, James M. (about)  
 Pacific Avenue Christian Church,  
 Spokane, WA. Je p 42
- FARRIS, Nellie (about)  
 Sharing Gifts--il Ag p 47

- FAUST, Ronald L. (author)  
 Critique: Religious broadcasting:  
 healthy or sick. il S p 58
- FAY, Don (author)  
 For Those Who Missed the Lord.  
 (poem). D p 24
- FERGUSON, Grace (about)  
 Church growth events line up name  
 speakers. Je p 46
- FERRER, Luis E. (author)  
 Disturbed. My p 4
- FIELD, Faye (author)  
 Anywhere. (poem). My p 22
- FIELDS, Cherry (author)  
 Continuing education. Mr p 66
- FIERS, A. Dale (about)  
 Brandon (FL) Christian Church.  
 Je p 42
- Disciples at Yale. Je p 51
- Honored, "Diplomate of the National  
 City Christian Church Corporation." J1 p 49
- FIGGS, Mabel (about)  
 Disciples on an Inclusive Quest.  
 La Taunya M. Bynum. il O p 14
- FILIPPI, Alan E. (author)  
 A crisis of truth. Ap p 62
- FILLER, Darrell C. (about)  
 Awards to Snyder, Willis and  
 Reeves. J1 p 47
- FINCH, Morris, Jr. (about)  
 Moving north. D p 43
- Prayer of a Pastor. O p 16
- FINNEGAN, William (author)  
 Crossing the Line. (Book Review).  
 Mr p 62
- FINTO, Don (about)  
 Charismatics celebrate ecumenism,  
 evangelism, evangelism. Keith  
 E. Clark. N p 74
- Restoration churches meet for  
 renewal. J1 p 57
- FIORENZA, Elisabeth Schussler  
 (author)  
 Bread Not Stone: The Challenge of  
 Feminist Biblical Interpretation. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- FIRTH, Vickie (about)  
 Ministerial Futures--il Ja p 40
- FISHER, Charles (about)  
 Jerry Vernon Calcott ordained.  
 Ag p 50
- FISHER, Robert (about)
- Thomas L. Harwell ordained. Ag  
 p 50
- FISK, Carol Fraser (about)  
 Indianapolis hosts conference  
 on aging. D p 55
- FITZGERALD, Neil C. (author)  
 Hymn of the Morning. il Ap p 20
- FITZPATRICK, Robert (about)  
 A dove on the Cross (stained glass  
 window, Hawaii). il Ja p 2
- FLEENER, Rodney L. (author)  
 A direct line? Ag p 63
- FLEMING, Chuck (about)  
 Elder emeritus honors. S p 47
- FLESHOOD, Virginia A. (about)  
 National program spreads message.  
 S p 41
- FLOCK, Carl (about)  
 Ecumenical Ministry--Konwles-Begwell ordained. il Ag p 50
- Headed for Africa--Julia Goodall  
 Weeks to Zaire. group por D p 44
- FLOWERS, Ronald B. (about)  
 Matter of interpretation. Bonnie  
 Morgan. D p 66
- Free to Choose. il J1 p 8  
 (reviewer)
- American Christianity: A Case  
 Approach. Ronald C. White, Jr.,  
 ed. (Book Review). D p 62
- FOLAND, Terry L. (about)  
 Leadership given to developing  
 specialty. N p 65
- FORBES, James A. (about)  
 Church growth events line up name  
 speakers. Je p 46
- Guest Speakers--General Assembly.  
 pors Ag p 41
- Sessions '88 men's event to draw  
 1,200. O p 43
- FORSTMAN, H. Jackson (about)  
 Catholics, Disciples discuss  
 Lord's Supper. Ap p 46
- Donna Hoyt McWhirter ordained.  
 My p 47
- FORTUNATO, John E. (author)  
 AIDS: The Spiritual Dilemma.  
 (Book Review). D p 61
- FOSTER, Stephen (about)  
 Disciples Are Going "Home."  
 Audrey B. Lee. il F p 14
- FOULKES, John R., Sr. (about)  
 Black Disciples plan Tennessee

- FOULKES, John R., Sr. (about)  
gathering. O p 42
- Racial-ethnic committee acts for inclusiveness. Mr p 46
- Working conference (CTS) eyes Disciples future. Mr p 44  
(reviewer)
- Speaking the Truth. James H. Cone.  
(Book Review). J1 p 63
- FOULKES, Joyce Montgomery (author)  
People of the Book. por F p 34;  
Mr p 32
- FOWLKES, Bruce (about)  
Rewarding excellence. Je p 51
- FOX, Douglas A. (author)  
Meditation and Reality. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- FOX, George (about)  
Apocalypse of the Word. Douglas Gwyn. (Book Review). J1 p 63
- FOX, H. Eddie (about)  
Survey expert to share insights.  
My p 41
- FOXWORTHY, Virginia (author)  
Divine participation. J1 p 67
- FRANK, Margie M. (reviewer)  
A Diary of Personal Prayer.  
Julie J. McDonald. (Book Review). Ap p 57
- Good Graces. Julie J. McDonald.  
(Book Review). Ap p 57
- New Eyes for Reading. John S.  
Pobee and Barbel von Wartenberg-Potter, eds. (Book Review).  
My p 58
- When My Grandma Died. Hollie J.  
Harbaugh and Roger F. Miller.  
(Book Review). Ja p 58
- Work of the Church. David Sawyer.  
(Book Review). D p 61
- FRANKLIN, Christian (author)  
Wishful thinking. Ag p 65
- FRANKLIN, Loy (about)  
94th Birthday. Je p 51
- FRANKS, Arlene M. (about)  
Lonely generations make connections. Ja p 43
- FRAZIER, Eugene (about)  
Change of State--Honored Minister pin to Alvin Daetwiler. il S p 48
- Speaking Up--Edna Poole honored.  
il S p 48
- FREEMAN, Kay (photographer)
- Father and son. F p 19
- FRENCH, Dwight L. (about)  
Pointing the Way--Disciples Conference of Regional Ministers and Moderators. il Mr p 44
- Restoration Unity--service of unity. il S p 41
- FRIEDLINE, Clarice (about)  
Where Dollars Are Multiplied (Christian Church Foundation). Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18
- FRIEDMAN, Bayard (about)  
Anti-apartheid action urged on TCU board. O p 42
- FRIEDLY, Robert L. (about)  
Mass Media Messages--Carolyn Day named vice-president for communication of the Disciples of Christ. por My p 47  
(author)
- Which God? il O p 12
- FRISKICS-WARREN, Mary K. (about)  
The Other Prisoners. Barry Preston. il F p 25
- FROST, Vicki (about)  
Taking Offense--sues school over textbooks. por Mr p 56
- FUQUA, Jerry and Vicki (about)  
Back to Bethany. Story and photos by Herbert H. Lambert. il Ag p 11
- FULBRIGHT, J. William (about)  
A Prayer Meeting for Peace. Paul A. Crow, Jr. il O p 8
- FUQUA, Vicki (about)  
Educators examine larger context of work. Je p 44
- FULLER, Millard (author)  
No More Shacks! (Book Review). F p 57
- GALBRETH, James R. (about)  
Disciple sees his reconciling work grow. Harold F. Hanlin. Je p 6
- GALLUP, George, Jr. (about)  
Survey expert to share insights.  
My p 41  
(co-author)
- Who Do Americans Say That I Am?  
(Book Review). Ja p 59
- GAMER, Gary N. (author)  
Our War, Too! il S p 17
- GAMMILL, Orville (about)  
Standing Together--il My p 47

- GARCIA, Ferdinand (about)  
 Disciples welcome Cuban athletes.  
 N p 64
- Partnership Studies--il My p 40
- GARLAND, Diana and David (authors)  
 Beyond Companionship: Christians  
 in Marriage. (Book Review).  
 My p 58
- GARNER, Allen C. (about)  
 Sacrificial Lifestyle--il Je p 49
- GARNER, Douglas Andrew (author)  
 Determining essentials. Mr p 69
- GARNER, E. Robert (author)  
 The Table Is Before Us (humn).  
 F p 24
- GARRIDO, Lillie (about)  
 Dancing Our Oneness. Londia R.  
 Darden. il Mr p 2
- GARRISON, Mrs. J. H. (Judith) (about)  
 Images of Love. William C. Mauk.  
 il Ag p 19
- They Couldn't Keep Her Quiet.  
 Marge and Hiram Lester. por  
 Je p 18
- GARSHAW, David L. (about)  
 Leader of Men--administrative  
 assistant for men's ministries.  
 por D p 52
- GATES, Richard (about)  
 Standing Together--il D p 47
- GAY, John (about)  
 Profile: John Gay. William Simbro.  
 por Ap p 7
- GAYLORD, Raymond (author)  
 Our primary business (evangelism).  
 Ja p 4  
 (reviewer)
- It Can Happen Today. G. Edwin  
 Bontrager and Nathan D. Sho-  
 walter. (Book Review). Jl p 63
- GEINER, Cheryl (about)  
 Standing Together--il D p 47
- GENTLE, Jimmie L. (about)  
 Land banking raised as new-church  
 strategy. O p 43
- GENTZ, William H. (editor)  
 The Dictionary of Bible and Re-  
 ligion. (Book Review). Ja  
 p 59
- GEORGE, Stan (about)  
 Good Shepherds--il Ja p 45
- GERARDY, Ben (about)  
 Timothy William Crowley ordained.  
 D p 47
- GERKIN, Charles V. (author)  
 Widening the Horizons: Pastoral  
 Responses to a Fragmented So-  
 ciety. (Book Review). Je p 60
- GERRARD, Philip B. (author)  
 New life through union. Ap p 4
- GETTLER, Wanda (author)  
 Conversations. D p 17
- GIBBLE, Kenneth L. (author)  
 What Choice Do We Have? il Ap p 8
- GIBBONS, Larry E. (about)  
 Changing Assignment--to area min-  
 ister, Mid-America Region. por  
 Ap p 51
- Roles in relocation. Charles E.  
 Crank, Jr. Jl p 65  
 (author)
- A Good Move. il Ap p 26
- GIBBS, Charles N. (about)  
 Relocation for Expansion--in group  
 por F p 46
- GIBSON, Don E. (author)  
 Betrayal of calling. F p 64
- The Lively Congregation: Litur-  
 gical changes can improve wor-  
 ship experience. Ja p 39
- GIFFORD, Patricia (about)  
 See BUTSCH, Patricia
- GILLIOM, James O. (about)  
 Partnership Studies--il My p 40
- Spheres of Influence--General  
 Assembly speaker. pors Jl p 42
- GILLISPIE, Claudia (author)  
 An Elder and an Alcoholic. il  
 N p 27
- GILLUM, Ned C. (author)  
 Critique: The Word: worth a  
 thousand pictures. il O p 56
- GILPIN, W. Clark (about)  
 Discovering the Disciples. Charles  
 B. Highfield and Charles D.  
 Watkins. il My p 11
- Working conference (CTS) eyes  
 Disciples future. Mr p 44  
 (author)
- Classic Themes of Disciples Theo-  
 logy: Rethinking the Traditional  
 Affirmations of the Christian  
 Church (Disciples of Christ).  
 Kenneth Lawrence, editor. (Book  
 Review). F p 58
- GINSBERG, Benjamin (author)  
 The Captive Public. (Book Review).  
 Ap p 57

- GLENN, Martha (author)  
     Sharing the good news. F p 4  
 GLOSSER, John L. (author)  
     Revelation. (poem). Je p 67  
         (reviewer)  
     Beginnings. James Weekly and James Reeves. (Book Review). JI p 64  
     Beyond Companionship: Christians in Marriage. Diana and David Garland. (Book Review). My p 58  
     Public Theology and Political Economy. Max L. Stackhouse. (Book Review). D p 62  
     Story Weaving. Peter M. Morgan. (Book Review). Ap p 57  
     Wilderness Sojourn. David Douglas. (Book Review). S p 60  
 GLOVER, Robert F. (about)  
     Educators examine larger context of work. Je p 44  
     Learning Situation--Association of Christian Church Educators. in group por Je p 44  
     Study asks where education happens. Je p 54  
 GOBEN, Louise Sloan (about)  
     Ministerial Futures--il Ja p 40  
 GOBLEDALE, Tod and Ana (authors)  
     Family Letters (from South Africa). Ag p 37  
 GODWIN, Steve (author)  
     Passage (poem). Ja p 16  
 GOERINGER, Jon C. (about)  
     Standing Together--Goeringer ordained. il My p 47  
 GOINS, Richard (author)  
     Spiritual surgery. F p 61  
 GONZALEZ, Avelino (about)  
     Disciples welcome Cuban athletes. N p 64  
 GOODRICH, Howard B., Jr. (about)  
     Churches in Transition--participates in installation for Rodriguez. il Mr p 45  
     Discovering the Disciples. Charles B. Highfield and Charles D. Watkins. il My p 11  
     Pointing the Way--Disciples Conference of Regional Ministers and Moderators. il Mr p 44  
     Working conference (CTS) eyes Disciples future. Mr p 44  
 GOODWIN, Alice (about)  
     Exciting Discovery--il F p 41  
 GOODWIN, Harold and Dot (about)  
     Super Senior Saints--25th anniversary of ordiantion. il N p 71  
 GOODWIN, Nancy (about)  
     Progressing Toward Goals--new congregations. por JI p 43  
 GORBACHEV, Mikhail (about)  
     A Rainbow at Reykjavik. Jim Sands. il Ja p 28  
 GORMAN, Luella Gem (author)  
     Hold the applause. Mr p 63  
 GOROM, Edwin W. (author)  
     Crisis of confidence. D p 64  
 GORSUCH, Richard (about)  
     A place for tongues. Walter E. Lundblad. JI p 68  
         (author)  
     Pull Together! il Ap p 21  
 GOTTSCHALK, John (about)  
     Past meets future in NBA centennial. Je p 45  
 GOURDET, Daniel and Sandra (author)  
     Family Letters (from Zaire). JI p 39  
 GRABLE, Elizabeth B. (author)  
     Music was a happy surprise to members. Ap p 6  
 GRAHAM, Ronald W. (about)  
     Finishing the course. Je p 50  
         (reviewer)  
     Faith for a New Day: The New View of the Gospel of John. Lamar Cope. (Book Review). Je p 60  
 GRANT, Claudia Ewing (about)  
     Called to Leadership--named deputy general minister and president. por My p 48  
     Disciples on an Inclusive Quest. La Taunya M. Bynum. il O p 14  
     por Mr p 2  
     Women's ministries. Cynthia Gano Lindner. Je p 63  
 GRANT, Wilson W. (author)  
     The Power of Affirming Touch. (Book Review). My p 58  
 GRAY, Doug (about)  
     Timothy William Crowley ordained. D p 47  
 GRAY, Ralph (about)  
     Pastoral Unity--Honored Minister pin to Gray. il Mr p 52  
 GREEN, Bill (about)  
     Running for a Cause--il My p 42

- GREEN, Steven (author)  
 In My Opinion: Champions of liberty are regressing. Je p 56
- GREENLEAF, Robert (about)  
 In My Opinion: Separation of power is administrative key. O p 54
- GRIER, Rosy (about)  
 Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark.  
 N p 74
- GRIFFIN, John (about)  
 Making a Point--il J1 p 43
- GRIFFIN, Louise (about)  
 Final Chord--organist concludes volunteer service. por J1 p 47
- GRIFFIN, Tim (author)  
 October Blue. il O p 24
- GRIFFITH, Ocie (about)  
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. O p 5
- GRIGGS, Roy L. (about)  
 First Roy L. Griggs Lectureship.  
 J1 p 48  
 Love Feast--il Ja p 46
- (author)  
 Oral Roberts and God. il Je p 28
- GROOMS, Larry F. (about)  
 Behind the Scenes--named president Christian Church Services. por D p 52
- GUM, Mrs. Robert R. (about)  
 Historic church welcomes travelers. Ag p 45
- GUMBLETON, Thomas (Bishop) (about)  
 Aid to Managua helped by Iran arms sale. My p 52
- GUNTHER, Carl F. (about)  
 Named minister emeritus. J1 p 51
- GUY, A. Owen (about)  
 Educators examine larger context of work. Je p 44
- GWYN, Douglas (author)  
 Apocalypse of the Word. (Book Review). J1 p 63
- HACKETT, Charles D. (editor)  
 Women of the Word. (Book Review).  
 Mr p 60
- HADDON, A. L. (about)  
 "Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il N p 22
- HAFFTEN, Ann (photographer)  
 Raquel Rodriguez, Chandra Hardy.  
 Je p 55
- HAGGARD, Forrest (about)  
 Commitment, support help new
- church grow. Ap p 44
- Ecumenical Participation--E. Carolyn Wills ordained. il D p 46
- Land of Possibilities--land pursued for Blue Valley. il Ap p 44
- HAHN, Jessica (about)  
 Critique: Cartoonist challenged to top reality with art. Darrell Turner. por Ag p 58
- HAINES, Denise G. (co-authors)  
 Beyond Moralism: A Contemporary View of the Ten Commandments. John S. Spong and Denise G. Haines. (Book Review). Ap p 58
- HAIT, Rabbi Paul (about)  
 Standing to be Counted--il Ap p 52
- HALE, Cynthia (about)  
 Widening the Circle. Keith E. Clark. il N p 57
- HALE, Evelyn (about)  
 Donna Hoyt McWhirter ordained.  
 My p 47
- HALL (cartoonist)  
 "Mom and Dad say I have to eat broccoli . . ." J1 p 6  
 "Murph, I think we should have a little talk about context."  
 Mr p 6
- HALL, Dennie (author)  
 The Lively Congregation: Little things mean a lot in peace work. D p 40
- HALL, Doug (cartoonist)  
 Significant moments in Biblical Archeology . . . (Cartoon). Ap p 6  
 "This morning in our children's pulpit . . ." My p 6
- HALL, Frances (author)  
 The choir had a message to "sell."  
 O p 6
- HALL, Nancy (about)  
 Leads Fall Heritage Tour. Mr p 49
- HALLETT, R. Larry (about)  
 Selling Background--Hallett to Christian Board of Publication. por Mr p 49
- HALVERSON, Carla (about)  
 Volunteers help vital projects move forward. Ap p 47
- HAMES, Kim (about)  
 Love Feast--por Ja p 46

- HAMILTON, Carol (author)  
 Rearrangement. (poem). D p 72
- HAMILTON, Jack (photographer)  
 Child in church. F p 23  
 Windmill. Ap p 15
- HAMLIN, Griffith A. (author)  
 In Hard Times. il Ag p 14
- HAMM, Bob (about)  
 The Church Computer (column).  
 Fred L. Peterson. Jl p 45
- HAMM, Richard L. (author)  
 The Lively Congregation. il My  
 p 38
- HAMMOND, Don (about)  
 An Elder and an Alcoholic.  
 Claudia Gillispie. il, por N  
 p 27
- HAMNER, E. B., Jr. (about)  
 Designed for Accessibility--in  
 group por F p 46
- HAND, Judge Brevard (about)  
 Identifies Bias--por Je p 55
- HANDY, Lowell K. (about)  
 Interpreting Disciples: Practical  
 Theology in the Disciples of  
 Christ. (Book Review). O p 57
- HANLIN, Harold F. (author)  
 Disciple sees his reconciling  
 work grow. Je p 6
- HANNA, Henry (author)  
 CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer.  
 il Mr p 25
- HANSBROUGH, Donie (about)  
 They Couldn't Keep Her Quiet.  
 Marge and Hiram Lester. por  
 Je p 18
- HANSON, Sherman (reviewer)  
 The Captive Public. Benjamin  
 Ginsberg. (Book Review). Ap p 57  
 Exile in the Fatherland: Martin  
 Niemoller's Letters From Moa-  
 bit Prison. Hubert G. Locke.  
 (Book Review). Mr p 62  
 How to Write and Publish Your  
 Church History. Ralph Minton.  
 (Book Review). Jl p 64  
 The Power of Affirming Touch.  
 Wilson W. Grant. (Book Review).  
 My p 58
- 21st Century Pioneering: A Scrap-  
 book of the Future. David P.  
 Young. (Book Review). F p 58
- HARBAUGH, Gary L. (author)  
 The Faith Hardy Christian. (Book
- Review). Ap p 57
- HARBAUGH, Hollie J. (co-author)  
 When My Grandma Died. (Book Re-  
 view). Ja p 58
- HARDY, Chandra (about)  
 Internaitonal Economics--il Je  
 p 54
- HARDY, John M. (author)  
 In My Opinion: Bazaars represent  
 bizarre "giving." F p 54
- HARGUS, Clark (about)  
 Educator with Experience--to  
 director of program development,  
 Missouri School of Religion--  
 por Ja p 49
- HARMON, Harold E. (author)  
 Dangerous work. N p 79
- HARMON, Horace B. (author)  
 Tail wagging dog. N p 10
- HARRIES, Richard (editor)  
 Reinhold Niebuhr and the Issues  
 of our Time. (Book Review).  
 Mr p 62
- HARRINGTON, Kathie (author)  
 Ears for Easter. il Ap p 12
- HARRIS, Charlotte D. (about)  
 Volunteers help vital projects  
 move forward. Ap p 47
- HARRIS, Charlotte D. (author)  
 Mothers Offer Hope. il Mr p 22
- HARRIS, Gerald (author)  
 The Lively Congregation: Continu-  
 ing education refreshes minister  
 and congregation. il N p 61
- HARRIS, Jerry (about)  
 TCU explores victims' relations  
 with media. F p 44
- HARRISON, Margaret (about)  
 Waters Bring Growth--in group por  
 F p 46
- HARRISON, Richard L. (about)  
 Working conference (CTS) eyes  
 Disciples future. Mr p 44
- HART, Gary (about)  
 Classic Themes of Disciples  
 Theology: Rethinking the Tradi-  
 tional Affirmations of the Chris-  
 tian Church (Disciples of  
 Christ). Kenneth Lawrence, edi-  
 tor. (Book Review). F p 58
- Critique: Cartoonist challenged  
 to top reality with art. Dar-  
 rell Turner. por Ag p 58

- HARTLEY, Jame (about)  
 Timothy William Crowley ordained.  
 D p 47
- HARTMAN, David (author)  
 Conclusion questioned. F p 65
- HARTMAN, David B., Jr. (author)  
 Not sore losers. Ag p 63
- HARVEY, Lyle and Mildred (about)  
 Continuing Assistance--Celebrates  
 50 year wedding and ordination.  
 il Mr p 51
- HARWELL, Everett (about)  
 Thomas L. Harwell ordained.  
 Ag p 50
- HAVENS, Lani and David (authors)  
 Family Letters (from Kenya). il  
 Ap p 36
- HAVENS, Laurel L. (about)  
 Small church helps in big way.  
 N p 64
- HAYES, Darrel (about)  
 Moving Experience--il F p 40
- HAYWARD, Peggy (author)  
 Directory has a number of uses.  
 My p 6
- HEAD, Bill (about)  
 TCU explores victims' relations  
 with media. F p 44.
- HEIM-DAVIS, Susan (about)  
 DPF Organizes in Kansas City--  
 il Je p 43
- HEIMER, Nancy T. (author)  
 CWF's Future. il Mr p 25  
 (about)  
 Finding the Role That's Best.  
 Alberta Jones. il Mr p 8
- HEINHORST, Jennifer (author)  
 Last Day of Camp. J1 p 72
- HELD, Tom and Lou (about)  
 Volunteers help vital projects  
 move forward. Ap p 47
- HELLWIG, Monika K. (author)  
 Christian Women in a Troubled  
 World. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- HELME, Janet (about)  
 Variety of writers develop les-  
 sons. O p 44
- HELSETH, David (about)  
 Standing Together--Foeringer or-  
 dained. il My p 47
- HEMBY, James B., Jr. (about)  
 Sacrificial Lifestyle--il Je p 49
- HEMPSTEAD, James K. (about)  
 Stewardship Leader--Retired. por
- J1 p 53
- HEMSLEY, Sherman (about)  
 Say "Amen" Somebody!--il F p 57  
 TV's one-of-a-kind. il S p 59
- HENDEN, Allen (about)  
 No acceptable sins. David M. Bran-  
 son. Ap p 60
- HENDRICKS, Kenneth C. (author)  
 Worldwide impact. Ag p 64
- HENNING, Robert, Jr. (author)  
 Congregation confronted with  
 "weighty" matters. J1 p 6
- HERNDON, Dell and Hildred (about)  
 Great Peace March involved Dis-  
 ciples. Je p 55
- HERON, Millard W. (author)  
 Sometimes we miss what we don't  
 have. J1 p 6
- HERRIN, Burley F. (reviewer)  
 Valid points. Je p 61
- HERRING, Diane (about)  
 Sharing Life. Alfred Krass. il  
 J1 p 17
- HERZFELD, Will L. (about)  
 Honoring Accomplishment--receives  
 Religion in American Life's  
 award. il F p 52
- HERRING, John (about)  
 A Good Legacy. Carol Q. Murphy.  
 il Mr p 14
- HERZFELD, Will L. (about)  
 Merging Streams--new Evangelical  
 Lutheran Church in America. il  
 Ag p 55
- Three in One--Lutheran denomina-  
 tions vote to unite. il J1 p 56
- HESSE, Herman (about)  
 In My Opinion: Separation of power  
 is administrative key. Samuel  
 W. Hylton, Jr. O p 54
- HESSER, Garry W. (author)  
 Living Sacraments. O p 11
- HEXHAM, Irving (co-author)  
 Understanding Cults and New Re-  
 ligions. (Book Review). Ag p 60
- HICKOK, Joey (author)  
 Buying an organ is hazardous duty.  
 S p 6
- HICKS, Steve and Peggy (about)  
 Sacrificial Lifestyle--leave es-  
 tate to Atlantic Christian Col-  
 lege. il Je p 49
- HIDALGO, Betty (about)  
 1987 STEEM interns. il N p 46

- HIGGINBOTHAM, Carolyn (author)  
 CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer.  
 il Mr p 25
- HIGHFIELD, Charles B. (co-author)  
 Discovering the Disciples. il  
 My p 11
- HIGHT, Helen (about)  
 Golden Burden. Barbara Deane. il  
 Ag p 24
- HILL, Eugene Curtis, III (author)  
 Concurring. My p 61
- HILL, Kent (about)  
 NCC protests IRD allegations.  
 Mr p 56
- HILL, Robert Lee (about)  
 Susan Alison Heim-Davis ordained.  
 Mr p 47
- HILL, Samuel S. (about)  
 Ecumenical scholars study Camp-  
 bell legacy. Je p 44
- HILL, Thomas H. (about)  
 Honored Minister pins to McElfresh  
 and Smedley. Mr p 52
- HILLIGASS, Gayle (about)  
 Motivating Secretaries--por Je  
 p 45
- HILLSMAN, W. S. (author)  
 Our fragmented system. Ap p 62
- HILTON, Gene A. (author)  
 Going Out to the Dump. il S p 28
- HIND, Mrs. C. D. (Marion) (author)  
 Picket pornography. F p 63
- HISCOX, Donald (about)  
 Images of Love. William C. Mauk.  
 il Ag p 19
- HOAGLAND, George (about)  
 In Business for the Gospel. R.  
 Robert Cueni. il, por F p 11
- HOBGOOD, W. Chris (reviewer)  
 Understanding Cults and New Re-  
 ligions. Irving Hexham and Karla  
 Poewe. (Book Review). Ag p 60
- HOBSON, Milburn (about)  
 Ecumenical Participation--E. Caro-  
 lyn Wills ordained. il D p 46
- HODGSON, Harriet W. (author)  
 A Parent's Survival Guide: How  
 to Cope When Your Kid Is Using  
 Drugs. (Book Review). D p 61
- HODNETT, Hope (about)  
 National program spreads message.  
 S p 41
- HOECKMAN, Remi (about)  
 Established groups seek to learn.
- HODSTETLER, Charles (about)  
 Standing Together--David Paul  
 Turner ordained. il D p 47
- HOEHN, Richard A. (about)  
 Brite Graduate--Sarah Louise Crooke  
 ordained--por Ja p 47
- HOFFMAN, Dan C. (about)  
 Mushrooming Growth--in Zaire for  
 new Disciples church service.  
 il Ap p 41
- HOFFMAN, R. Joseph (co-editor)  
 Jesus in History and Myth. (Book  
 Review). Ap p 58
- HOFFMAN, Vera (author)  
 Taking a stand. F p 63
- HOHLIER, Mike (about)  
 Region (OK) builds bridges with  
The Disciple. O p 42
- HOLCOMBE, Gail B. (about)  
 A Nurse Who Has a Mission. il  
 J1 p 28
- HOLIMAN, James B. (about)  
 Escort helps people return to  
 their homes. S p 41
- HOLMAN, Paul A. (author)  
 Single-mindedness. My p 61
- HOLT, Orval (about)  
 Fund raising history and futures  
 eyed. J1 p 43
- Riding Together. Story and photos  
 by Keith E. Clark. Je p 22
- HOOD, Lynne S. (about)  
 Pointing the Way--Disciples Con-  
 ference of Regional Ministers  
 and Moderators. il Mr p 44
- HOOKS, Benjamin (about)  
 Breaking Through Barriers--inter-  
 racial walk. il My p 53
- HOPE, Bob (about)  
 New Housing Effort--il D p 42
- HOPKINS, Jane Wiatt (author)  
 Profile: The Schoepfs. por O p 7
- HORAN, Colette (author)  
 CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer.  
 il Mr p 25, 27

- HOSTED, Ryan (about)  
Royal Regalia--il D p 42

HOTZ, Marilyn R. (about)  
Christmas wreath survives holi-day blaze. Ap p 43  
(author)

Critique: Church women and the future: acceptance or rejection? il Mr p 60

HOWARD, Joe (author)  
Cafeteria plan? O p 62

HOWARD, Wesley (about)  
Ola Irene Harrison ordained. D p 46

HOWE, Kathy (co-author)  
Family Letters (from El Salvador). il S p 36

HOWES, Graham (about)  
Division Within--plans for Peter Ainslie Lecture--in group por Ja p 40

HOWLAND, William C. (about)  
Humbert arrested; to meet with pope. Je p 40

HOYLE, Phillip E. (about)  
Variety of writers develop les-sons. O p 44

HUBER, Jane Parker (author)  
A Singing Faith. (Book Review). O p 58

HUDAK, Leslie (about)  
A Good legacy. Carol Q. Murphy. il Mr p 14

HUDNUT, Robert K. (author)  
This People, This Parish. (Book Review). My p 58

HUDNUT, William H., III (co-author)  
Minister/Mayor. (Book Review). D p 61

HUEGEL, Elena M. (author)  
Family Calling. il My p 18

HUEGEL, Joel (about)  
Family Calling. Elena M. Huegel. por My p 3, 18

HUEGEL, John (about)  
Snuffing out Candles--Week of Compassion speaker. il Je p 45  
(author)

Family Letters (from Mexico). F p 36

HUFF, Lucy (about)  
Progressing Toward Goals--new congregations. por J1 p 43

HUGHES, Maria (about)

Floral Reign--queen Texas Rose Festival--por Ja p 41

HULINGS, Margaret (about)  
Founding member honored, First Christian Church, Tulsa, OK. J1 p 48

HULSEBUS, Riny (author)  
Let Me Give Thanks. (poem). il N p 51

HUMBERT, G. S. O., Mr. & Mrs. (about)  
John O. Humbert . . . N p 70  
Worldwide impact. Kenneth C. Hen-dricks. Ag p 64

HUMBERT, John O. (about)  
Black leaders support new Disciples center. Mr p 45

Dangerous work. Harold E. Harmon. N p 79

A direct line? Rodney L. Fleener. Ag p 63

Disciple Day at Chapman. Mr p 49

Disciples welcome Cuban athletes. N p 64

Excellent coverage. Wilder V. Immel. O p 59

GMP proposes priority to help congregations. My p 40

"Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il N p 22

Humbert arrested; to meet with pope. Je p 40

Listen to the people. Neill F. Eleam. Ap p 61

Making a show. Francis A. Cun-ningham. O p 59

Minority leader elected to head DHM board. F p 42

Moment of Confrontation--four arrested. il Je p 40

NEA board endorses GMP's priority. Ag p 42

Next Best to Heaven (NBA cele-brates 100th year). Arthur L. Buell. il Ja p 8

Not sore losers. David B. Hartman, Jr. Ag p 63

Racial-ethnic committee acts for inclusiveness. Mr p 46

Service of Confession--Ash Wed-nednesday service. il Je p 40

Sessions '88 men's event to draw 1,200. O p 43

Speaker, First Christian, Inde-pendence, KS. N p 70

- HUMBERT, John O. (about)  
 Speaker, 150th anniversary, First Christian, Valparaiso, IN. N p 70  
 Tail wagging dog. Horace B. Harmon. N p 10  
 Training for Peace--Jesse Jackson prays. il D p 54  
 Turn on the light. Jeff Wilson. F p 64  
 UCC mission statement inspires Disciples. My p 40  
 Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17  
 Working conference (CTS) eyes Disciples future. Mr p 44  
 Worldwide impact. Kenneth C. Hendricks. Ag p 64  
 (author)  
 From the General Minister and President. Ja por p 30; F por p 30; Mr por p 30; Ap por p 30; My por p 30; Je por p 30; J1 p 34; Ag por p 30; S por p 30; O por p 30; N por p 55; D p 32  
 A House of Living Stones. (Book Review). O p 58
- HUNTER, Luvada (about)  
 Generating Good Will--Martin Luther King, Jr., Human Relations Award. il J1 p 46
- HUNTER, Sheila L. (about)  
 God's Messengers. (litany). Mr p 19
- HUNTHAUSEN, Raymond (Archbishop) (about)  
 Double message. F p 44
- HURLEY, John A. (author)  
 The highest code. O p 4
- HURON, Rod (about)  
 "Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il N p 22
- HYLTON, Samuel W., Jr. (author)  
 In My Opinion: Separation of power is administrative key. O p 54
- ICE, Harry (about)  
 Where Dollars are Multiplied (Christian Church Foundation). Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18
- IDERAN, Pat (about)  
 Family life issues explored in seminar. Ja p 42
- IMBLER, John (about)  
 Ministerial Futures--talks to seminarians. il Ja p 40
- IMMEL, Mary Blair (about)  
 Happier ending. Flo Summers Kalenbach. Je p 64  
 Variety of writers develop lessons. O p 44  
 (author)
- Excuse Me. il Ja p 17
- IMMEL, Wilder V. (author)  
 Excellent coverage. O p 59
- INGRAM, Kristen J. (author)  
 Bible Stories for the Church. (Book Review). D p 61
- INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP CABINET, MEMBERS OF (author)  
 Protesting, My p 4
- IRONS, Mark and Margaret (about)  
 Group's journey makes home for the poor. Ja p 44
- IRONS, Ron (about)  
 Leadership given to developing specialty. N p 65
- ISBELL, Michael L. (author)  
 Read and heed. My p 65
- IVERSON, Shari (about)  
 Ola Irene Harrison ordained. D p 46
- IVILIEU, Archimandrite Iannuary (about)  
 One in Christ--il Mr p 57
- JACKSON, Alvin O. (about)  
 Profile: A. Maceo Walker. Phillette Jeter. por N p 13
- JACKSON, Jesse (about)  
 Church growth events line up name speakers. Je p 46  
 Training for Peace--presidential candidate prays. il D p 54
- JACOBS, Donald G. (about)  
 Showdown on black history at Hiram. Je p 48
- JACOBS, Lyndsay A. and Lorraine (about)  
 "Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il N p 22
- JACOBS, Lyndsay A. (about)  
 Going Down Under--plans for World Convention. il S p 40
- JACOBS, William Edwin (author)  
 Communion chalice. il O p 2
- JACKSON, Thomas (about)  
 "Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il N p 22

- JACOBSEN, David (about)  
 Prisoner Exchange--in group por  
 F p 52
- JACQUES, Andre (author)  
 The Stranger Within Your Gates:  
 Uprooted People in the World  
 Today. (Book Review). Je p 59
- JAGOE, Betty (about)  
 Discovering the Disciples. Charles  
 B. Highfield and Charles D.  
 Watkins. il My p 11
- JAMES, Richard L. (author)  
 Was life for them just a pilgrimage? N p 12
- JAMES, Ron (about)  
 Serving in a Hard Hat (Janet  
 White). Arthur L. Buell. il  
 Mr p 28
- JAMES, Titus H., Sr. (about)  
 Minority leader elected to head  
 DHM board. F p 42
- Receives A. Price Woodward award.  
 J1 p 48
- JAMESON, Maria (about)  
 Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett.  
 il Mr p 20
- JANZEN, J. Gerald (about)  
 John Carroll Neece ordained.  
 D p 46
- JARMAN, Donald R. (reviewer)  
 Criticizing. William J. Diehm.  
 (Book Review). Je p 59
- From Crisis to New Creation.  
 Michael Schwartzenruber. (Book  
 Review). D p 62
- JARVIS, Charles (about)  
 Sessions '88 men's event to draw  
 1,200. O p 43
- JEFFRIES, Margaret (about)  
 Decade of Outreach--il N p 67
- JENCO, Lawrence (about)  
 Prisoner Exchange--in group por  
 F p 52
- JENNINGS, Shirley (author)  
 God Is Always Near. (Book Review). Ag p 60
- JETER, Philette (author)  
 Profile: A. Maceo Walker. por  
 N p 13
- JEWELL, Thomas R. (about)  
 Why I Am a Disciple. Eric Yale  
 Elder. il N p 29
- Beyond Biology. il Je p 17 (author)
- JOHN PAUL II, Pope (about)  
 Boff: "United in the Same Struggle." Robert Bowen. por F p 28
- Compromised carrier. S p 52
- Controversial Emissary--with  
 Frank Shakespeare. por Ap p 53
- por O p 1
- A Prayer Meeting for Peace. Paul  
 A. Crow, Jr. il O p 8
- Stopping for a Moment--World Day  
 of Prayer for Peace. il Ja p 52
- JOHNSON, Arthur (co-author)  
 The Quicksilver Years: The Hopes  
 and Fears of Early Adolescence.  
 (Book Review). Ag p 60
- JOHNSON, Eric W. (author)  
 How to Live With Parents and  
 Teachers. (Book Review). Je  
 p 59
- JOHNSON, Gene (about)  
 Headed for Africa--group por D  
 p 44
- JOHNSON, Harold (author)  
 Prescriptions for Growth: Evangelism includes hospitality,  
 spirituality. O p 36
- JOHNSON, James P. (about)  
 Advisor for Stewards--Robertson  
 succeeds Johnson. por Mr p 54
- Executives debate priorities process. Mr p 44
- Regional BMF giving mixes ups and  
 downs. J1 p 43
- Stewardship Leader--Johnson to  
 President of Church Finance  
 Council. por F p 50
- JOHNSON, John W. (author)  
 Good work. J1 p 4
- JOHNSON, John T. (about)  
 Historic church welcomes travelers. Ag p 45
- JOHNSON, Kelly L. (about)  
 Sessions '88 men's event to draw  
 1,200. O p 43
- JOHNSON, Lloyd, Jr. (about)  
 Designed for Accessibility--in  
 group por F p 46
- JOHNSON, O. D. (author)  
 EA program applies to other ailments. J1 p 57
- Stand and be counted. O p 62
- JOHNSON, Paul A. (about)  
 C. Morgan Wickizer ordained.  
 D p 45

- JOHNSON, Walter (reviewer)  
 Play! It's Not Just for Kids!  
 Catherine and Loren Broadus.  
 (Book Review). S p 60
- JOHNSTON, Paul (about)  
 Letter from Home. Carole Jordan.  
 S p 16
- JOHNSTON, Stuart A. (about)  
 CBP retirements call forth new assignments. Ap p 43
- JONES, Alberta (author)  
 Finding the Role That's Best. il  
 Mr p 8
- JONES, Bruce L. (about)  
 Pointing the Way--Disciples Conference of Regional Ministers and Moderators. il Mr p 44
- JONES, Donald C. (author)  
 Reaching out. S p 62
- JONES, Donald L. (about)  
 Spheres of Influence--General Assembly speakers. por J1 p 42
- JONES, Donna (about)  
 Volunteers help vital projects move forward. Ap p 47
- JONES, Enid L. (about)  
 Honored as Peacemaker of the Year.  
 J1 p 51 (reviewer)
- Beginning With Mary. Thomas J. Carlisle. (Book Review). Je p 59
- JONES, Ezra Earl (co-author)  
 Ministry of the Laity. James Anderson and Ezra Earl Jones.  
 (Book Review).
- JONES, G. Curtis (author)  
 1,000 Illustrations for Preaching and Teaching. (Book Review).  
 Ap p 58
- JONES, Jim (about)  
 Jonestown survivor given life sentence. Je p 54
- JONES, Joe R. (about)  
 City to buy, lease back Phillips campus. S p 40
- Fifteen Decades--il F p 41
- Working conference (CTS) eyes Disciples future. Mr p 44
- JONES, Joyce (author)  
 Scholar travels miles to bring Bible home (Roger N. Carstensen). por Ja p 44
- JONES, Melvina (about)
- Why I Am a Disciple. Eric Yale Elder. il N p 29
- JONES, Merry (about)  
 Seniors apartments become activity hub. Nadine Kerfoot. F p 42
- JONES, Paxton (about)  
 Timothy William Crowley ordained. D p 47
- JONES, Richard E. (author)  
 Errors in translation. Mr p 69
- JONES, Ruth Burgess (author)  
 Hill of New Life. il Ap p 28 (reviewer)
- God Is Always Near. Shirley Jennings. (Book Review). Ag p 60
- JONES, W. Paul (author)  
 The Province Beyond the River: The Diary of a Protestant at a Trappist Monastery. (Book Review). S p 60
- JONES, W. W. (about)  
 Jerry Vernon Calcott ordained. Ag p 50
- JORDAN, Carole C. (about and author)  
 Credit where due. Carole C. Jordan. Je p 65 (author)
- Letter from Home. S p 16
- JORDAN, Lois (author)  
 The Lively Congregation (Feminine views bring richness to decision making). Mr p 42
- JORDAN, Meale R. (author)  
 Taking on the Gods: The Task of Pastoral Counselor. (Book Review). O p 57
- JORDAN, Belva Brown (about)  
 Brite Graduate--Sarah Louise Crooke ordained--por Ja p 47
- JORGENSEN, Harry V. (author)  
 Come and see. O p 4
- JORSTAD, Erling (about)  
 Being Religious in America. (Book Review). J1 p 62 (author)
- Being Religious in America. (Book Review). My p 58
- JOYCE, J. Daniel (about)  
 Betrayal of calling. Don E. Gibson. F p 64
- KAESER, Mary Anna (author)  
 Touching many hearts. Ap p 61
- KAGIWADA, David T. (about)  
 Memorial scholarship fund. Mr p 49

- KAGIWADA, JoAnne (about)  
 In My Opinion: Asian Americans  
     need second invitation. Rita  
     Nakashima Brock. J1 p 60  
 Working conference (CTS) eyes  
     Disciples future. Mr p 44
- KAIN, Sue (author)  
 Secretary learns how not to  
     answer phone. My p 6
- KALLENBACH, Flo Summers (author)  
 Happier ending. Je p 64
- KATSUTO, Kurahashi (author)  
 Japanese church women still seek  
     equality. Mr p 57
- KEAN, Albert O. and Betty (about)  
 Artistry of Love. My p 2
- KEENE, Judy (co-author)  
 Minister/Mayor. (Book Review).  
     D p 61
- KEENE, Lawrence C. (author)  
 Our Definite Difference. il D  
     p 22
- KEHRBERG, Norma (about)  
 Beginning Fifth Decade--Church  
     World Service. il F p 53
- KEITH, Matthew (about)  
 Half a Century--Honored Minister  
     pin to Russell N. Towry. il  
     Mr p 52
- KELLEY, Clarence M. (about)  
 Another FBI director with Dis-  
     ciple roots. N p 64
- KELLEY, Clarence M. (about)  
 Singles ministry expands out-  
     reach. Ag p 49
- KELLEY, Darwin (author)  
 History of disputes. O p 63
- KELLY, Harold L. (author)  
 Come as you are. S p 65
- KEMPER, Robert G. (author)  
 Kind Words for Our Kind of Faith.  
     (Book Review). O p 58
- KENDALL, George (about)  
 A Dove on the Cross (stained  
     glass window, Hawaii). il Ja  
     p 2
- KENDALL, George L. (about)  
 Air Force Chaplain retires, re-  
     ceives Honored Minister pin.  
     N p 71
- KENDALL, James W. (about)  
 First anniversary, First Chris-  
     tian, Summerville, SC. S p 46
- KENNEDY, Michael (about)
- Standing Tall--il S p 44
- KENNEDY, Paul (about)  
 To "Stir Up the Gift of God."  
     Mildred S. Sykes. il Ag p 16
- KENNOYER, Patsy (about)  
 Darryl Alan Parr ordained. F p 48
- KENNY, Richard B. (about)  
 T. A. Abbott Award. por N p 47
- KENT, R. Woods (about)  
 Reasons sought for giving drop.  
     S p 40
- KENTCH, Neal (about)  
 Interpreting Disciples: Practical  
     Theology in the Disciples of  
     Christ. (Book Review). O p 57
- KERFOOT, Nadine (author)  
 Seniors apartments become activity  
     hub. Nadine Kerfoot. F p 42
- KERNS, Jim (about)  
 Change of Pace--vacation time  
     volunteer with Habitat for Hu-  
     manity. por Ja p 44
- KERR, Harriet (author)  
 Quilting Cameos. (Book Review).  
     J1 p 63
- KERSHNER-DANIEL, Barbara (about)  
 Calling Rights (telephone). Pat  
     Aufderheide. il Ja p 10
- KETTERMAN, Grace (about)  
 Family life issues explored in  
     seminar. Ja p 42
- KEYES, Sally (author)  
 Family table paayers are always  
     expressive. N p 12
- KIERKEGARD, Soren (about)  
 Appreciating the Gift. Kathleen  
     Joy Morgan. il S p 26
- KILLINGER, John (author)  
 Contemporary Wedding Services.  
     (Book Review). Ag p 60
- KIM, Tai Soo (about)  
 Decade of Outreach--il N p 67
- KIMSEY, James Edward, Jr. (about)  
 Broadcasting Background--regional  
     minister for Montana. por J1  
     p 54
- KING, Coretta Scott (about)  
 Breaking Through Barriers--inter-  
     racial walk. il My p 53
- KING, James Lawrence (about)  
 Iran-Contra figures sued for  
     racketeering. Je p 55
- KING, Martin Luther, Jr. (about)  
 Books (Not Only Dreamers, David

- KING, Martin Luther, Jr. (about)  
 R. Collins). Scott Stoll. por  
 Ja p 58
- KING, Pauline (author)  
 Family Letters (from India). il  
 Je p 36
- KINNAMON, Michael (about)  
 Radio series features seminary  
 personalities. Ag p 41
- Working conference (CTS) eyes  
 Disciples future. Mr p 44  
 (author)
- Partners. il Je p 25
- KINZEL, H. Lavern (about)  
 Standing Together--il D p 47
- KIRBY, Billy (author)  
 Reaching for mermaids. D p 6
- KIRCHNER, Floyd (about)  
 Where Dollars are Multiplied  
 (Christian Church Foundation).  
 Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18
- KIRK, Jerry (about)  
 Anti-porn Campaigners--religious  
 leaders meet with President  
 Reagan. il F p 52
- KLINE, Kenneth W. (about)  
 Minority leader elected to head  
 DHM board. F p 42
- KNIBB, John H., Jr. (author)  
 Vietnam's challenge. Ja p 63
- KNIGHTON, Jeff (author)  
 Church Reflections. (poem). My  
 p 24
- KNOWLTON, Evelyn (about)  
 Sharing Gifts--il Ag p 47
- KNOWLTON, Peggy and Richard (about)  
 Where Dollars are Multiplied  
 (Christian Church Foundation).  
 Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18
- KOCH, Edward (about)  
 Standing to be Counted--il Ap  
 p 52
- KOCH, Peggy (reviewer)  
 AIDS: The Spiritual Dilemma. John  
 E. Fortunato. (Book Review).  
 D p 61
- KOENIG, Norma E. (author)  
 The Lively Congregation: New cur-  
 riculum offers many options for  
 summer learning. F p 39
- KOLBE, Edward H. (about)  
 Exploring opportunities. D p 43
- KOONS, Debra (about)  
 C. Morgan Wickizer ordained. D  
 p 45
- KOOP, C. Everett (about)  
 Evangelical Warning--Surgeon Gen-  
 eral takes sex education campaign  
 to religious groups. por My p 52
- KOTOWSKI, Catherine (about)  
 Rewarding excellence. Je p 51
- KOTTLER, Jennifer H. (about)  
 National program spreads message.  
 S p 41
- KRAEGER, Warren G. (about)  
 CBP retirements call forth new  
 assignments. Ap p 43
- KRASNOTSvetov, Grigory (about)  
 One in Christ--il Mr p 57
- KRASS, Alfred (about)  
 Anti-torture group joins rights  
 office. O p 44  
 (author)
- Sharing Life. il J1 p 17
- KRATZ, James S. (author)  
 Profile: Jo Ann Zimmerman. por  
 Ag p 7
- KRAUSE, Butch (about)  
 Moving Experience--il F p 40
- KROENER, Jerg (photographer)  
 Candle. J1 p 23  
 Wine, loaf and candle. Je p 25
- KRONBERG, Helen (author)  
 God hears prayers--ready, set,  
 go! D p 8
- KRUKOWSKY, Louis A. (about)  
 National program spreads message.  
 S p 41
- KUBLER-ROSS, Elizabeth (about)  
 More time for grief. Jack L.  
 Barnes. J1 p 65
- KUROIWA, Wally Ryan (about)  
 American Asian leader calls for  
 evangelism. Mr p 46
- Blacks, Hispanics, Asians join  
 forces. Ag p 42  
 (author)
- People of the Book. por N p 40;  
 por D p 34
- KUYPER, Neal A. (author)  
 Christians Get Angry! il J1 p 14
- KYSAR, Robert (author)  
 First, Second and Third John.  
 (Book Review). J1 p 63
- LAHUTSKY, Nadia M. (about)  
 Catholics, Disciples discuss  
 Lord's Supper. Ap p 46
- Working conference (CTS) eyes

- LAHUTSKY, Nadia M. (about)  
 Disciples future. Mr p 44
- LAMBERT, Don (about)  
 Designed for Accessibility--in  
 group por F p 46
- LAMBERT, Herbert H. (about)  
 CBP retirements call forth new  
 assignments. Ap p 43  
 (author)
- Back to Bethany. il Ag p 11  
 (reviewer)
- First, Second and Third John.  
 Robert Kysar. (Book Review).  
 J1 p 63
- Good News from God. C. Howard  
 Matheny. (Book Review). Ap p 57
- Obadiah and Jonah. H. W. Wolff.  
 Book Review). Je p 60  
 (photographer)
- (1.) The Campbell mansion at  
 Bethany; (2.) Jerry and Vicki  
 Fuqua at Lord's Table; (3.)  
 Campbell's octagonal study;  
 (4.) Pitcher and bowl used by  
 Campbell; (5.) Alexander Camp-  
 bell's monument; (6.) Deteri-  
 oration shows on Campbell man-  
 sion. Ag p 11
- LAMBERT, Lloyd (about)  
 Speaking Up--Edna Poole honored.  
 il S p 48
- LAMSA, George M. (author)  
 Gospel Light. (Book Review.) Je  
 p 60
- LANCE, Richard R. (about)  
 Disciples lead in retirement  
 housing. O p 41
- Second Alzheimer's grant comes to  
 NBA. N p 64
- LANDOLT, Elizabeth Roe (about)  
 Recalling Progress--il O p 47
- LANE, Clyde R. (about)  
 New pastor. Mr p 50
- LANGFORD, Alec J. (author)  
 Invitations to Communion. (Book  
 Review). Ja p 59
- LANTIS, Paul (about)  
 Thomas L. Harwell ordained. Ag  
 p 50
- LARUE, Gerald A. (co-editor)  
 Jesus in History and Myth. (Book  
 Review). Ap p 58
- LASSITER, Arleigh (about)  
 Ecumenical Participation--E. Car-
- olyn Wills ordained. il D p 46
- LATTNER, Roger (photographer)  
 Boy looking at religion books for  
 sale. Ap p 56
- Church choir. Ap p 57
- LAUER, Karen (about)  
 Smaller groups complete Great  
 Peace March. Ja p 53
- LAUER, Larry (about)  
 Riding Together. Story and photos  
 by Keith E. Clark. Je p 22
- LAURENS, Ruth (about)  
 A Nurse Who Had a Mission. Scott  
 Stuart. il J1 p 28
- LAVERY, Carol (about)  
 Educators examine larger context  
 of work. Je p 44
- Learning Situations--Association  
 of Christian Church Educators.  
 in group por Je p 44
- LAWRENCE, Kenneth T. (about)  
 Interpreting Disciples: Practical  
 Theology in the Disciples of  
 Christ. (Book Review). O p 57
- Religion-art student wins excel-  
 lence award. Ag p 40
- T. A. Abbott Award. por N p 47  
 (editor)
- Classic Themes of Disciples Theo-  
 logy: Rethinking the Traditional  
 Affirmations of the Christian  
 Church (Disciples of Christ).  
 (Book Review). F p 58
- LAYTON, Larry (about)  
 Jonestown survivor given life  
 sentence. Je p 54
- LEBACQZ, Karen (author)  
 Six Theories of Justice (Book Re-  
 view). Ag p 60
- LEE, Allan W. (about)  
 "Godzon" Land. il N p 22
- LEE, Audrey B. (author)  
 Disciples Are Going "Home." il  
 F p 14
- LEE, Bill (about)  
 Recipient of David Tamotsu Kagi-  
 wada Memorial Scholarship Fund.  
 Mr p 49
- LEEPER, Russell (about)  
 Standing Together--il D p 47
- LEGGE, Russel D. (about)  
 Catholics, Disciples discuss  
 Lord's Supper. Ap p 46

- LEGLER, Floyd (author)  
 Healthy ambition. My p 64  
 LEJEUNE, Jean-Claude (photographer)  
 Grandmother and child. Ag p 9  
 Mother and child. D p 27  
 Woman. O p 15  
 LEMON, Meadowlark (about)  
 Charismatics celebrate ecumenism,  
 evangelism. Keith E. Clark.  
 N p 74  
 LESTER, Marge Reinstedt (about)  
 People Power--il N p 65  
 LESTER, Hiram and Marge (about)  
 Images of Love. William C. Mauk.  
 il Ag p 19  
 (authors)  
 They Couldn't Keep Her Quiet. por  
 Je p 18  
 LEONARD, Graham (about)  
 Out of Order--candidates confirmed  
 against wishes of church. in  
 group por F p 53  
 LEVIN, Jeremy and Sis (about)  
 Conversion In Solitude--hostage  
 Jeremy Levin. por Ap p 53  
 LEWELLEN, William E. (about)  
 Running start. Je p 51  
 LEWIS, Jim (about)  
 Sharing Life. Alfred Krass. il  
 J1 p 17  
 LEWIS, Reynolds and Louise (about)  
 Celebrate 50th year marriage.  
 J1 p 51  
 LIGGETT, Thomas J. (about)  
 CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer.  
 il Mr p 25  
 Ecumenical Experience--Dickinson  
 succeeds Liggett at Christian  
 Theological Seminary. por J1  
 p 55  
 From the General Minister and  
 President. John O. Humbert.  
 Mr p 30; N p 55  
 From the General Minister and  
 President. John O. Humbert.  
 Je p 30  
 In My Opinion: Time has come for  
 new UCMS. S p 56  
 Speaking Up--Edna Poole honored.  
 il S p 48  
 Which God? Robert L. Friedly. il  
 O p 12  
 Working conference (CTS) eyes  
 Disciples future. Mr p 44  
 LIGHTHALL, Jason (about)  
 A nurse Who Has a Mission. Scott  
 Stuart. il J1 p 28  
 LILEMBE, Alela (about)  
 Medical Outreach--in group por  
 My p 41  
 LILLIE, Harold (about)  
 Standing Tall--il S p 44  
 LINCOLN, Abraham (about)  
 Abe's Hero. Charles L. Woodall.  
 il F p 8  
 LINCOLN, Kenneth (co-author)  
 The Good Red Road: Passages into  
 Native America. (Book Review).  
 D p 61  
 LINDGREN, Donald (about)  
 Month-long pulpit exchange. F  
 p 48  
 LINDLEY, D. Ray (about)  
 Pioneering Educator--Lindley  
 died. por My p 42  
 LINDLEY, Dick (about)  
 Working Together--receives God  
 and Service award. il J1 p 46  
 LINDLEY, Dr. & Mrs. Neil E. (about)  
 Intensive Study--por N p 69  
 LINDNER, Cynthia Gano (about)  
 Interpreting Disciples: Practical  
 Theology in Disciples of Christ.  
 (Book Review). O p 57  
 Women's ministries. Je p 63  
 LINN, Jan G. (about)  
 Working conference (CTS) eyes  
 Disciples feature. Mr p 44  
 LINTVET, Donald (about)  
 Receives Honored Minister pin.  
 Mr p 53  
 LIPINCZYK, Karen (about)  
 Safe Journey. Lois Vidaver. il  
 S p 20  
 LOCKE, Hubert G. (author)  
 Exile in the Fatherland: Martin  
 Niemoller's Letters From Moabit  
 Prison. (Book Review). Mr p 62  
 LOCKE, John (about)  
 From the General Minister and  
 President. John O. Humbert.  
 N p 55  
 LOFTUS, Tom (about)  
 Presents elder emeritus awards.  
 S p 47  
 LOLLISS, David L. (about)  
 Attuned to Culture--il Ag p 49

- LOLLIS, Lorraine (about)  
 Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett.  
 il Mr p 20  
 LOMBARD, Kim Blakley (about)  
 Rewarding excellence. Je p 51  
 LONG, Janet A. (about)  
 Profile: Janet A. Long. Londia R.  
 Darden. J1 p 7  
 LONG, Susan (about)  
 Evangelists in Dancing Shoes.  
 Debbie W. Parvin. il Je p 12  
 LORD, Charles Harvey (about)  
 Profile: E. C. Welch. May Lord.  
 por F p 7  
 LORD, May (author)  
 Profile: E. C. Welch. por F p 7  
 LOVE, Mary Keener (author)  
 God watches over all created  
 things. F p 6  
 LOWE, J. Allen (author)  
 The IRS loves a giver with proof!  
 Ag p 6  
 LOWE, Martha (about)  
 Serving in a Hard Hat (Janet  
 White). Arthur L. Buell. il  
 Mr p 28  
 LOWERY, Joseph and Mrs. (about)  
 Breaking Through Barriers--inter-  
 racial walk. il My p 53  
 LOWRY, Eugene (about)  
 Susan Alison Heim-Davis ordained.  
 My p 47  
 LUDWIG, Bob (about)  
 Critique: Is religious new news-  
 worthy? Tom Roberts. Je p 58  
 LUEKING, F. Dean (author)  
 Preaching: The Art of Connecting  
 God and People. (Book Review).  
 Mr p 62  
 LUNDBLAD, Dennis (about)  
 Standing Together--il D p 47  
 LYFORD, Lois (author)  
 Settings. il N p 35  
 LYNN, K. Brynolf (about)  
 Interpreting Disciples: Practical  
 Theology in the Disciples of  
 Christ. (Book Review). O p 57  
 LYON, DAvid (author)  
 The Steeple's Shadow. (Book Re-  
 view). D p 61  
 McALLISTER, Lester G. (about)  
 Humbert arrested; to meet with  
 pope. Je p 40  
 McCALLISTER, Raymond, Jr. (reviewer)
- Choices. Lewis B. Smedes. (Book  
 Review). My p 58  
 A House of Living Stones. John O.  
 Humbert. (Book Review). O p 58  
 How to Build a Magnetic Church.  
 Herb Miller. (Book Review).  
 D p 61  
 How to Live with Parents and  
 Teachers. Eric W. Johnson.  
 (Book Review). Je p 59  
 Lord Empower Us. George P. Macko.  
 (Book Review). J1 p 64  
 The Myth of Certainty. Daniel  
 Taylor. (Book Review). Mr p 62  
 Sing Praises to His Name. Louis  
 Pratt. (Book Review). Ap p 57  
 McCLAY, Bob and Corinne (about)  
 Celebrate 50th year marriage. J1  
 p 51  
 McCLOSKY, James (about)  
 Freeing Captives--wrongly convic-  
 ted. por Mr p 57  
 McCLUN, Draig (author)  
 No competition. D p 6  
 McCONNEL, John (author)  
 Need Jeremiah and Moses. Ag p 61  
 McCORD, Bill and Mary (about)  
 Volunteers help vital projects  
 move forward. Ap p 47  
 McCORMICK, Thomas R. (about)  
 Three Days in November. il N p 45  
 McCULLOUGH, Willis and Mabel (about)  
 Celebrate 50th year marriage.  
 J1 p 51  
 McDANIEL, Jim (about)  
 Relocation for Expansion--in  
 group por F p 46  
 MacDONALD, John and June (about)  
 Translator--Receives Honored Min-  
 ister pin. il Mr p 51  
 McDONALD, Julie J. (author)  
 A Diary of Personal Prayer. (Book  
 Review). Ap p 57  
 Good Graces. (Book Review). Ap  
 p 57  
 McDONALD, Mary (about)  
 Disciples, Catholics jointly spon-  
 sor refugees. Ap p 46  
 McDUGAL, Susan (about)  
 Sessions '88 men's event to draw  
 1,200. O p 43  
 McDougall, Elizabeth, Christopher,  
 and Rhonda (about)  
 Encouraging Contributions--for

- McDOUGALL, Elizabeth, Christopher,  
and Rhonda (about)  
Reconciliation--il Ja p 40

McDOWELL, Albert (about)  
Ecumenical Participation--E. Car-  
olyn Wills ordained. il D p 46

McELFRESH, Foster (about)  
Receives Honored Minister pin.  
Mr p 52

MacFARLANE, Lowell A. (about)  
Minister emeritus honors. J1 p 51

McGARVEY, Michael B. (author)  
Gifts of all people. J1 p 67  
Voting yes (evangelism). Ja p 4

McGEE, Dee (author)  
Most treasurers use this approach.  
N p 12

McGINNIS, Michael (author)  
Bear with me. F p 4

McHAFFIE, Barbara J. (author)  
Her Story: Women in Christian  
Tradition. (Book Review). Mr  
p 61

McKIERNAN-ALLEN, Linda (about)  
Variety of writers develop les-  
sons. O p 44

McIVER, David and Katie (about)  
Discovering the Disciples. Charles  
B. Highfield and Charles D.  
Watkins. il My p 11

McKEE, Cecil F. (author)  
Search the scriptures. Ja p 60

MCLEAN, James (about)  
Campus minister hosts peacemaking  
emphasis. Ap p 40

McMAKIN, Jacqueline (about)  
Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett.  
il Mr p 20

McNEAL, Lawrence (about)  
C. Morgan Wickizer ordained.  
D p 45

MacQUARRIE, John (about)  
A Prayer Meeting for Peace. Paul  
A. Crow, Jr. il O p 8

McREYNOLDS, James (author)  
Christianity in China. Ap p 64

McWHIRTER, David (about)  
Donna Hoyt McWhirter ordained.  
My p 47  
Images of Love. William C. Mauk.  
il Ag p 19

McWHIRTER, Heather and Leslie (about)  
Donna Hoyt McWhirter ordained.  
My p 47

MACCOBY, Hyam (about)  
Read it again. C. L. Duxbury.  
Mr p 68

MACKEY, Jim and Daneille (about)  
Honing Skills--il N p 70

MADDEN, Thomas N. (about)  
120th anniversary, Hebron (OH)  
Christian. S p 45

MADISON COUNTY RECORD (photographer)  
Building site chosen, Madison (AL)  
Christian Church. J1 p 43

MADSEN, Norman P. (author)  
Bible Reader's Toolbox. (Book  
Review). N p 77  
A Personal Faith. My p 8

MAGNER, Mildred A. (author)  
Babushka. il Ja p 25

MALONE, James W. (about)  
A Good Legacy. Carol Q. Murphy.  
il Mr p 14

MALOTTE, William (about)  
Brite Graduate--Sarah Louise  
Crooke ordained--por Ja p 47

MANKIN, Havin D. (author)  
All are tempted. S p 63

MANN, Darwin (about)  
Exciting Discovery--il F p 41

MANOOGIAN, Archbishop Torkom (about)  
Standing to be Counted--il Ap  
p 52

MANWORREN, Donald B. (about)  
Declining student pool concerns  
DHE board. Ag p 41  
Members are people. Gilford E.  
Olmstead. Ag p 62  
Riding Together. Story and photos  
by Keith E. Clark. Je p 22  
(author)

The Lively Congregation: The book  
you buy but seldom use. Je p 38  
Who Needs the Money? il S p 8

MAPES, Lucille (about)  
Standing Together--David Paul  
Turner ordained. il D p 47

MARANGI, Dick (about)  
Relocation for Expansion--in  
group por F p 46

MARCH, Dan (about)  
Variety of writers develop les-  
sons. O p 44

MARLER, David W. (about)  
Filling the Gap--receives Honored  
Minister pin. il N p 71

- MARLETTE, Doug (about)  
 Cartoonist challenged to top reality with art. Darrell Turner.  
 por Ag p 58
- MARSH, Fred and Linda (about)  
 Honing Skills--il N p 70
- MARSHALL, Christy (about)  
 From Vision to Example. Story and photos by Lillian Moir. il Mr p 16
- MARSHALL, Robert (about)  
 Beginning Fifth Decade--Church World Service. il F p 53
- MARTIN, Carl and Jean (about)  
 Volunteers help vital projects move forward. Ap p 47
- MARTIN, Frank E. (author)  
 Mountain climbing. S p 4
- MARTIN, Mary (about)  
 Discovering the Disciples. Charles B. Highfield and Charles D. Watkins. il My p 11
- MARTIN, Steven A. (about)  
 Variety of writers develop lessons. O p 44
- MARTIN, Vance, Jr. (about)  
 Assembled for Worship--speaker Pentecost Sunday. il O p 41
- MARTIN, Vance, Jr. (about)  
 From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. por Mr p 30
- MARTINO, Virginia Stough (author)  
 Communion. il O p 2  
 Unsung heroes. Mr p 63
- MARY JOSEPH, Sister (about)  
 I Exalt Thee--il N p 74
- MASON, Beth (about)  
 Global Consciousness--exchange program. il Je p 41
- MASON, Creola (author)  
 Forgiveness would follow restitution. Je p 6
- MASON, Rowena (about)  
 Images of Love. William C. Mauk. il Ag p 19
- MASSAY, George E. (author)  
 How informed? Ag p 63
- MATHENY, Robert D. (about)  
 Prelate likes pralines. My p 42
- MATHENY, C. Howard (author)  
 Good News From God. (Book Review). Ap p 57
- MATHENY, Robert D. (about)
- Volunteers help vital projects move forward. Ap p 47
- MATHESON, James (about)  
 Unattractive belief. S p 52
- MATHIAS, Marilee J. (author)  
 Personal responsibility. D p 67
- MATTHEWS, Bonnie (about)  
 New Housing Effort--"Jimmy Carter Work Project." D p 42
- MATTHEWS, Bruce B. (author)  
 Preaching means more than spiritual food. O p 6
- MAUK, William C. (author)  
 Caring Disciples . . . NBA Yesterday and Tomorrow! Mr p 35  
 Images of Love. il Ag p 19
- MAXWELL, Marcella (about)  
 Standing to be Counted--il Ap p 52
- MAY, George (about)  
 Receives Honored Minister pin. S p 48
- MAY, Mr. & Mrs. Merrill (about)  
 Toll-free number needs callers. J1 p 43
- MAYFIELD, Robert (about)  
 Seeing the Faith. Roger W. Wedell. il S p 11
- MAYNARD, Marcia (about)  
 Discovering the Disciples. Charles B. Highfield and Charles D. Watkins. il My p 11
- MEECE, Bernard (about)  
 Riding Together. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. Je p 22
- MEINERS, Kathy (author)  
 They won't forget that biblical story. Ag p 6
- MENENDEZ, Albert (about)  
 Divine right doesn't always carry at polls. My p 52
- MENGELE, Joseph (about)  
 Mengele: The Complete Story. Gerald L. Posner and John Ware. (Book Review). Ap p 57
- MERRELL, James L. (about)  
 Critique: Religious TV broadcasting: healthy or sick? Ronald L. Faust. il S p 58  
The Disciple keeps up award-winning tradition. J1 p 42
- Listen to the people. Nell F. Eleam. Ap p 61
- Matter of interpretation. Bonnie Morgan. D p 66

- MERRELL, James L. (author)  
 Viewpoint. por Ja p 5; por F p 5;  
 por Mr p 5; por Ap p 5; My p 5;  
 por Je p 5; por J1 p 5; por  
 Ag p 5; por S p 4; O p 5; N  
 p 11; D p 7  
 (reviewer)  
 Gospel Light. George M. Lamsa.  
 (Book Review). Je p 60  
 Harper's Bible Dictionary. Paul  
 J. Achtemeier, ed. (Book Review).  
 Ag p 60  
 Introducing the New Testament.  
 John Drane. (Book Review). J1  
 p 63  
 The Minister's Manual (Doran's).  
 James W. Cox, ed. (Book Review).  
 S p 60  
 The New Westminster Dictionary of  
 Liturgy and Worship. J. G.  
 Davies, ed. (Book Review). Ap  
 p 57
- MERRICK, Daniel B. (author)  
 A Hymn to New Life: For the Dedi-  
 cation of an Infant. il D p 27
- MERTON, Thomas (about)  
 Holy Silence. Lawrence C. Bob-  
 bitt. il, por J1 p 23, 3  
 Living in the Street (homeless  
 people). Hugh H. Pratt. il Ja  
 p 13
- MESSMER, James H. (about)  
 Rich diversity. Pete Nelson. S  
 p 64  
 (author)  
 Add a disclaimer. F p 64
- METCALF, Roy L. (about)  
 Profile: Roy L. Metcalf. F. Wayne  
 Bryant. por Je p 7
- METHODIAS, Patriarch (about)  
 A Prayer Meeting for Peace. Paul  
 A. Crow, Jr. il O p 8  
 Stopping for a Moment--World Day  
 of Prayer for Peace. il Ja p 52
- MIETHE, Terry L. (editor)  
 Did Jesus Rise From the Dead?--  
 The Resurrection Debate. (Book  
 Review). O p 58
- MIKIO, Sumiya (about)  
 Japanese church women still seek  
 equality. Mr p 57
- MILLER, Ernest W. (author)  
 Praying Machines? Ag p 4
- MILLER, Herb (about)
- At what price? Sam Nickols.  
 Ap p 62  
 Attacking evangelicals. Michael  
 J. Brenneis. N p 10  
 Be reconciled. John Thorington.  
 N p 79  
 Brightest lights. Je p 61  
 Ceased to be helpful. Arnold  
 Nelson, Jr. Je p 4  
 Church growth events line up name  
 speakers. Je p 46  
 Church growth newsletter link up  
 with Methodists (Net Results).  
 F p 44  
 Complacency. Charles J. Russell.  
 My p 63  
 Concurring. Eugene Curtis Hill,  
 III. My p 61  
 A courageous stand. Ronald E.  
 Crooks. Je p 4  
 A crisis of truth. Alan E. Filippi.  
 Ap p 62  
 Disturbed. Luis E. Ferrer. My p 4  
 Editorial Note. Je p 63  
 Forward with equality. Ralph H.  
 Richardson. My p 62  
 Freedom with diversity. C. Frank  
 Speight. My p 62  
 Hyphenated counterparts. Charlotte  
 M. Beck. Ag p 65  
 Issues, rules to be decided by  
 Assembly. Keith E. Clark. O  
 p 40  
 Listen to the people. Neil F.  
 Eleam. Ap p 61  
 Missing the point. Seekers Sunday  
 School Class, Upland (CA) Chris-  
 tian Church. Ag p 65  
 Move toward action. Ervin Crain.  
 Je p 4  
 NEA BOARD ENDORSES GMP's priori-  
 ty. Ag p 42  
 New persons for Christ. Jack D.  
 Brinson. My p 63  
 Our fragmented system. W. S. Hills-  
 man. Ap p 62  
 Our primary business (evangelism).  
 Raymond Gaylord. Ja p 4  
 Overmanaged. Jim Blosser. My p 4  
 Overstepping? Marilyn Taylor.  
 My p 4  
 Parish Enrichment Conference leader.  
 N p 69  
 Practical articles. Larry O.

- MILLER, Herb (about)  
     Toney. Jl p 4
- Protesting. Members of the International Christian Women's Fellowship Cabinet. My p 4
- Read and heed. Michael L. Isbell.  
     My p 65
- Reinvesting assets (church family moves). John Deppen. Ja p 60
- Search the scriptures (evangelism). Cecil F. McKee. Ja p 60
- Seeing the bogeyman (church growth). Albert Dulyea-Parker.  
     Ja p 4
- Single-mindedness. Paul A. Holman. My p 61
- "Thorn in the flesh." Je p 4
- Time for the Table. Ed Spry.  
     Je p 61
- To the point. Edna Schwarz. Ja p 61
- Valid points. Je p 61
- Voting yes (evangelism). Michael B. McGarvey. Ja p 4
- Who is faithful. Ed Varnum. Jl p 67
- Wishful thinking. Christian Franklin. Ag p 65
- Working conference (CTS) eyes  
     Disciples future. Mr p 44  
         (author)
- How to Build a Magnetic Church.  
     (Book REview). D p 61
- Notebook. il Ja p 37; il F p 37;  
     il Mr p 41
- MILLER, J. Irwin (about)  
     Disciples continue contact with Russians. Je p 41
- MILLER, Jolanda (author)  
     You Can Become Whole Again. (Book Review). Jl p 64
- MILLER, Linda (about)  
     Timothy William Crowley ordained.  
     D p 47
- MILLER, Philip V. (about)  
     Solid Foundation--First Christian, Paducah (KY) burns mortgage.  
     il Mr p 50
- MILLER, Richard (about)  
     Campus minister hosts peacemaking emphasis. Ap p 40
- MILLER, Roger (about)  
     Standing Together--il D p 47
- Variety of writers develop les-
- sons. O p 44
- MILLER, Roger F. (co-author)  
     When My Grandma Died. (Book Review). Ja p 58  
         Reviewer
- The Evidence for Jesus. James D. G. Dunn. (Book Review). Ja p 58
- MILLER, Stephen J. (author)  
     Journey Toward Wholeness. il Ag p 25
- MILLER, William H. (co-author)  
     A Task to Do Together. il My p 20
- MILLER, William L., Jr. (about)  
     David L. Birch ordained. Ag p 50
- MILLER, William L., Jr. (about)  
     Standing Together--il D p 47
- MILLER-MCLEMORE, Bonnie J. (about)  
     Teaching Credentials--Miller-McLemore to Chicago Theological Seminary. por F p 51
- MILLS, Raymond and Betty (about)  
     First Christian Church, Alhambra, CA. Je p 42
- MILLS, W. Douglas (about)  
     A Daily Lectionary. (Book Review). Je p 60
- MIMS, A. Grace Lee (about)  
     Showdown on black history at Hiram. Je p 48
- MINOR, James E. (about)  
     Holding out on principle (Lutherans). F p 53
- MINTER, William (author)  
     King Solomon's Mines Revisited. (Book Review). Jl p 63
- MINTON, Ralph (author)  
     How to Write and Publish Your Church History. (Book Review). Jl p 64
- MITCHELL, Ella Pearson (author)  
     Those Preachin' Women: Sermons by Black Women Preachers. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- MITCHELL, Marjorie (author)  
     Home front issues. Je p 64
- MITCHELL, R. H. (about)  
     Years of Service--il N p 71
- MITCHELL, William S. (author)  
     Church-going is necessary "exercise." Mr p 6
- MOOK, James A. (reviewer)  
     Crossing the Line. William Finnegan. (Book Review). Mr p 62

- Mook, James A. (reviewer)  
 Dark Side: The Satan Story. William C. Tremmell. (Book Review). S p 60
- MOAK, James A. (reviewer)  
 Hope Within History. Walter Brueggeman. (Book Review). J1 p 63
- Meditation and Reality. Douglas A. Fox. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- On Theology. Schubert M. Ogden. (Book Review). Je p 59
- Six Theories of Justice. Karen Lebacqz. (Book Review). Ag p 60
- The Steeple's Shadow. David Lyon. (Book Review). D p 62
- Virtue: Public and Private and Unsecular America. ed. by Richard John Neuhaus. (Book Review). F p 58
- MOCKO, George P. (author)  
 Lord, Empower Us. (Book Review). J1 p 64
- MODERSON, Bob (photographer)  
 John Gay. Ap p 7
- MOFFETT, Marilyn (author)  
 Stewards Still. il Mr p 20
- MOIR, Lillian (author)  
 From Vision to Example. il Mr p 16
- Claudia Grant, Mike Nelson lead children's moment; Claudia Grant and Vila Taylor; Claudia Grant and Christy Marshall. Mr p 16, 17, 18
- MOJTABAII, A. G. (about)  
 Peace of mind. Jerry L. Briscoe. Ja p 65
- MOLTMANN-WENDEL, Elizabeth (author)  
 A Land Flowing with Milk and Honey: Perspectives on Feminist Theology. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- MONEY, Russell E. (author)  
 Sad commentary. D p 67
- MONROE, Herald B. (about)  
 Herald B. Monroe Chair established. S p 48
- MONTGOMERY, Herb (photographer)  
 Hands holding Bible. My p 8
- MONTGOMERY, Joyce (author)  
 CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer. il Mr p 25
- MOORE, Emerson Bishop (about)
- Standing to be Counted--il Ap p 52
- MOORE, Mary Elizabeth (about)  
 Architecture shows mission priorities. Je p 44
- Learning Situation--Association of Christian Church Educators. in group por Je p 44
- MOORE, Peggy (author)  
 Help When It's Needed. il D p 15, por p 5
- MORGAN, Bonnie (about)  
 All are tempted. Haven D. Mankin. S p 63
- (author)  
 Matter of interpretation. D p 66  
 Sin has its consequences. Ap p 60
- MORGAN, Kathleen Joy (author)  
 Appreciating the Gift. Il S p 26
- MORGAN, Maritza (painter)  
 "The Eighth Day of Creation." il S p 3
- (artist)  
 Seeing the Faith. Roger W. Wedell. il S p 11
- MORGAN, Peter M. (author)  
 Story Weaving. (Book Review). Ap p 57
- MOSELEY, Dan P. (about)  
 Donna Hoyt McWhirter ordained. My p 47
- (reviewer)  
 Lectionary Preaching Workbook, Series II, Cycle B. Perry H. Biddle, Jr. (Book Review). D p 62
- MOSLEY DE SAUSA, Barbara (author)  
 Family Letters (from Brazil). il O p 31
- MOSS, Clement (about)  
 Mission Fulfilled. Maxine M. Burch. il My p 16
- MOUDY, James (about)  
 From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. N p 55
- MOXLEY, Jim (about)  
 New churches preach on beaches. D p 42
- MULLINS, George Howard (about)  
 They Let George Do It! Michael E. Dixon. il My p 14
- MUMFORD, Pat (about)  
 A Dove on the Cross (stained glass

- MUMFORD, Pat (about)  
window, Hawaii). il Ja p 2
- MUNLEY, Anne (author)  
The Hospice Alternative: A New Context for Death and Dying.  
Anne Munley. (Book Review).  
Ap p 58
- MURPHY, Carol Q. (about)  
Making connections. James W. Bone.  
Je p 63  
(author)
- CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer.  
il Mr p 25
- A Good Legacy. il Mr p 14
- MURPHY, Etta Jane (author)  
People of the Book. Ja p 32
- MURRAY, Thomas L. (author)  
People of the Book. por Je p 35;  
J1 p 30
- MYERS, Robert E. (about)  
Baccalaureate Speaker-doctor of divinity to Nottingham. il S p 48
- NASA (photographer)  
View of earth from space. Ag, cover
- NABABAN, Soritina (about)  
Beginning Fifth Decade--Church World Service. il F p 53
- NAFF, Walter (about)  
Waters Bring Growth--in group por F p 46
- NAISBITT, John (author)  
Megatrends. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- NAME WITHHELD BY REQUEST  
Stoning our members. S p 65
- NANGLE, Joseph (about)  
Humbert arrested; to meet with pope. Je p 40
- NARY, Rhoda (about)  
Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett.  
il Mr p 20
- NASH, Howard (about)  
One in Christ--il Mr p 57
- NASH, Ronald H. (author)  
Evangelicals in America: Who They Are, What They Believe. (Book Review). D p 62
- NATHAN, Peter (about)  
"Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il N p 22
- NEAD, Virginia (about)  
Variety of writers develop les-
- sons. O p 44
- NEAL, Roger W. (photographer)  
Father and son. Ag p 10
- Man at lecturn. N p 27
- NEEDLES, Frank E. (author)  
A Steady Stream. My p 22
- NELSON, Arnold, Jr. (author)  
Ceased to be helpful. Je p 4
- NELSON, Joyce (about)  
Laboratory developers. Je p 49
- NELSON, Mike (about)  
From Vision to Example. Story and photos by Lillian Moir.  
il Mr p 16
- NELSON, Pete. (author)  
Rich diversity. S p 64
- NELSON, Richmond I. (about)  
Leadership shared in the Caribbean. Ja p 45
- Living Close to God. Ed and Marilyn Spry. il Je p 8
- NELSON, Mr. & Mrs. Robert (about)  
Speaking Up--Edna Poole honored.  
il S p 48
- NELSON-PALMEYER, Jack (author)  
The Politics of Compassion. (Book Review). S p 60
- NESTLEROODE, Glenn (about)  
Ministerial Futures--il Ja p 40
- NETTERVILLE, G. Bronson (about)  
Donna Hoyt McWhirter ordained.  
My p 47
- NEUHAUS, Richard John (editor)  
Unsecular America. (Book Review). F p 58
- Virtue: Public and Private. (Book Review). F p 58
- NEVILL, Ruth B. (author)  
An answer to prayer. F p 4
- NEWBORN, Ernest J. (about)  
Encouraging Contributions--for Reconciliation--il Ja p 40
- NEWBORN, Janice R. (about)  
Quadrennial Planner--becomes executive secretary, church women. por D p 49
- NEWIAN, Harold (about)  
Restoration Unity--service of unity. il S p 41
- NEWMAN, Phyllis (about)  
Discovering the Disciples. Charles B. Highfield and Charles D. Watkins. il My p 11

- NICHOLS, James Allen (about)  
 Polishing Image--money for Food  
 Bank. il Ag p 49  
 NICHOLS, C. William (about)  
 "Appropriate"--and More! Nancy Jo  
 Batman. por N p 19  
 Busy With a Purpose. Nancy Jo Bat-  
 man. il N p 16  
 (author)  
 CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer.  
 il Mr p 25  
 (about)  
 Fresh Perspectives--new members  
 welcomed to board of directors  
 of Board of Church Extension.  
 in group por Mr p 45  
 NICHOLS, George (author)  
 Suicide prevention. F p 60  
 NICKLESON, Lyle (about)  
 Ring in the New--il Mr p 44  
 NICKOLS, Sam (author)  
 At what price? Ap p 62  
 NIEBUHR, Reinhold (about)  
 Reinhold Niebuhr and the Issues  
 of our Time. ed. by Richard  
 Harries. (Book Review). Mr p 62  
 (author)  
 Justice and Mercy. (Book Review).  
 D p 61  
 NIEBUHR, Ursula M. (editor)  
 Justice and Mercy. Reinhold H.  
 Niebuhr. (Book Review). D p 61  
 NIGH, Donna (about)  
 Featured speaker for Estus House  
 dedication. N p 69  
 NIGUIDULA, Lydia (about)  
 Radio series features seminary  
 personalities. Ag p 41  
 NJALI, Citizen (about)  
 Medical Outreach--in group por  
 My p 41  
 NKOSK, Lewis (author)  
 Mating Birds. (Book Review). S  
 p 60  
 NKUNI, Dr. (about)  
 Headed for Africa--Headed for  
 Africa--Julia Goodall Weeks to  
 Zaire. group por D p 44  
 NOLAN, David (about)  
 Global Consciousness--exchange  
 program. il Je p 41  
 NOLAN, Kathy (about)  
 Back to Bethany. Story and photos  
 by Herbert H. Lambert. il Ag
- p 11  
 NORRIS, Gayle (about)  
 Seeds That Grow--in group por  
 Ap p 46  
 NORTH, Oliver (about)  
 Iran-Contra figures sued for  
 racketeering. Je p 55  
 NOTTINGHAM, Theodore J. (about)  
 Practical articles. Larry O. Toney.  
 J1 p 4  
 (author)  
 Still Following Our "Polar Star."  
 por F p 16  
 NOTTINGHAM, William J. (about)  
 Baccalaureate Speaker--receives  
 honorary doctor of divinity from  
 Bethany College. il S p 48  
 Global Consciousness--exchange  
 program. il Je p 41  
 Working conference (CTS) eyes  
 Disciples future. Mr p 44  
 (reviewer)  
 The Subversion of Christianity.  
 Jacques Ellul. (Book Review).  
 J1 p 64  
 NOWLAN, William T. (author)  
 Where Is Jesus? il J1 p 27  
 O'CONNELL, George (co-author)  
 Who Do Americans Say That I Am?  
 (Book Review). Ja p 59  
 O'DAY, Gail R. (author)  
 The Word Disclosed. (Book Review).  
 J1 p 64  
 ODOM-GROH, Larry and Melanie (author)  
 The Lively Congregation: What does  
 a pastor do in . . . O p 39  
 The Lively Congregation: What  
 pastors do when . . . Ap p 38  
 O'DRISCOLL, Herbert (about)  
 Guest Speakers--General Assembly.  
 pors Ag p 41  
 OFFICE OF COMMUNICATION(photographer)  
 Person taking communion. Ja p 59  
 OGDEN, Schubert M. (author)  
 On Theology. (Book Review). Je  
 p 59  
 OGILVIE, Lloyd J. (about)  
 "Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il  
 N p 22  
 OGLESBY, James S. (about)  
 Practical articles. Larry O.  
 Toney. J1 p 4  
 (author)  
 Who's Head of the Family? il F  
 p 18

- OGLESBY, Jim (reviewer)  
 Why Not Celebrate? Sara W. Shenk.  
 (Book Review). D p 62
- O'GRADY, Allison (about)  
 "Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il  
 N p 22
- OLMSTEAD, Gilford E. (author)  
 Numbers are people. Ag p 62
- ORR, Judith (about)  
 Susan Alison Heim-Davis ordained.  
 My p 47
- OSBORN, Ronald E. (about)  
 From the General Minister and  
 President. John O. Humbert.  
 N p 55
- Three Days in November. il N p 45
- Working conference (CTS) eyes  
 Disciples future. Mr p 44  
 (author)
- Classic Themes of Disciples Theology: Rethinking the Traditional Affirmations of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). Kenneth Lawrence, editor. (Book Review). F p 58  
 (reviewer)
- From Prophet of Realism to Priest of Nationalism. Mark G. Touhouse. (Book Review). Je p 60
- OSIEK, Carolyn (author)  
 Beyond Anger: On Being a Feminist in the Church. (Book Review).  
 Mr p 61
- OWEN, Deborah (author)  
 God's Song in a Strange Land. il  
 Ag p 26
- OWEN, George Earle (author)  
 A Stewardship Prayer. (poem).  
 Ja p 22
- PAGAN, Samuel (about)  
 Sessions '88 men's event to draw 1,200. O p 43
- PAGE, Jerry (about)  
 Solid Foundation--Frist Christian, Paducah (KY) burns mortgage.  
 il Mr p 50
- PALMER, Lester D. (about)  
 Disciples shares count in corporate activity. F p 41  
 Pension credit growth outstrips inflation. Je p 45
- PALMER, Opal (about)  
 International Cuisine--il Ja p 46
- PALMER, Ralph T. (author)
- A Better Job With Our Prayers.  
 il D p 28
- Teach Us to Pray. il N p 32
- PALMER, Russell Eugene (about)  
 50th anniversary of ordination.  
 N p 71
- PARACHIN, Victor M. (author)  
 By Choice. S p 25
- PARKER, Allene M. (author)  
 God of our depths (poem)--Ja p 27
- PARKER, Linda C. (author)  
 People of the Book. por My p 36;  
 Je p 32  
 Remind Us, O God. Ja p 68
- PARKHURST, L. G. Jr. (about)  
 David L. Birch ordained. Ag p 50  
 (author)
- Francis Schaeffer: The Man and His Message. (Book Review). Je p 59
- PARR, Darryl A. (author)  
 "The Christ Who Unites." il J1  
 p 20
- PARRISH, Ed, III (author)  
 On Holy Ground. Ag p 18  
 (photographer)
- General Youth Council of DHM.  
 Je p 41
- PARSLEY, Coy D. (about)  
 Standing Together--Goeringer ordained. il My p 47
- PARSLEY, Stacy (about)  
 Standing Together--il My p 47
- PARSONS, Don (about)  
 Honored for 20 year ministry. J1  
 p 50
- PARTIN, Harry B. (about)  
 A.D.T.D. Celebrates 30th Anniversary. N p 47
- PARVIN, Debbie W. (author)  
 Evangelists in Dancing Shoes. il  
 Je p 12  
 Face Value. il O p 2
- PASCO, John (about)  
 Out of Order--candidates confirmed against wishes of church.  
 in group por F p 53
- PATCHEN, Charles (about)  
 Charismatics celebrate ecumenism,  
 evangelism. Keith E. Clark.  
 N p 74  
 Restoration churches meet for renewal. J1 p 57
- PATE, Andrew (author)  
 Joy in new discipleship. Ag p 4

- PATRICK, Dale and Mary (about)  
 Working conference (CTS) eyes  
 Disciples future. Mr p 44
- PATRICK, Mary W. (about)  
 Interpreting Disciples: Practical Theology in the Disciples of Christ. (Book Review). O p 57
- PATTERSON, Christian (about)  
 Global Consciousness--exchange program. il Je p 41
- PATTILLO, Bill, Buck, and Henry (about)  
 Brandon (FL) Christian Church.  
 Je p 42
- PAULK, Bettie (about)  
 Designed for Accessibility--in group por F p 46
- PAULSELL, William O. (about)  
 Declining student pool concerns DHE board. Ag p 41
- Spiritual Leadership--named president, Lexington Theological Seminary. por D p 50
- Two New Seminary Presidents Named. pors N p 47
- Working conference (CTS) eyes  
 Disciples future. Mr p 44  
 (reviewer)
- Christian Origins. Christopher Rowland. (Book Review). Ap p 57
- A Song of Creation. H. Boone Porter. (Book Review). My p 58
- PAYNE, Donald (about)  
 Darryl Alan Parr ordained. F p 48
- PAYNE, Dorothy L. (author)  
 Examples of punishment. O p 62
- PAYNE, John Wade (author)  
 Why It's a "Holy" Book. il My p 8
- PEACE, Richard (co-author)  
 Mastering the Basics. (Book Review). J1 p 64
- PEACHY, Paul (editor)  
 Peace, Politics and the People of God. (Book Review). Ja p 58
- PEAKE, Robert (author)  
 "Thorn in the flesh." Je p 4
- PEARRE, Caroline Neville (about)  
 Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett.  
 il por Mr p 20
- PEARSON, Carol L. (author)  
 Good-bye, I Love You. (Book Review). J1 p 64
- PEARSON, Samuel C. (author)  
 Classic Themes of Disciples Theol-
- ogy: Rethinking the Traditional Affirmations of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). Kenneth Lawrence, editor. (Book Review). F p 58
- PECOSOK, John G. (about)  
 Space for Education--Conference on Creative Learning Environments. in group por Je p 44
- PEERY, Jennifer (about)  
 Global Consciousness--exchange program. il Je p 41
- PELAEZ, Emmanuel (about)  
 Devotion--Mass in Washington, D.C. il Mr p 56
- PENDLETON, W. K. (about)  
 Brandon (FL) Christian Church.  
 Je p 42
- PEPOON, Mark (about)  
 Waters Bring Growth--in group por F p 46
- PERICO, Harry (about)  
 No Turning Back. William E. Bowles. il O p 26
- PERKINS, William M. and Nancy M. (authors)  
 Raising Drug-Free Kids in a Drug-Filled World. (Book Review). D p 61
- PERMENTER (photographer)  
 Girl writing check. S p 10
- PEROTTI, J. Stephen (author)  
 On the Streets. por J1 p 25
- PERRINE, George (about)  
 Well-rounded Preparation--Jane Perrine ordained. il N p 71
- PERRINE, Jane Myers (about)  
 Well-rounded Preparation--Perrine ordained. il N p 71
- PERRY, Mr. & Mrs. David (about)  
 Honing Skills--il N p 70
- PETERS, Demaris (about)  
 T. A. Abbott Award. por N p 47
- PETERS, Kelly Boyte (about)  
 Variety of writers develop lessons. O p 44
- PETERS, Tom (about)  
 Expect Quality (from church)! Dan Danford. il Ja p 15
- PETERSON, Fred L. (author)  
 The Church Computer: System users eager to help. J1 p 45
- PEW, Wendell (about)  
 Presented Community Service Award

- PEW, Wendell (about)  
by Rotary. S p 47
- PHEARSON, George L. (about)  
Month-long pulpit exchange. F  
p 48
- PHELPS, S. (cartoonist)  
"It doesn't do much for atten-  
dance, but . . ." F p 6  
"Remind me never to show a Three  
Stooges film . . ." S p 6  
"Stay tuned for the 'Best of Par-  
son'!" il N p 12
- PHILLIPS, Mickey (about)  
Variety of writers develop les-  
sons. O p 44
- PHILLIPS, Mitchell W. (about)  
Army Chaplain retires. Mr p 50
- PHILPOT, Doretta (about)  
Mothers Offer Hope. Charlotte D.  
Harris. il Mr p 22
- PIERCE, James and Robert (about)  
Cool idea requires professional  
talent. D p 42
- PIERCE, Julie (author)  
Family Letters (from Japan). Ap  
p 36
- PIERCE, Keith (about)  
Multiple Talents--receives Hon-  
ored Minister pin. il Mr p 52
- PIERSON, James W. and Mary Jane  
(about)  
Decade of Outreach--il N p 67
- PITMAN, Heber H. (about)  
New life through union. Philip  
B. Gerrard. Ap p 4  
(author)  
The Time Between (interim mini-  
stry). il F p 26
- PITMAN, Loraine (reviewer)  
Good-bye, I Love You. Carol L.  
Pearson. (Book Review). J1 p 64
- PLATT, Allyson D. (author)  
A religious issue. J1 p 67  
What statistics say. Mr p 66
- PLENGEMEIER, Linda K. (about)  
Changes Within Division Staff.  
por N p 46
- PLOPPER, Greta Brown (about)  
In God's Forest. il Je p 2
- POBEE, John S. (co-editor)  
New Eyes for Reading. (Book Re-  
view). My p 58
- Theology by the People: Reflec-  
tions on Doing Theology in Com-
- munity. (Book Review). Ap p 58
- POEWE, Karla (co-author)  
Understanding Cults and New Re-  
ligions. (Book Review). Ag p 60
- POLK, David (about)  
Ola Irene Harrison ordained. D  
p 46
- POLK, Robert (about)  
Standing to be Counted--il Ap p  
52
- POND, Harry Louie (about)  
Worldwide impact. Kenneth C. Hen-  
dricks. Ag p 64
- POOLE, Edna (about)  
Speaking Up--former missionary  
honored. por S p 48
- POPKIN, Michael (author)  
Active Parenting. (Book Review).  
D p 62
- PORTER, Alice (author)  
Family Letters (from India). F  
p 36
- PORTER, Calvin (about)  
A.D.T.D. Celebrates 30th Anniver-  
sary. N p 47
- PORTER, H. Boone (author)  
A Song of Creation. (Book Review).  
My p 58
- PORTER, Lucille Dyer (about)  
Donors enhance school. Je p 50
- PORTER, Paul (about)  
Churches in Transition--partici-  
pates in installation for Rod-  
riguez. il Mr p 45
- PORTLOCK, Rob (cartoonist)  
"Fred is determined not to be  
tempted by sin." Ag p 6  
"God told me last night if you  
didn't . . ." (cartoon). Je p 6
- POSNER, Gerald L. (co-author)  
Mengele: The Complete Story. (Book  
Review). Ap p 57
- POST, Avery (about)  
Humbert arrested; to meet with  
pope. Je p 40
- Moment of Confrontation--four  
arrested. il Je p 40
- Training for Peace--Jesse Jack-  
son prays. il D p 54
- POST, Catherine Pendleton (about)  
Brandon (FL) Christian Church.  
Je p 42
- PAUNCIL, Beverly (about)  
1987 STEEM interns. il N p 46

- POWELL, James L. (about)  
 BCE notes record year in loan activity. Je p 45  
 Disciples of Christ Community Church, Champaign (IL) purchased building. Mr p 49  
 Progressing Toward Goals--new congregations. il J1 p 43  
 POWELL, John, S. J. (about)  
 Church growth events line up name speakers. Je p 46  
 POWELL, Richard K. (author)  
 Neighbor on Tenth Street. My p 29  
 PRATHER, Glenda H. (author)  
 Gift to a City. D p 4  
 PRATT, Hugh H. (author)  
 Living in the Streets (homeless people). il Ja p 13  
 PRATT, Louis (author)  
 Sing Praises to His Name. (Book Review). Ap p 57  
 PRESTON, Ann C. (about)  
 Significant Contributions--Certificates of appreciation to Ann C. Preston and Lucas Torres. il Mr p 46  
 PRESTON, Barry (author)  
 The Other Prisoners. il F p 25  
 PREUS, David W. (about)  
 Honoring Accomplishment--receives Religion in American Life's award. il F p 52  
 Merging Streams--new Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. il Ag p 55  
 Three in One--Lutheran denominations vote to unite. il J1 p 56  
 PROCTOR, Frank (about)  
 Changing Assignments--Larry Gibbons to area minister, Mid-America Region. por Ap p 51  
 PULLEN, Charlotte Makin (author)  
 Blessed are the plodders. Ap p 4  
 Dangerous assignment. S p 64  
 PULLING, Pat (about)  
 Deadly role-playing games. S p 59  
 PUNTY, John (about)  
 Ring in the New--il Mr p 44  
 PYKE, George Sherman (about)  
 Translator--il Mr p 51 (author)  
 Who Is Number One? il My p 28  
 QUARTUCCI, Carol (author)  
 CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer.
- il Mr p 25  
 QUAAS, Francie (photographer)  
 Gayle and Elaine Schoepf. O p 7  
 RADECKI, Thomas E. (about)  
 Deadly role-playing games. S p 59  
 RAINES, John C. (co-author)  
 Modern Work and Human Meaning. (Book Review). Ja p 59  
 RAMBO, Victor Clough (about)  
 Healing Again. il F p 2  
 The Lights of Mungeli. Joanne A. Birch. D p 70  
 Sight for the Poor--died. por S p 50  
 RANAGHAN, Paul (about)  
 Congress on Holy Spirit planned for July. Ap p 53  
 RANGE, Ozark, Sr. (about)  
 Posters discuss communications issues. Je p 44  
 RANKIN, Drexel C. (about)  
 Headed for Africa--group por D p 44  
 RATCLIFF, Howard (about)  
 Thomas L. Harwell ordained. Ag p 50  
 RATZINGER, Cardinal Joseph (about)  
 Boff: "United in the Same Struggle." Robert Bowen. por F p 28  
 RAUEN, Gabriel (about)  
 Training for Peace--Jesse Jackson prays. il D p 54  
 REAGAN, Ronald (about)  
 Anti-porn Campaigners--Reagan meets with religious leaders. il F p 52  
 Home residents protest U.S. policy. Ja p 42  
 In the Balance--Bork nominee to U.S. Supreme Court. D p 54  
 A Rainbow at Reykjavik. Jim Sands. il Ja p 28  
 REDMAN, Charlie (about)  
 A Good Legacy. Carol Q. Murphy. il Mr p 14  
 REED, Barbara (author)  
 Appreciating difference. O p 65  
 REED, James R. (about)  
 Where Dolalrs are Multiplied (Christian Church Fondation). Betty L. Tankersley. il por Ja p 18  
 REED, May (about)  
 Donna Hoyt McWhirter ordained.

- REED, May (about)  
My p 47  
Images of Love. William C. Mauk.  
il Ag p 19

REEVES, Geoffrey (about)  
God and Family award. J1 p 47

REEVES, Harold (about)  
In God's Forest. il Je p 2

REEVES, James (co-author)  
Beginnings. (Book Review). J1 p 64

REGENOLD, Robert L. (about)  
James Mark Curran ordained. Ap p 47

REHMERT, Rick (author)  
Creeping pantheism. Ap p 60

REIER, Ed and Nancy (about)  
Volunteers help vital projects move forward. Ap p 47

REISTER, W. F. Terry (author)  
The One to Thank. il N p 26

RELIGIOUS NEWS SERVICE (RNS) (author)  
How much religion in sports is enough? F p 6 (photographer)

American Indian girl. O p 25  
Anglican Bishop Graham Leonard, John Pasco, John Shepherd. F p 53  
Apartheid poster. Ag p 37  
Arie Brouwer; James R. Crumley, Jr.; David W. Preuss; Will L. Herzfeld. F p 52  
Asian mother and child. Mr p 71  
Avery Post, arrested. Je p 40  
Believers of Harmonic Convergence. D p 55  
Bill Carey, Craig Wagner. Ja p 53  
Bishop Herbert Chilstrom and wife Corrine. O p 51  
Bob Zanesky. S p 52  
Brazilian day care workers. O p 31  
C. Everett Koop. My p 52  
Carl Stevens and lawyer. J1 p 57  
Child praying. O p 28  
City of Faith medical complex, Tulsa. Je p 29  
Clifton Davis. S p 59  
College students. S p 14  
Corazon and Victoria Aquino, Emmanuel Pelaez. Mr p 56  
Coretta Scott King, Joseph & Mrs. Lowery, Benjamin Hooks, march in Cummings, GA. My p 53

Country church scene. My p 22  
Cross against clouds. Ap p 25  
David du Plessis. My p 53  
Dove of Peace and praying hands. My p 37  
Effort was far from a "smashing" success. Ag p 6  
El Salvadoran child. J1 p 39  
El Salvadoran guard. S p 36  
Elie Wiesel and son. Ja p 53  
Elizabeth Dovydenas. O p 51  
50 religious leaders of New York condemn racial attack. il Ap p 52  
Haitian child. F p 21  
Hands (at wedding). Mr p 62  
A homeless woman in the city. Mr p 12  
Israeli Arab merchant. N p 58  
James McClosky. Mr p 57  
Jeremy Levin. por Ap p 53  
Jerry Falwell. D p 54  
Jesse Jackson, Gabriel Rauen. D p 54  
Jim Bakker, Jerry Falwell. Ag p 58  
Jim and Tammy Faye Bakker. Je p 54  
Jimmy Carter and Bob Wilson. D p 42  
John P. "Jack" Blessington. Ag p 59  
John Spong. My p 52  
Judge Brevard Hand. Je p 55  
Leon Sullivan. Ag p 54  
Lord's Prayer book, petite. F p 58  
Mark Bangert, David Preus, Will Herzfeld, James Crumley, Jr. Ag p 55  
Martin Luther King, Jr. Ja p 58  
Members of United Church of Christ celebrate 30th anniversary. O p 50  
Mother and child. Ja p 19  
Older woman and children. Ag p 25  
Oral Roberts, Jerry Collins. Je p 28  
People of India. F p 36  
Pope John Paul II, Frank Shakespeare. por Ap p 53  
Prayers for war victims in El Salvador. O p 9  
Protesters against South Korean

- RELIGIOUS NEWS SERVICE (RNS)  
 (photographer)
- policies. S p 53
- Robert Runcie, Methodios, Pope John Paul II. Ja p 52
- Robert Runcie, Patriarch Methodios, Pope John Paul II. O p 10
- Ronald Reagan and Robert Bork. D p 54
- Rose Mary Denman, Winnie Weir. D p 55
- Russian Orthodox instructors and seminarians. Mr p 57
- Sherman Hemsley, Clifton Davis. F p 57
- Sister Mary Joseph. N p 74
- Street person. Ja p 13; Ja p 14
- Terry Waite, Lawrence Jenco, David Jacobsen, Benjamin Weir. F p 52
- Three candles. Ja p 23
- Three Lutheran bishops. J1 p 56
- Vicki Frost. Mr p 56
- Wedding at Cana. J1 p 27
- William Stallcup. Je p 54
- Woman praying. Ag p 24
- Women in sari dress. Je p 36
- Xiu Rui-Jan. J1 p 57
- RENSHAW, Deane (author)  
 Profile: The Blakeleys. por S p 7
- REPINE, Ruby (author)  
 It's all in how one looks at it. My p 6
- RHEA, Richard (about)  
 Canine Caller. Maryanne Stump. il N p 25
- RHODES, Dorothy (about)  
 Honored for opera performance. J1 p 47
- RHODES, Dusty and Eleanor (about)  
 Celebrate 50th year marriage. J1 p 51
- RICE, Leland (about)  
 Relocation for Expansion--in group por F p 46
- RICHARDSON, Ralph H. (about)  
 First Christian Church, Summitville, IN, fellowship hall remodeled and redecorated. S p 43 (author)
- Forward with equality. My p 62
- RICHESIN, L. Dale (editor)  
 Interpreting Disciples: Practical Theology in the Disciples of Christ. (Book Review). O p 57
- RICHTER, Loren (about)  
 Serving in a Hard Hat (Janet White). Arthur L. Buell. il Mr p 28
- RICHTER, T. J. (author)  
 Followers of Christ (poem). Ja p 12
- RIDLING, Jerry (author)  
 The call to die (evangelism). Ja p 4 (reviewer)
- Discovering the Bible. Tim Dowley, ed. (Book Review). J1 p 64
- RIGGINS, J. Proctor (about)  
 Well-rounded Preparation--Perrine ordained. il N p 71
- RITCHIE, Paula K. (about)  
 Stewardship Director--To Church Finance Council. por Je p 53
- People of the Book. por Ap p 34; My p 32
- RITSEMA, Dave (about)  
 Rock of ages. Gerald A. Van Doren. J1 p 66
- ROBB, James S. (about)  
 Methodist evangelicals prepare for battle. My p 52
- ROBERTS, G. Harold (author)  
 Christmas has many different meanings. D p 8
- ROBERTS, Oral (about)  
 Critique: Cartoonist challenged to top reality with art. Darren Turner. por Ag p 58
- Fulfilling Promises--Falwell fulfills pledge. por D p 54
- Oral Roberts and God. Roy L. Griggs. il Je p 28
- ROBERTS, Tom (author)  
 Critique: Is religion news newsworthy? Je p 58
- ROBERTSON, Pat (about)  
 "Cowboy" philosophy promotes violence. F p 57
- Mainline TV. Ag p 59
- Oral Roberts and God. Roy L. Griggs. il Je p 28
- Salvation for Sale: An Insider's View of Pat Robertson's Ministry. Gerald T. Straub. (Book Review). Je p 60
- ROBERTSON, Virginia (about)  
 Servant Stoles. Cleda Cox. il

- ROBERTSON, Virginia (about)  
Mr p 24
- ROBERTSON, William R. (about)  
Advisor for Stewards--to be a vice-president for development, Christian Church Foundation.  
por Mr p 54
- ROBINSON, Barry (about)  
Where Dollars are Multiplied (Christian Church Foundation).  
Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18
- ROBINSON, Gregory P. (author)  
Going in circles. N p 80
- ROBINSON, Heywood, Jr. (about)  
Minorities face competitive market. Je p 47
- ROBINSON, Rosetta (about)  
More time for grief. Jack L. Barnes. Jl p 65  
(author)  
Beyond the Pain. il Ap p 13
- RODRIGUEZ, Elizabeth (author)  
CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer.  
il Mr p 25
- RODRIGUEZ, Juan Antonio (about)  
Blacks, Hispanics, Asians join forces. Ag p 42  
Churches in Transition--First Christian Church and Iglesia Del Pueblo (Hammond, IN) share same facility and minister.  
por Mr p 45
- RODRIGUEZ, Raquel (about)  
International Economics--il Je p 55
- ROGERS, F. M. (about)  
Images of Love. William C. Mauk.  
il Ag p 19
- ROH, Dong-Gook (about)  
Recipient of David Tamotsu Kag-iwada Memorial Scholarship Fund.  
Mr p 49
- ROLAND, Richard (about)  
Survey experts to share insights.  
My p 41
- RORSCHACK, Robert (about)  
Seeds That Grow--in group por Ap p 46
- ROSE, Galen Lee (about)  
In God's Forest. il Je p 2
- ROSE-HEIM, Donna (author)  
The Lively Congregation: A litany for the dedication of infants.  
S p 38
- ROSEMERGY, Dan (about)  
Donna Hoyt McWhirter ordained.  
My p 47
- ROSNER, Patrice (about)  
Educators examine larger context of work. Je p 44
- ROSS, Don (about)  
Standing Together--il My p 47
- ROWELL, J. Cy (about)  
Learning Situation--Association of Christian Church Educators.  
in group por Je p 44
- ROWLAND, Christopher (author)  
Christian Origins. (Book Review). Ap p 57
- RUVENSTEIN, Richard E. (author)  
Alchemists of Revolution. (Book Review). O p 57
- RUBICK, Wade D. (about)  
Another FBI director with Disciple roots. N p 64  
(reviewer)
- Ministry of the Laity. James Anderson and Ezra Earl Jones.  
(Book Review). F p 58
- A Stone Cried Out. Shigeo Shimada.  
(Book Review). N p 77
- RUETHER, Rosemary Radford (author)  
Women-Church: Theology and Practice. (Book Review). Mr p 61
- RUI-JAN, Xiu (about)  
Chinese Thanksgiving--por Jl p 57
- RUNCIE, Robert A. K. (about)  
Divisions Within--plans for Peter Ainslie Lecture--in group por Ja p 40
- A Prayer Meeting for Peace. Paul A. Crow, Jr. il O p 8
- Prelate likes pralines. My p 42  
Stopping for a Moment--World Day of Prayer for Peace. il Ja p 52
- RUNYAN, Daniel V. (co-author)  
Foresight. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- RUSSELL, Charles J. (author)  
Complacency. My p 63
- RUSSELL, Letty (author)  
The Future of Partnership. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- Household of Freedom: Authority in Feminist Theology. (Book Review). S p 60
- RUSSELL, Thomas (author)  
The Widow. F p 66

- UTLEDGE, Mark (author)  
 Family Letters (from Israel). il  
 N p 58  
 UTLEDGE, V. Dennis (about)  
 Volunteers help vital projects  
     move forward. Ap p 47  
 YAN, James R. (about)  
 Large-church ministers target  
     baby-boomers. J1 p 56  
 YAN, Leo (about)  
 Jonestown survivor given life  
     sentence. Je p 54  
 ABURO, Ozawa (about)  
 Japanese church women still seek  
     equality. Mr p 57  
 AGER, Hazel (about)  
 Punching the Clock--honored for  
     service. il J1 p 48  
 AKUMI, Ruriko (about)  
 Dancing Our Oneness. Londia R.  
     Darden. il Mr p 2  
 AMPLE, Tex (about)  
 Large-church ministers target  
     baby-boomers. J1 p 56  
 Susan Alison Heim-Davis ordained.  
     My p 47  
 SANCHEZ, Ismael and Daisy Machado  
     (about)  
 Widening the Circle. Keith E.  
     Clark. il N p 57  
 SANDBERG, Harry (about)  
 Burning Ambition--mortgage burn-  
     ing--in group por F p 46  
 SANDERCOX, Robert A. (about)  
 Baccalaureate Speaker--doctor of  
     divinity to Nottingham. il S  
     p 48  
 SANDERS, Bill (author)  
 The Lively Congregation: Higher  
     expectations avoid creating the  
     class one fears. F p 38  
 SANDERS, Charles W. (author)  
 Cheer of the crowd is valuable  
     incentive. N p 12  
 SANDERS, Gerald (about)  
 Restoration churches meet for  
     renewal. J1 p 57  
 SANDERS, Harland (about)  
 Disciples Are Going "Home." Audrey  
     B. Lee. il F p 14  
 SANDS, Jim (author)  
 A Rainbow at Reykjavik. il Ja  
     p 28  
 SARBER, V. Gayle (reviewer)
- A Singing Faith. Jane Parker  
     Huber. (Book Review). O p 58  
 SAUCEDO, Dan (about)  
 Partnership Studies--il My p 40  
 SAUNDERS, Agnes (about)  
 Help When It's Needed. Peggy  
     Moore. il D p 15  
 SAUNDERS, John (about)  
 Why I Am a Disciple. Eric Yale  
     Elder. il N p 29  
 SAUNDERS, Willette R. (about)  
 Faith's Vision on Canvas. por  
     S p 2  
 SAVAGE, John (about)  
 Laboratory developers. Je p 49  
 SAVAGE, Richard (about)  
 Riding Together. Story and photos  
     by Keith E. Clark. Je p 22  
 SAVALAS, Candace (about)  
 Dancing Our Oneness. Londia R.  
     Darden. il Mr p 2  
 SAWYER, Dale M. (about)  
 Sharing Gifts--il Ag p 47  
 SAWYER, David (author)  
 Work of the Church. (Book Review).  
     D p 61  
 SAWYER, Gerald F. (about)  
 Visits England, Scotland, Wales.  
     Mr p 50  
 SAYLER, Mary Harwell (author)  
 Resurrection. Ap p 61  
 SCHAEF, Anne Wilson (author)  
 When Society Becomes an Addict.  
     (Book Review). O p 57  
 SCHAEFER, Timothy B. (photographer)  
 The children's sermon--group.  
     S p 39  
 Church service. J1 p 62  
 SCHAEFFER, Francis (about)  
 Francis Schaeffer: The Man and  
     His Message. L. G. Parkhurst,  
     Jr. (Book Review). Je p 59  
 SCHALLER, Lyle (about)  
 CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer  
     il Mr p 25  
 Church growth newsletter links up  
     with Methodist (Net Results).  
     F p 44  
 SCHERPF, Marv (author)  
 Ironic omission. F p 64  
 SCHIFFMAN, Althea (about)  
 Donors enhance school. Je p 50  
 SCHNEIDER, Sandra M. (author)  
 Woman and the Word. (Book Review).

- SCHNEIDER, Sandra M. (author)  
Mr p 60
- SCHOCK, Dustin (about)  
Royal Regalia--il D p 42
- SCHOEPF, Gayle and Elaine (about)  
Profile: The Schoepfs. por O p 7
- SCHROCK, Paul M. (photographer)  
(1.) City church steeple; (2.)  
Country church. My p 20
- Clasped hands. F p 27
- Two women. Mr p 23
- SCHROEDER, John M. (author)  
Where Is Bethlehem? il D p 30
- SCHROEDER, Oliver C. (about)  
Fellow of Distinction awarded  
Schroeder. J1 p 46
- SCHULTZ, M. Ray (reviewer)  
The Good Red Road: Passages into  
Native America. Kenneth Lincoln  
and Al L. Slagle. (Book Review).  
D p 61
- SCHULTZ, Melvin R. (reviewer)  
Mengele: the Complete Story.  
Gerald L. Posner and John Ware.  
(Book Review). Ap p 57
- Salvation for Sale: An Insider's  
View of Pat Robertson's Ministry.  
(Book Review). Je p 60
- SCHUTZE, Katherine (about)  
Disciples on an Inclusive Quest.  
La Taunya M. Bynum. il O p 14
- SCHWARTZ, C. R. (about)  
Timothy William Crowley ordained.  
D p 47
- SCHWARTZENTRUBER, Michael (author)  
From Crisis to New Creation.  
(Book Review). D p 62
- SCHWARZ, Edna (author)  
To the point. Ja p 61
- SCHWARZ, Victor (author)  
Supplanting scripture. J1 p 68
- SCOTT, Marianne (author)  
Seed From the East. il My p 25
- OREON E. SCOTT FOUNDATION (about)  
Where Dollars are Multiplied  
(Christian Church Foundation).
- Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18
- SCOTT, Paul (about)  
The Disciple keeps up award-win-  
ning tradition. J1 p 42
- SCUDDER, John R. (about)  
T. A. Abbott award. por N p 47
- SEALE, James M. (about)  
Campbell bicentennial noted by
- society. Ag p 43
- Ecumenical scholars study Camp-  
bell legacy. Je p 44
- Practical articles. Larry O. Toney.  
J1 p 4
- Restoration churches affirm their  
unity. S p 41
- Restoration Unity--service of  
unity. il S p 41
- Speaker at First Christian anni-  
versary celebrations, Bowling  
Green, KY. S p 46
- (author)
- Sunday Manners. il F p 23
- SEATON, Ronald and Edith (authors)  
Family Letters (from India). N  
p 58
- SECAUR, Don and Diana (about)  
A Good Legacy. Carol Q. Murphy.  
il Mr p 14
- SEEKERS SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASS, UPLAND  
(CA) CHRISTIAN CHURCH (author)  
Missing the point. Ag p 65
- SEIBERLING, John (about)  
A Good Legacy. Carol Q. Murphy.  
il Mr p 14
- SELSOR, Wayne (about)  
Communion chalice. il O p 2
- SESSIONS, William A., Jr. (about)  
Another FBI director with Disciple  
roots. N p 64
- SHACKLETT, Comer D. (author)  
Grandmother power. Ap p 4
- SHAKESPEARE, Frank (about)  
Controversial Emissary--Pope John  
Paul II. por Ap p 53
- SHARP, Charlie (about)  
Sharing Gifts--il Ag p 47
- SHAW, Patricia Walker (about)  
Profile: A. Maceo Walker. Philette  
Jeter. por N p 13
- SHAWGO, Mrs. Raymond, Jr. (author)  
Restoring the discards. Ap p 4
- SHEA, Kathryn (about)  
Pastor, spouse arrested in contra  
aid protest. F p 41
- SHEJAVAHLI, Abisai (about)  
Forgotten Victims of Apartheid.  
Robert A. Fangmeier. il Ap p 17
- SHENK, Sara W. (author)  
Why Not Celebrate? (Book Review).  
D p 62
- SHEPHERD, John (about)  
Out of Order--candidates confirmed

- SHEPHERD, John (about)  
against wishes of church. in group por F p 53
- SHERWOOD, J. C. (about)  
Honored, 25 year ministry. Mr p 50
- SHETLER, Joanne (about)  
Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark.  
N p 74
- SHIMADA, Shigeo (author)  
A Stone Cried Out. (Book Review).  
N p 77
- SHINN, Samuel (about)  
Solidarity Protest--against South Korean policies. il S p 53
- SHIREY, David A. (author)  
Children are ready for stewardship talk. S p 6  
(co-author)  
A Task to Do Together. il My p 20
- SHOOP, De Vere (artist)  
Christmas display photos. D p 1
- SHOTWELL, Malcolm (author)  
Creative Programs for the Church Year: Help With Planning Holidays, Special Emphases and Seasonal Events. (Book Review). Je p 59
- SHOWALTER, Nathan D. (co-author)  
It Can Happen Today. (Book Review).  
J1 p 63
- SIAS, G. Gerald (about)  
Notebook. Herb Miller. por Ja p 37
- SIKES, Walter (about)  
A.D.T.D. Celebrates 30th Anniversary. N p 47
- SILLARS, Chester (reviewer)  
Apocalypse of the Word. Douglas Gwyn. (Book Review). J1 p 63
- SILVEY, J. M. (about)  
Donors enhance school. Je p 50
- SIMBRO, William (author)  
Profile: John Gay. por Ap p 7
- SIMPSON, Herbert J. (about)  
Solid Foundation--First Christian, Paducah (KY) burns mortgage.  
\* il Mr p 50
- SIMUNDSON, Daniel J. (author)  
Where is God in My Praying? (Book Review). J1 p 63
- SINCLAIR, Ward (about)  
Farmers' advocates endorse policy.  
Ag p 55
- SINE, Mary Jane (about)
- Well-rounded Preparation--Perrine ordained. il N p 71
- SIRNIC, Susan (about)  
Variety of writers develop lessons. O p 44
- SIZEMORE, Roger (about)  
Need Jeremiah and Moses. John McConnel. Ag p 61
- SKAGGS, Hildur (about)  
Riding Together. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. il Je p 22
- SKJOLD, Steve and Mary(photographers)  
Woman at dining room table. J1 p 15  
Young man counting money. Ja p 21
- SKOCZYLAS, Roman (about)  
Disciples, Catholics jointly sponsor refugee. Ap p 46
- SLAGLE, Al M. (co-author)  
The Good RED Road: Passages into Native America. (Book Review).  
D p 61
- SLAVENS, Thomas P. (about)  
Tenth book in five years. Mr p 50  
To give address at centennial, First Christian Church, Sioux Falls, S.D. D p 45
- SLOAN, C. Joanne (about)  
Overly possessive. D. Wayne Doolen.  
Mr p 68
- SLUSSER, Gerald H. (author)  
From Jung to Jesus: Myth and Consciousness in the New Testament. (Book Review). F p 57
- SMEDES, Lewis B. (author)  
Choices. (Book Review). My p 58
- SMEDLEY, George (about)  
Receives Honored Minister pin.  
Mr p 52
- SMEDLEY, Sarah (author)  
Helping children read the Bible.  
il N p 76
- SMITH, Bert W. (author)  
CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer.  
il Mr p 25
- SMITH, F. E. (about)  
An answer to prayer. Ruth B.  
Nevill. F p 4
- SMITH, G. T. (about)  
Disciple Day at Chapman. Mr p 49
- SMITH, Harold I. (author)  
I Wish Someone Understood My Divorce. (Book Review). Ag p 60

- SMITH, Harry E. (author)  
     Great enthusiasm. J1 p 4  
 SMITH, Joyce (about)  
     Radio series features seminary  
         personalities. Ag p 41  
 SMITH, Nathan (about)  
     John Carroll Neece ordained. D  
         p 46  
     William Christopher Dodson or-  
         dained. Ag p 49  
 SMITH, Pete (about)  
     Disciples of Christ Community  
         Church, Champaign (IL) pur-  
         chased church building. Mr p 49  
 SMITH, Ralph L. (about)  
     New region calls for financial  
         realignment (Kansas City). F p 42  
 SMITH, Sally A. (about)  
     Missing in action. Noelle Thomas-  
         Patton. J1 p 4  
     Seeking alternatives. Ja p 64  
         Vietnam's challenge. Ja p 63  
 SMITH, Sam (author)  
     A stewardship question. O p 59  
 SMITH, W. Alan (about)  
     Variety of writers develop les-  
         sons. O p 44  
 SMOTHERMAN, J. Don (author)  
     Saving the church. My p 64  
 SNIDER, Edward R., Sr. (about)  
     Space for Education--Conference  
         on Creative Learning Environ-  
         ments. in group por Je p 44  
 SNIDER, Molly (about)  
     "God and Me" award. J1 p 47  
 SNYDER, Howard A. (co-author)  
     Foresight. (Book Review). Mr  
         p 60  
 SOMERTON, W. H. and Irma C. (about)  
     Great Peace March involved Dis-  
         ciples. Je p 55  
 SOUTHWICK, Jay S. (author)  
     People of the Book. por Ag p 36;  
         S p 32; O p 32; N p 36  
 SPANGLER, William M. (author)  
     Clock Watcher. il S p 27  
 SPARKS, Dennis D. (author)  
     A Name on Granite. Ag p 2  
 SPAULDING, Helen (about)  
     Recalling Progress--il O p 47  
 SPEAR, Harry B. (about)  
     Brite Graduate--Sarah Louise  
         Crooke ordained--por Ja p 47  
 SPEIGHT, C. Frank (author)
- Freedom with diversity. My p 62  
 SPEIGHT, C. Frank and Micki (about)  
     A four-generation Disciples family.  
         J1 p 46  
 SPEIGHT, Henry F. (about)  
     Four-generation Disciples family.  
         J1 p 46  
 SPEIGHT, Lindsay Michelle (about)  
     Fifth generation Disciples family  
         member dedicated. J1 p 46  
 SPLETH, Richard and Nancy Brink-  
     Spleth (about)  
     Working conference (CTS) eyes  
         Disciples future. Mr p 44  
 SPONG, John S. (about)  
     Plea for Openness--Episcopal  
         leaders agree to study document  
         on sexual relationships. por  
         My p 52  
         (co-author)  
     Beyond Moralism: A Contemporary  
         View of the Ten Commandments.  
         (Book Review). Ap p 58  
 SPOTSWOOD, William J. (author)  
     It's understandable. D p 65  
 SPRAGUE, Irene M. (author)  
     It's about time. Mr p 65  
     What love hates. S p 62  
 SPRINKLE, Stephen V. (author)  
     People of the Book. por J1 p 32;  
         Ag p 32  
 SPRY, Ed (about)  
     Time for the Table. Je p 63  
 SPRY, Ed and Marilyn (authors)  
     Living Close to God. il Je p 8,  
         cover  
 SRI LANKAN HINDU (FUJIHIRA)  
         (photographer)  
     Sri Lankan man. S p 17  
 STACKHOUSE, Max L. (author)  
     Public Theology and Political  
         Economy. (Book Review). D p 62  
 STAINTON, Michael and Ann (authors)  
     Family Letters (from Taiwan).  
         Ag p 37  
 STALCUP, Joe A. (about)  
     Where Dollars are Multiplied  
         (Christian Church Foundation).  
         Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18  
 STALLCUP, William (about)  
     Ineligible Receivers--il Je p 54  
 STATER-WEST, Barry S. (author)  
     Power of the Past. il O p 25

- STAUFFER, C. Roy (about)  
Anything goes? Irene Epler Vickers.  
F p 65

Building flexibility. Doug Carlson.  
O p 64

Circumstantial evidence. Chester Williamson. Ag p 61

Come as you are. Harold L. Kelly.  
S p 65

Dangerous assignment. Charlotte Pullen. S p 64  
(author)

CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer. il  
Mr p 25

Since You Asked. Ja p 66; F p 65;  
Mr p 70; Ap p 66; My p 66; Je  
p 66; J1 p 70; Ag p 66; S p 66;  
O p 66; N p 84; D p 68; all por

STEBBINGS, Helen (about)  
A Dove on the Cross (stained glass window, Hawaii). il Ja p 2

STEFFER, Robert W. (about)  
DHM staffer becomes Canada executive. Ag p 45

STEIER, Betsy (about)  
Charter celebration Treasure Coast Chirstian Church, Port St.  
Lucie, FL. S p 44

New churches preach on beaches.  
D p 42

STEINER, C. Thomas (author)  
The Lively Congregation: Smaller board frees members for ministry. Ag p 38

STEINHOFF-SMITH, Roy Herndon (author)  
In My Opinion: Refusing to pay taxes called patriotic responsibility. D p 58

STEINMETZ, George (about)  
CBP retirements call forth new assignments. Ap p 43

STEINMETZ, Lawrence S. (author)  
People of the Book. por Ja p 34;  
F p 30  
(about)

Skillful communication. Ned S. Brown. J1 p 4

STEMMLER, Guin Tuckett (about)  
What statistics say. Allyson Platt. Mr p 66  
(author)

Putting Life Together: Musings For the Modern Woman. (Book Review). Je p 59

STEPHENS, Mary Lou (about)  
Darryl Alan Parr ordained. F p 48

STEVENS, Carl (about)  
Dissatisfied Donor--The Bible Speaks Church being sued. por J1 p 57

STEVENS, Patie Alfred (author)  
Tribute to Mom and Dad. (poem). Je p 61

STEVENS, Ray (about)  
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por O p 5

STEVENSON, Dwight E. (about)  
Read it again. C. L. Duxbury.  
Mr p 68  
(reviewer)

From Jung to Jesus: Myth and Consciousness in the New Testament. Gerald H. Slusser. (Book Review). F p 57

Household of Freedom: Authority in Feminist Theology. Letty M. Russell. (Book Review). S p 60

Reinhold Niebuhr and the Issues of Our Time. Ed. by Richard Harries. Mr p 62

The Stranger Within Your Gates: Uprooted People in the World Today. Andre Jacques. (Book Review). Je p 59

STEWART, Dwight C. (author)  
The Church Computer (column). il Ap p 37; il Je p 31; il Ag p 31

STEWART, Lyndall (about)  
Relocation for Expansion--in group por F p 46

STEWART, Robert E. (about)  
Ola Irene Harrison ordained. D p 46

Texas Relocation--now area minister, Dallas Area Association. por J1 p 52

STIFEL, Alice Caroland (about)  
Promotion from Within--to director of curriculum and program sales, Christian Board of Publication. por Ja p 49

STINEMAN, Lavera (about)  
International Cuisine--il Ja p 46

STOLL, Scott (author)  
Books. por Ja p 58

- STONE, Barton W. (about)  
Ecumenical scholars study Camp-  
bell legacy. Je p 44
- Not just an opinion. Norman  
Rockwell. J1 p 68
- Still Following Our "Polar Star."  
Theodore J. Nottingham. por  
F p 16
- STONE, Cathy (about)  
Ironic omission. Marv Scherpf.  
F p 64
- STONE, Howard W. (about)  
Brite Graduate--Sarah Louise  
Crooke ordained--por Ja p 47
- STONE, James L. (author)  
Minister's words remain in mem-  
ory. Ap p 6
- STONE, Ralph (about)  
Servant Stoles. Cleda Cox. il  
Mr p 24
- STONER, Jim and Janice (about)  
Honing Skills--il N p 70
- STOOP, Vernon (about)  
Charismatics celebrate ecumenism,  
evangelism. Keith E. Clark.  
N p 74
- Congress on Holy Spirit planned  
for July. Ap p 53
- Restoration churches meet for re-  
newal. J1 p 57
- STORMER, Phillip Ronald (author)  
Sense of outrage. Ag p 62
- STORY, David E. (author)  
He hopes his views will make an  
impact. Ja p 6
- STOUT, Ernie (about)  
Standing Together--il My p 47
- STOUT, May (about)  
Celebrates 100th birthday. J1  
p 47
- STRASSER, Michelle (about)  
Youth share views from embassy  
visits. Ap p 40
- STRAUB, Gerald T. (author)  
Salvation for Sale: An Insider's  
View of Pat Robertson's Mini-  
stry. (Book Review). Je p 60
- STRIX PIX (photographer)  
Boy saying grace. N p 32  
Full offering plates. S p 9
- STRUCK, Albert (about)
- STUART, Scott (author)  
A Nurse Who Has a Mission. il  
J1 p 28
- STUMME, Wayne (editor)  
Bible and Mission. (Book Review).  
Je p 59
- STUMP, Maryanne (author)  
Canine Callier. il N p 25
- SUBLETTE, Elizabeth (author)  
Winds of God. il My p 27
- SUBLETTE, George (about)  
Winds of God. Elizabeth Sublette.  
il My p 27
- SUGGS, James C. (about)  
Jerry Vernon Calcott ordained.  
Ag p 50
- Working conference (CTS) eyes  
Disciples future. Mr p 44
- SUGGS, M. Jack (about)  
Catholics, Disciples discuss  
Lord's Supper. Ap p 46
- Declining student pool concerns  
DHE board. Ag p 41
- Fifteen Decades--celebrates 150th  
anniversary--il F p 41
- Three Days in November. il N p 45
- Waters Bring Growth--in group por  
F p 46
- SULLIVAN, Bennette and Louise  
(about)
- Generous Ingenuity--church class  
donation to Salvation Army. il  
Ap p 47
- SULLIVAN, Leon (about)  
Intensifying Struggle--code of  
ethics for businesses operating  
in South Africa. il Ag p 54
- SUMTER, Ronald (about)  
Running for a Cause--run for world  
hunger. il My p 42
- (author)
- A "Last" Message. il D p 31  
(reviewer)
- You Can Become Whole Again. Jo-  
linda Miller. (Book Review).  
J1 p 64
- SWAGGERT, Jimmy (about)  
Oral Roberts and God. Roy L.  
Griggs. il Je p 28
- SWAN, Dave (photographer)  
Teens in church school. D p 26
- SWEENEY, Karen (about)  
Profile: Karen Sweeney. Sherlu  
Walpole. por Mr p 7
- SWEENEY, Z. T. (about)  
Lofty pivot (Sweeney Chapel).  
il N p 8

- SWIFT, Charles H., Jr. (about)  
     Retirement luncheon. Mr p 53  
 SYKES, Mildred S. (author)  
     To "Stir Up the Gift of God." il  
         Ag p 16  
 SYNAN, Vinson (about)  
     Congress on Holy Spirit planned  
         for July. Ap p 53  
 SZCZESNY, James (about)  
     Restoration Unity--service of  
         unity. il S p 41  
 TABBERNEE, Bill (about)  
     "Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il  
         N p 22  
 TACKETT, Harold E. (reviewer)  
     Acting Out Faith: Christian  
         Theatre Today. Gordon C. Bennett.  
             (Book Review). O p 57  
     Did Jesus Rise From the Dead?--The  
         Resurrection Debate. Terry L.  
             Miethe, ed. (Book Review). O p 58  
     Modern Work and Human Meaning. John  
         C. Raines and Donna C. Day-Lower.  
             (Book REview). Ja p 59  
     Preaching: The Art of Connecting  
         God and People. F. Dean Lueking.  
             (Book Review). Mr p 62  
 TANKERSLEY, Betty L. (author)  
     Where Dollars are Multiplied  
         (Christian Church Foundation).  
         il Ja p 18  
 TANKERSLEY, Larry D. (about)  
     Mission partners rebut Readers  
         Digest charges. Ja p 52  
             (author)  
     There's Plenty of Food for Every-  
         one. il F p 21  
 TAPLEY, William (author)  
     Happily Ever After is No Accident.  
             (Book Review). S p 60  
 TAYLOR, Daniel (author)  
     The Myth of Certainty. (Book Re-  
         view). Mr p 62  
 TAYLOR, Gene (about)  
     Changing the Picture. Earl M.  
         Caudill. il Ag p 28  
 TAYLOR, Marilyn (author)  
     Overstepping? My p 4  
 TAYLOR, Preston (about)  
     Black Disciples plan Tennessee  
         gathering. O p 42  
 TAYLOR, Richard L. (about)  
     Executives debate priorities pro-  
         cess. Mr p 44
- Humbert arrested; to meet with  
         pope. Je p 40  
     James Mark Curran ordained. Ap  
         p 47  
 TAYLOR, Viola (about)  
     From Vision to Example. Story and  
         photos by Lillian Moir. il Mr  
         p 16  
 TAYLOR, William P. (about)  
     Standing Tall--il S p 44  
 TEEGARDEN, Kenneth L. (about)  
     Kenneth Teegarden: DHE Board  
         Chair. por N p 45  
     Three Days in November. il N p 45  
     Working conference (CTS) eyes  
         Disciples future. Mr p 44  
 TEMPLETON, Bill and Melissa (about)  
     Running for a Cause--il My p 42  
 TERBEEK, William (about)  
     A Dove on the Cross (stained glass  
         window, Hawaii). il Ja p 2  
 TERRY, Joyce (about)  
     Golden Burden. Barbara Deane. il  
         Ag p 24  
 TERRY, William Alfred (about)  
     National program spreads message.  
         S p 41  
 THERESA, Mother (about)  
     A Prayer Meeting for Peace. Paul  
         A. Crow, Jr. O p 8  
 THOKEY, James (about)  
     Where Dollars are Multiplied  
         (Christian Church Foundation).  
         Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18  
 THORKELSON, Willmar (author)  
     Americans divided over religion?  
         il J1 p 62  
 THOMAS, Gary E. (about)  
     Profile: Gary E. Thomas. Carol  
         Albright. por Ja p 7  
 THOMAS, Kenneth Deane, Jr. (about)  
     Missing in action. Noelle Thomas-  
         Patton. J1 p 4  
 THOMAS, Renaud (photographer)  
     Heart with arrow carved in wood.  
         My p 29  
     Man on park bench. Ag p 29  
 THOMAS, Rex (about)  
     Speaking Up--Edna Poole honored.  
         il S p 48  
 THOMAS, Robert A. (about)  
     In My Opinion: Time has come for  
         new UCMS. S p 56

- THOMAS, Robert A. (reviewer)  
 The Church Struggle in South Africa. John W. de Gruchy. (Book Review). J1 p 64
- Minister/Mayor. William H. Hudnut, III, and Judy Keene. (Book Review). D p 62
- THOMAS-PATTON, Noelle (author)  
 Missing in action. J1 p 4
- THOMPSON, David M. (about)  
 Catholics, Disciples discuss Lord's Supper. Ap p 46
- THOMPSON, Deborah (about)  
 Survey experts to share insights. My p 41
- THOMPSON, Paul E. (about)  
 Advancing Leadership--new vice-chairperson of Board of Church Extension. in group por Mr p 45
- THOMPSON, Rhodes, Jr. (about)  
 From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. Je p 30
- Spheres of Influence--General Assembly speakers. pors J1 p 42
- Teacher defends public protests. Ap p 40  
 (reviewer)
- Being in Mission. Arthur O. F. Bauer. (Book Review). D p 62
- Christian Responses in a World of Crisis. Ans J. van der Bent. (Book Review). Je p 60
- No More Shacks! Millard Fuller with Diane Scott. (Book Review). F p 57
- THOMPSON, Verona (about)  
 CBP retirements call forth new assignments. Ap p 43
- THORINGTON, John (author)  
 Be reconciled. N p 79
- THURMAN, Kenneth L. (author)  
 A great miracle. O p 4
- THURSTON, Bonnie Bowman (about)  
 Creeping pantheism. Rick Rehmert. Ap p 60  
 (author)
- Breath of God (spiritual power). il Ja p 23  
 (reviewer)
- When Society Becomes an Addict. Anne Wilson Schaef. (Book Review). O p 57
- THURSTON, Burton B. (reviewer)
- Alchemist of Revolution. Richard E. Rubenstein. (Book Review). O p 57
- TICKNOR, Raymond (about)  
 Scholar travels miles to bring Bible home (Roger N. Carstensen). por Ja p 44
- TICKNOR, Raymond and Judy (about)  
 Volunteers help vital projects move forward. Ap p 47
- TIMM, Jenns (about)  
 Beginning Fifth Decade--Church World Service. il F p 53
- TOBIN, Amy (about)  
 Sacrificial Lifestyle--ii Je p 49
- TODD, R. S. Garfield (about)  
 "Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il N p 22
- TOLAN, John (about)  
 Love Feast--Por Ja p 46
- TOLLE, Susan (author)  
 An elusive quest. O p 4
- TOMLIN, H. B. "Tommy" (about)  
 CBP retirements call forth new assignments. Ap p 43  
 (author)
- Resource Center for the Church. il, por N p 50
- TONEY, Larry O. (about)  
 Restoration Unity--service of unity. il S p 41  
 (author)
- Practical articles. J1 p 4
- TOPLIFFE, Neil E. (about)  
The Disciple keeps up award-winning tradition. J1 p 42
- Mass Media Messages--Carolyn Day named vice-president for communication of the Disciples of Christ. por My p 47
- TORRES, Lucas (about)  
 New Leadership--first vice-moderator. pors Ag p 42
- Significant Contributions--certificates of appreciation to Ann C. Preston and Lucas Torres. il Mr p 46
- TOULOUSE, Mark G. (author)  
 From Prophet of Realism to Priest of Nationalism. (Book Review). Je p 60
- TOWRY, Russell N. and Dulcie (about)  
 Half a Century--Towry receives Honored Minister pin. il Mr p 52

- TRAVICK, Wanda M. (author)  
 Nourishment. il O p 2
- TREMHELL, William C. (author)  
 Dark Side: The Satan Story. (Book Review). S p 60
- TRAXLER, David (about)  
 David L. Birch ordained. Ag p 50
- TREFZGER, Marilyn (author)  
 CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer. il Mr p 25
- TROUT, Jessie (about)  
 Recalling Progress--il O p 47
- TROUTMAN, Russell (author)  
 Stability. (poem). S p 68
- TROXLER, David (about)  
 They Let George Do It! Michael E. Dixon. il My p 14
- TUBBLEVILLE, Ginger (about)  
 Movie Money--Stone-Campbell film project--por Ja p 41
- TUBMAN, Emily T. (about)  
 Historic church welcomes travelers. Ag p 45
- TUCKER, William E. (about)  
 Anti-apartheid action urged on TCU board. O p 42
- From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. N p 55
- Sessions '88 men's event to draw 1,200. O p 43
- TULL, Curt (about)  
 Fellowship hall renamed to honor Tull. J1 p 49
- TURNER, Darrell (author)  
 Critique: Cartoonist challenged to top reality with art. por Ag p 58
- TURNER, James (about)  
 Installed as "Fellow" by College of Chaplains. J1 p 49
- TURNER, Phil (about)  
 Designed for Accessibility--in group por F p 46
- TYLER, Henry Hart (about)  
 Brite Graduate--Sarah Louise Crooke ordained--por Ja p 47
- UNDERBRINK, Michelle (about)  
 Punching the Clock--honored for services given. il J1 p 48
- UNDERHILL, Evelyn (about)  
 Breath of God (spiritual power). Bonnie Bowman Thurston. il Ja p 23
- UNDERWOOD, Pat (author)
- Listen to the children. J1 p 24
- UPDEGRAFF, John C. (author)  
 In My Opinion: Successful ministries are based on trust. Ja p 53 (about)
- Discovering the Disciples. Charles B. Highfield and Charles D. Watkins. il My p 11
- Skylight--new sanctuary, First Christian Church, Zephyrhills, FL, dedicated. il S p 44
- Turn on the light. Jeff Wilson. F p 64
- What statistics say. Allyson Platt. Mr. p 66
- VACCARIELLO, Carol (about)  
 Thomas L. Harwell ordained. Ag p 50
- VAN DER BENT, Ans J. (author)  
 Christian Responses in a World of Crisis. (Book Review). Je p 60
- VAN DOREN, Gerald A. (author)  
 Rock of ages. J1 p 66
- VAN DUSEN, Harold (about)  
 Settings. Lois Lyford. il N p 35
- VAN DUSSLDORP, Mae (about)  
 por p 3 (Story, p 28)
- VAN HEYNIGAN, Terry (about)  
 C.Morgan Wickizer ordained. D p 45
- VAN HOOSER, Richard (about)  
 Widening the Circle. Keith E. Clark. il N p 57
- VARGAS, David (about)  
 Anniversary, First Christian Church, Alhambra, CA. Je p 42
- Boff: "United in the Same Struggle." Robert Bowen. por F p 28
- VARNUM, Ed (author)  
 Who is faithful? J1 p 67
- VASBINDER, Dalene (author)  
 Family Letters (from El Salvador). il J1 p 39 (co-author)
- Family Letters (from El Salvador). il S p 36
- VAUGHN, Jack T. (about)  
 Jewish Christian Dialogue--to Wichita, KS, National Conference for Christians and Jews. por F p 50
- VEALE, T. Erwin (about)  
 Jerry Vernon Calcott ordained. Ag p 50

- VEATCH, Lawrence R. (author)  
 No Bystander at Bethlehem. il D  
 p 10  
 (reviewer)  
 The Apartheid Crisis. Oliver Williams. (Book Review). My p 58  
 Help! Jean I. Clark and others.  
 (Book Review). J1 p 63  
 The Hospice Alternative: A New Context for Death and Dying.  
 Anne Munley. (Book Review). Ap  
 p 58
- VER BERG, Joanne (reviewer)  
 Bible Stories for the Church Year.  
 Kristen J. Ingram. (Book Review).  
 D p 61
- VICKERS, Irene Epler (author)  
 Anything goes? F p 65
- VIDAVER, Lois (author)  
 Safe Journey. il S p 20
- VILLA-VICENCIO, Charles (author)  
 When Prayer Makes News. (Book Review). F p 58
- VIMONT, Martha Schubert (author)  
 The Real Thing. il D p 14
- VOLGINA, Tatiana (about)  
 One in Christ--il Mr p 57
- VON ALMEN, John M. (about)  
 National program spreads message.  
 S p 41
- VON WARTENBERG-POTTER, Barbel  
 (co-editor)  
 New Eyes for Reading. (Book Review).  
 My p 58
- WCC (author)  
 My Neighbor's Faith and Mine: Theological Discoveries Through Interfaith Dialogue. (Book Review).  
 My p 58
- WACO, R. Michael (about)  
 Susan Alison Heim-Davis ordained.  
 Mr p 47
- WADE, Mrs. E. Mott (author)  
 Quality of education. Mr p 66
- WADKINS, Doug (about)  
 Rewarding excellence. Je p 51
- WAGNER, Craig (about)  
 Learning to Listen--investing with ethical principles. por Ja p 53
- WAGNER, Flossie (about)  
 Snuffing Out Candles--il Je p 45
- WAHLBERG, Rachel Conrad (author)  
 Jesus According to a Woman. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- WAHONICK, Bobbie (about)  
 Honored for opera performance.  
 J1 p 47
- WAIT, Hazel (about)  
 International Cuisine--il Ja p 46  
 To "Stir Up the Gift of God."  
 Mildred Sykes. il Ag p 16
- WAITE, Terry (about)  
 Prisoner Exchange--in group por  
 F p 52
- WALDROP, A. Guy (about)  
 Riding Together. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. il  
 Je p 22  
 Well-rounded Preparation--Perrine ordained. il N p 71
- WALKER, A. Maceo (about)  
 Profile: A. Maceo Walker. Phillette Jeter. por N p 13
- WALKER, Darrell (author)  
 Our Caring Is a "Big Deal!" il  
 N p 30
- WALKER, Erline (about)  
 Ecumenical Participation--E. Carolyn ordained. il D p 46
- WALKER, Granville (about)  
 Ecumenical Participation--E. Carolyn Wills ordained. il D p 46
- WALKER, Jimmy (about)  
 Waters Bring Growth--in group por  
 F p 46
- WALKER, Lionel (about)  
 Why I Am a Disciple. Eric Yale Elder. il N p 29
- WALKER, Nathaniel (about)  
 Freeing Captives--wrongly convicted. il Mr p 57
- WALLACE, Robert E. (author)  
 Nitty-gritty inspiration. O p 64  
 Smacks of bibliolatry. N p 80
- WALLING, Linda Hanna (about)  
 Declining student pool concerns  
 DHE board. Ag p 41
- WALPOLE, Sherlu (author)  
 Profile: Karen Sweeney. por Mr  
 p 7
- WALSER, D. W. (author)  
 Narrow-mindedness. Mr p 68
- WALSH, Ruth M. (author)  
 Critique: Does Christian literature reflect Christ or modern values? il Ap p 56
- WARD, Mae Yoho (about)  
 From Vision to Example. Story and

- WARD, Mae Yoho (about)  
photos by Lillian Moir. il Mr p 16

WARE, John (co-author)  
Mengele: The Complete Story. (Book Review). Ap p 57

WARREN, W. R. (about)  
An answer to prayer. Ruth B. Nevill. F p 4

WARWICK, Margaret (author)  
Already at work. Mr p 64

WASCOVICH, George (about)  
Continuing Assistance--il Mr p 51

WASHINGTON, George (about)  
Abe's Hero. Charles L. Woodall.  
il F p 8

WASHINGTON, Peter C. (about)  
Honored by church. J1 p 51

WASILEWSKI, Caz (about)  
Royal Regalia--il D p 42

WASSNER, William J. (about)  
Working Together--Scouting awards presented. il J1 p 46

WATKINS, Bill (about)  
Discovering the Disciples. Charles B. Highfield and Charles D. Watkins. il My p 11

WATKINS, Charles D. (co-author)  
Discovering the Disciples. il My p 11

WATKINS, Harold R. (about)  
Advancing Leadership--in group por Mr p 45  
BCE notes record year in loan activity. Je p 45  
Going Down Under--plans for World Convention. il S p 40  
Significant Contributions--certificates of appreciation to Preston and Torres. il Mr p 46

WATKINS, Keith (about)  
The Disciples Theological Digest. N p 48  
Herald B. Monroe Chair established. S p 48  
Liturgy Scholar--named director, Sweeney Chapel. por D p 50

WATSON, Angela (about)  
1987 STEEM interns. il N p 46

WATSON, Bill and Linda Weeks (about)  
Headed for Africa--Julia Goodall Weeks to Zaire. group por D p 44

WATSON, Kenneth (about)  
Brite Graduate--Sarah Louise

Crooke ordained--por Ja p 47  
Ecumenical Participation--E. Carolyn Wills ordained. il D p 46  
Susan Alison Heim-Davis ordained. My p 47

WEAGLE, Susan (about)  
Global Consciousness--exchange program. il Je p 41

WEATHERSBY, Louise (about)  
Snuffing Out Candles--il Je p 45

WEATHERSPOON, Barbara (author)  
Family Letters (from The Philip-pines). Mr p 31

WEAVER, John (about)  
Well-rounded Preparation--Perrine ordained. il N p 71

WEAVER-HUDSON, John (author)  
UCC Reunion. Ag p 61

WEBB, Maxwell J. (reviewer)  
My Neighbor's Faith and Mine: Theological Discoveries Through Interfaith Dialogue. (Book Review). My p 58

WEBER, Ed and Alice (about)  
Westerners enjoy freedom to share peace message. F p 52

WEDELL, Roger W. (author)  
Seeing the Faith. il S p 11

WEEKLY, James (co-author)  
Beginnings. (Book Review). J1 p 64

WEEKS, Julia Goodall (about)  
Headed for Africa--Missionary to Zaire. il D p 44

WEHNER, Joe (about)  
Service to the Church--elder emeritus. il S p 48

WEIDMAN, Judith L. (author)  
Christian Feminism: Visions of a New Humanity. (Book Review). D p 61

WEIR, Benjamin (about)  
Prisoner Exchange--in group por F p 52

WEIR, Winnie (about)  
Maintaining Standards--practicing lesbian. il D p 55

WEITZEIL, Robert O. (author)  
Living with weakness. Mr p 67

WELCH, E. C. (about)  
Profile: E. C. Welch. May Lord. por F p 7

WELCH, Rosa Page (about)  
Profile: E. C. Welch. May Lord. por F p 7

- WELLER, Armand (about)  
 Restoration churches meet for renewal. J1 p 57
- WELSH, Robert K. (about)  
 Catholics, Disciples discuss Lord's Supper. Ap p 46  
 Working conference (CTS) eyes  
 Disciples future. Mr p 44
- WELSH, W. A. (reviewer)  
 Beyond Moralism: A Contemporary View of the Ten Commandments. John S. Spong and Denise G. Haines. (Book Review). Ap p 58  
 What Is Living, What Is Dead in Christianity: Breaking the Liberal-Conservative Deadlock. Charles Davis. (Book Review). Mr p 62
- WEST, Clyde (about)  
 Punching the Clock--honored for service given. il J1 p 48
- WHITCRAFT, Althea (about)  
 Donors enhance school. Je p 50
- WHITE, Dora (about)  
 Volunteers help vital projects move forward. Ap p 47
- WHITE, Janet (about)  
 Past meets future in NBA centennial. Je p 45  
 Serving in a Hard Hat. Arthur L. Buell. il Mr p 28
- WHITE, Jim (about)  
 Serving in a Hard Hat (Janet White). Arthur L. Buell. il Mr p 28
- WHITE, Ronald C. Jr. (editor)  
 American Christianity: A Case Approach. (Book Review). D p 62
- WIARD, Rose (about)  
 Help When It's Needed. Peggy Moore. por D p 15
- WICKIZER, Charles (about)  
 C. Morgan Wickizer ordained. D p 45
- WIDENER, Albert J., Jr. (about)  
 God's Messengers. Sheila L. Hunter. Mr p 19
- WIENS, Thomas J. (about)  
 Disciples at Yale. Je p 51
- WIESEL, Elie (about)  
 Higher Platform--wins 1986 Nobel Peace Prize. por Ja p 53
- WILKERSON, Glen (about)  
 Sessions '88 men's event to draw
- 1,200. O p 43
- WILKINS, Jan (author)  
 Evangelism program is a link of service. Ja p 6
- WILKS, Mabel (about)  
 Help When It's Needed. Peggy Moroe. por D p 15
- WILLEY, Miriam (about)  
 Westerners enjoy freedom to share peace message. F p 52
- WILLIAMS, Beverly (about)  
 Encouraging Contributions--for Reconciliation--il Ja p 40
- WILLIAMS, Christopher (about)  
 1987 STEEM interns. il N p 46
- WILLIAMS, David (about)  
 Relocation for Expansion--in group por F p 46
- WILLIAMS, Dorothy (co-author)  
 The Quicksilver Years: The Hopes and Fears of Early Adolescence. (Book Review). Ag p 60
- WILLIAMS, George and Gilda (about)  
 Canine Caller. Maryanne Stump. il N p 25
- WILLIAMS, Louis (about)  
 Super Senior Saints--50 year member and elder. il N p 71
- WILLIAMS, Mr. and Mrs. H. W. (about)  
 Living Close to God. Ed and Marilyn Spry. il Je p 8
- WILLIAMS, Hank (about)  
 Standing Together--il My p 47
- WILLIAMS, J. O. (about)  
 New Associate--to staff of Christian Church in North Carolina. por J1 p 53
- WILLIAMS, Kathryn T. (about)  
 Architecture shows mission priorities. Je p 44  
 Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett. il Mr p 20  
 Working conference (CTS) eyes  
 Disciples future. Mr p 44
- WILLIAMS, Maurice (about)  
 Farmers' advocates endorse polity. Ag p 55
- WILLIAMS, Newell (about)  
 Working conference (CTS) eyes  
 Disciples future. Mr p 44
- WILLIAMS, Oliver (author)  
 The Apartheid Crisis. (Book Review). My p 58

- WILLIAMS, Pat (author)  
 Many names, one body. Mr p 65  
 WILLIAMS, Ray and Hazel (about)  
 Elder emeritus honors. S p 47  
 WILLIAMS, Mr. & Mrs. W. H. (about)  
 Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett.  
     il Mr p 20  
 WILLIAMSON, Chester (author)  
 Circumstantial evidence. Ag p 61  
 WILLIAMSON, Clark M. (about)  
 A.D.T.D. Celebrates 30th Anniversary. N p 47  
 Working conference (CTS) eyes  
     Disciples future. Mr p 44  
 WILLIAMSON, Elyse K. (about)  
 Working conference (CTS) eyes  
     Disciples future. Mr p 44  
 WILLIS, Andy (about)  
 "God and Family" award. J1 p 47  
 WILLS, E. Carolyn (about)  
 Ecumenical Participation--Wills  
     ordained. group por D p 46  
 WILLSON, Brian (about)  
 Training for Peace--Jesse Jackson  
     prays. il D p 54  
 WILSON, Bob (about)  
 New Housing Effort--director "Jimmy Carter Work Project." in por  
     D p 42  
 WILSON, Charles Lee (about)  
 50th anniversary of ordination  
     celebrated. J1 p 51  
 WILSON, Cynthia (about)  
 Dancing Our Oneness. Londa R.  
     Darden. il Mr p 2  
 WILSON, G. Hugh (reviewer)  
 Christian Marriage: The Worship  
     of God/and The Funeral: A Service of Witness to the Resurrection. Presbyterian Church  
     (USA) and Cumberland Presbyterian Church. (Book Review). Mr  
     p 62  
 Jesus in History and Myth. R.  
     Joseph Hoffman and Gerald A.  
     Larue, eds. (Book Review).  
     Ap p 58  
 Raising Drug-Free Kids in a Drug-Filled World. William M. and Nancy M. Perkins. (Book Review).  
     D p 61  
 Saying Yes and Saying No: On Renderings to God and Caesar. Robert McAfee Brown. (Book Review).

Ja p 59  
 WILSON, James R. (about)  
 Volunteers help vital projects move forward. Ap p 47  
 WILSON, Jeff (author)  
 Turn on the light. F p 64  
 WILSON, Randy (about)  
 Attuned to Culture--il Ag p 49  
 WILSON, Susan M. (photographer)  
     (1.) Dale Bowman; (2.) Karen Lipinczyk, Manuel Jesus Pablete.  
     S p 21  
 WIMBER, John (about)  
 Congress on Holy Spirit planned for July. Ap p 53  
 WINGO, Claude (author)  
 Preach tithing. D p 65  
 WINNERS, Stephen (about)  
 Pastor, spouse arrested in contra aid protest. F p 41  
 WINSLOW, William J., Jr. (author)  
 What if we're wrong? O p 62  
 WINTER, Myrna (about)  
 Relocation for Expansion--in group por F p 46  
 WIRT, Douglas (about)  
 Calling Rights (telephone). Pat Aufderheide. il Ja p 10  
 WISE, Alonzo (about)  
 C. Morgan Wickizer ordained.  
     D p 45  
 WISEMAN, Phil (photographer)  
 Girl at table. Mr p 26  
 Man, woman at conference table.  
     Mr p 43  
 Man, woman working at table. N p 63  
 People studying. N p 61  
 WITHROW, Matthew (about)  
 Repeating Tradition--new construction, Central Christian Church, Decatur, IL. il S p 43  
 WITTER, Evelyn (author)  
 "Duet" demonstrated meaning of the song. Ag p 6  
 WOLFE, Lola (about)  
 The Disciple keeps up award-winning tradition. J1 p 42  
 WOMACK, James E. (about)  
 Riding Together. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. Je p 22  
 WOMACK, Jan George (author)  
 CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer. il  
     Mr p 25

- WOMACK, Jan George (author)  
 In My Opinion: Language and reality change together. Mr p 58  
 WOOD, Blair (about)  
 Ring in the New--il Mr p 44  
 WOOD, John E., Jr. (about)  
 Restoration Unity--service of unity. il S p 41  
 WOOD, Lois E. (author)  
 Signs on church are short sermons. F p 6  
 WOODALL, Charles L. (author)  
 Abe's Hero. il F p 8  
 WOODING, Dan (about)  
 Risky business. S p 53  
 WOODRIDGE, Jay (about)  
 Ecumenical Participation--E. Carolyn Wills ordained. il D p 46  
 WOODRUFF, Jim (about)  
 In God's Forest. il Je p 2  
 WOODS, Daniel L. (about)  
 New Leadership--General Assembly moderator. por Ag p 42  
 WOODWORTH, Mary (photographer)  
 Caz Wasilewski, Ryan Hosted, Dustin Schock. D p 42  
 WOOLFOLK, Helen (about)  
 Punching the Clock--honored for service given. il J1 p 48  
 WOOLFOLK, Jean (about)  
 Disciples on an Inclusive Quest. La Taunya M. Bynum. il O p 14  
 WORSHAM, Gibson (about)  
 Celebrating Story--il Je p 42  
 WRAY, Johnny (author)  
 "Preacher." Je p 24  
 WRIGHT, Harold Bell (about)  
 Shepherd With a Creative Pen. Kathleen Dale Wright. il, por Ja p 26  
 WRIGHT, Kathleen Dale (author)  
 Shepherd With a Creative Pen. (Harold Bell Wright). il Ja p 26  
 WRIGHT, Madonna (about)  
 Volunteers help vital projects move forward. Ap p 47  
 WRIGHT, Nancy (about)  
 Editor seeks teens' questions. N p 65  
 WRIGHT, Stan (about)  
 A "Family" Story. F p 12  
 YAO, Richard (about)  
 Help for escapees from narrow-minded religion. Ja p 53
- YASEEN, Leonard C. (author)  
 The Jesus Connection. (Book Review). Ap p 58  
 YATES, Mrs. Elmer A. (author)  
 Into the fireplace. D p 6  
 YAWBERG, Bob (about)  
 Restoration churches meet for renewal. J1 p 57  
 YI, Jang Kil (about)  
 Decade of Outreach--il N p 67  
 YONGI CHO, Paul (about)  
 Congress on Holy Spirit planned for July. Ap p 53  
 YOUNG, David P. (author)  
 The Speed of Love. (Book Review). F p 58  
 YOUNG, David P. (author)  
 21st Century Pioneering: A Scrapbook of the Future. (Book Review). F p 58  
 YOUNG, John (about)  
 Commitment, support help new church grow. Ap p 44  
 YOUNG, Ralph (about)  
 Thomas L. Harwell ordained. Ag p 50  
 YOUNGER, Doris Anne (about)  
 Humbert arrested; to meet with pope. Je p 40  
 Moment of Confrontation--four arrested. il Je p 40  
 YOUNKIN, Mattie Hart (about)  
 They Couldn't Keep Her Quiet. Marge and Hiram Lester. por Je p 18  
 ZACHRY, John A. (author)  
 Picking and choosing. S p 61  
 ZANESKY, Bob (about)  
 Suit for Possession--against Jerry Falwell. il S p 52
- ZIGLAR, Richard V. (about)  
 Educators examine larger context of work. Je p 44
- (author)  
 What we do after Christmas is important. Ja p 6
- ZIKMUND, Barbara Brown (about)  
 Ecumenical scholars study Campbell legacy. Je p 44  
 Three Days in November. il N p 45
- ZIMMERMAN, Jo Ann (about)  
 Profile: Jo Ann Zimmerman. James S. Kratz. por Ag p 7

- ZIMMERMAN, John D. (about)  
Supplanting scripture. Victor  
Schwarz. J1 p 68
- ZIMMERMAN, Terry (about)  
Educators examine larger context  
of work. Je p 44  
Variety of writers develop les-  
sons. O p 44
- ZOLLARS, Roger A. (reviewer)  
Active Parenting. Michael Popkin.  
Book Review). D p 62
- I Wish Someone Understood My Di-  
vorce. Harold I. Smith. (Book  
Review). Ag p 60
- Theology by the People: Reflec-  
tions on Doing Theology in Com-  
munity. Samuel Amirtham and  
John S. Pobee, eds. (Book Re-  
view). Ap p 58
- Through the Landscape of Faith:  
Christian Life Maps. Lucy Breg-  
man. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- When Prayer Makes News. Alan A.  
Boesak and Charles Villa-Vicen-  
cio. (Book Review). F p 58
- Widening the Horizons: Pastoral  
Responses to a Fragmented So-  
ciety. Charles V. Gerkin. (Book  
Review). Je p 60

## TITLES

- A.D.T.D. Celebrates 30th Anniversary. N p 47
- AIDS: New "lepers" call for Christ-like compassion. Charles H. Bayer. J1 p 58
- Abe's Hero. Charles L. Woodall. il F p 8
- Add a disclaimer. James H. Messmer. F p 64
- Advancing Leadership--il Mr p 45
- Advisors for Stewards--por Mr p 54
- Aeronautical Background--por Ag p 50
- African Accents--il O p 40
- Aid to Managua helped by Iran arms sale. My p 52
- All are tempted. Haven D. Mankin. S p 63
- All Dotted Up--il D p 42
- Already at work. Margaret Warwick. Mr p 64
- Alternative Spring Break--il Ag p 40
- American Asian leader calls for evangelism. Mr p 46
- Americans divided over religion? Willmar Thorkelson. J1 p 62
- An answer to prayer. Ruth B. Nevill. F p 4
- Another China reunion. George Cherryhomes. Ap p 62
- Another Day. George England. F p 22
- Another FBI director with Disciple roots. N p 64
- Another Friend--por D p 53
- Anti-apartheid action urged on TCU board. O p 42
- Anti-porn Campaigners--il F p 52
- Anti-torture group joins rights office. O p 44
- Anything goes? Irene Epler Vickers. F p 65
- Anywhere. (poem). Faye Field. My p 22
- Appreciating difference. Barbara Reed. O p 65
- Appreciating the Gift. Kathleen Joy Morgan. il S p 26
- "Appropriate"--and More! Nancy Jo Batman. por N p 19
- Appropriate Award--il J1 p 49
- Approximately 155 people . . . D p 45
- Architecture shows mission priorities. Je p 44
- Artistry of Love. My p 2
- Asking too much. William E. and Doris C. Baer. Ap p 60
- Assembled for Worship--il O p 41
- Asian Americans need second invitation. Rita Nakashima Brock. J1 p 60
- At what price? Sam Nickols. Ap p 62
- Attacking evangelicals. Michael J. Brenneis. N p 10
- Attuned to Culture--il Ag p 49
- Autonomy in a conciliar age. O p 50
- BCE notes record year in loan activity. Je p 45
- Babushka. Mildred A. Magner. il Ja p 25
- Baccalaureate Speaker--il S p 48
- Back to Bethany. Story and photos by Herbert H. Lambert. il Ag p 11
- Bailing out. D p 54
- Bazaars represent bizarre "giving." John M. Hardy. F p 54
- Be reconciled. John Harrington. N p 79
- Bear with me. Michael McGinnis. F p 4
- Beginning Fifth Decade--por F p 53
- Behind the Scenes--por D p 52
- Bells to ring. S p 52
- A Better Job With Our Prayers. il D p 28
- Better Stewards. Ellen H. G. Culpepper. il Ja p 21
- Betrayed of calling. Don E. Gibson. F p 64
- Beyond Biology. Thomas R. Jewell. il Je p 17
- Beyond example and substitute. (In My Opinion) Stan G. Duncan. Ap p 54
- Beyond the Disability. William C. Mauk. il N p 87
- Beyond the Pain. Rosetta Robinson. il Ap p 13
- Bible translation produces some smiles. S p 6
- Big Apple losing its appeal? O p 50
- Big-name entertainment visits Jarvis. Je p 49

Birth is historic milestone for church. Mr p 6

Black Disciples plan Tennessee gathering. O p 42

Black leaders support new Disciples center. Mr p 45

Blacks, Hispanics, Asians join forces. Ag p 42

Blessed are the plodders. Charlotte Mahin Pullen. Ap p 4

The book you buy but seldom use. Don Manworren. Je p 38

Breaking Through Barriers--il My p 53

Breath of God. Bonnie Bowman Thurston. il Ja p 23

Brightest lights. David R. Darnell. Je p 61

Brite Graduate--por Ja p 47

Broadcasting Background--por J1 p 52

Buddies for God. A Mother Reborn. S p 65

Building flexibility. Doug Carlson. O p 64

Burning Ambition--il F p 46

Busy With a Purpose. Story by Nancy Jo Batman. Photos by Roy Batman. il N p 16

Buying an organ is hazardous duty. Joey Hickok. S p 6

By Choice. Victor M. Parachin. S p 25

By What Authority? Ronald J. Allen. il D p 25

CBP retirements call forth new assignments. Ap p 43

COCU Covenant avoids "merger" language. Ap p 52

COCU recommending mutual recognition. Ag p 55

CWF's Future? Nancy T. Heimer. il Mr p 25

Cafeteria plan? Joe Howard. O p 62

The call to die. Jerry Ridling. Ja p 4

Called to Leadership--por My p 47

Calling Rights. Pat Aufderheide. il Ja p 10

Campbell bicentennial noted by society. Ag p 43

Campus ministry hosts peacemaking emphasis. Ap p 40

Canine Caller. Maryanne Stump. il N p 25

Capitol idea. Je p 51

Care urged in debate on welfare reform. My p 53

Caring Disciples: A Prayer. O p 29

Caring Disciples . . . NBA Yesterday and Tomorrow! William O. Mauk. Mr p 35

Carla and the Cat. Laura Bailey. il Ap p 10

Carping from sidelines. Daryl G. Donovan. N p 10

Cartoonist challenged to top reality with art. Darrell Turner. por Ag p 58

Catholics, Disciples discuss Lord's Supper. Ap p 46

Ceased to be helpful. Arnold Nelson, Jr. Je p 4

Celebrating Story--il Je p 42

Centering on scripture. Edith Davis. Ja p 65

Champions of liberty are regressing. Steven Green. Je p 56

Change of Pace--por Ja p 44

Change of State--il S p 48

Changes Within Division Staff. por N p 46

Changing Assignments--por Ap p 51

Changing the Picture. Earl M. Caudill. il Ag p 28

Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark. N p 74

Cheer of the crowd is valuable incentive. Charles W. Sanders. N p 12

Children are ready for stewardship talk. David A. Shirley. S p 6

Children imprisoned; violence escalates. Ag p 54

Children's progress. Lois Stillings Barton. N p 73

Chinese Thanksgiving--por J1 p 57

The choir had a message to "sell." Frances Hall. O p 6

"The Christ Who Unites." Darryl A. Parr. il J1 p 20

The Christian was a big shot for some! O p 6

Christianity in China. McReynolds, James. Ap p 64

Christians Get Angry! Neal A. Kuyper. il J1 p 14

Christians on Ice. Marlene Bagnull. il Ja p 24

- Christmas has many different meanings. D p 8
- Christmas wreath survives holiday blaze. Ap p 43
- Church board publicly opposes nuclear weapons. D p 44
- Church growth events line up name speakers. Je p 46
- Church growth newsletter links up with Methodist. F p 14
- Church Reflections. Jeff Knighton. (poem). My p 24
- Church women and the future: acceptance or rejection? Marilyn Hotz. ii Mr p 60
- Church-going is necessary "exercise." William S. Mitchell. Mr p 6
- Churches in Transition--por Mr p 45
- Circumstantial evidence. Chester Williamson. Ag p 61
- City to buy, lease back Phillips campus. S p 40
- Civics, religious texts compared. O p 43
- Clergy-laity ministry issues challenge UCC. My p 53
- Clock Watcher. William M. Spangler. ii S p 27
- Closet Charismatic. Daryl G. Donovan. F p 62
- Come and see. Harry V. Jorgensen. O p 4
- Come as you are. Harold L. Kelly. S p 65
- Coming Home--por J1 p 54
- Commitment, support help new church grow. Jim Johnson. Ap p 44
- Communion. Virginia S. Martins. ii O p 2
- Complacency. Charles J. Russell. My p 63
- Compromised carrier. S p 52
- Concensus on mission. S p 53
- Conclusion questioned. David Hartman. F p 65
- Concurring. Eugene Curtis Hill, III. My p 61
- Conference avoids trivialities. Charles H. Bayer. S p 54
- Congregation confronted with "weighty" matters. Robert Henning, Jr. J1 p 6
- Congress on Holy Spirit planned for July. Ap p 53
- Consumer electronics pioneer honored at TCU. Je p 49
- Continuing Assistance--il Mr p 51
- Continuing education. Cherry Fields. Mr p 66
- Continuing education refreshes minister and congregation. Gerald Harris. ii N p 61
- Contributing to Community--por Ja p 50
- Controversial Emissary--por Ap p 53
- Conversations. Wanda Gettler. D p 17
- Conversion in Solitude--por Ap p 53
- Cool idea requires professional talent. D p 42
- A courageous stand. Ronald E. Crooks. Je p 4
- Courts give schools national showcase. Je p 48
- "Cowboy" philosophy promotes violence. F p 57
- Credit where due. Carole C. Jordan. Je p 65
- Creeping pantheism. Rick Rehmert. Ap p 60
- Crisis of confidence. Edwin W. Gorom. D p 64
- A crisis of truth. Alan E. Filippi. Ap p 62
- Crying for help. F p 52
- Cuba specialist visits Caribbean. Je p 49
- DHM staffer becomes Canada executive. Ag p 45
- DOM resolutions address hot spots. J1 p 42
- DPF Organizes in Kansas City--il Je p 43
- Dancing Our Oneness. Story and photo by Londia R. Darden. Mr p 2
- Dangerous assignment. Charlotte Pullen. S p 64
- Dangerous work. Harold E. Harmon. N p 79
- Deadly role-playing games. S p 59
- Decade of Outreach--il N p 67
- Declining student pool concerns DHE board. Ag p 41
- Deeper significance caught by children. Cathe Anderson. O p 6
- Depression-war-era youth group renews ties. Mr p 49
- The descriptions are very ecumenical. F p 6

Designed for Accessibility--il F p 46  
Determining essentials. Douglas Andrew Garner. Mr p 69  
Devotion--il Mr p 56  
Did this bishop have an extra large appetite? From One World. J1 p 6  
Digging Deeper--il Ja p 41  
A direct line? Rodney L. Fleener. Ag p 63  
Directory has a number of uses. Peggy Hayward. My p 6  
The Disciple keeps up award-winning tradition. J1 p 42  
Disciple sees his reconciling work grow. Harold F. Hanlin. Je p 6  
Disciples Are Going "Home." Audrey B. Lee. il F p 14  
Disciples at Yale. Je p 51  
Disciples, Catholics jointly sponsor refugee. Ap p 46  
Disciples continue contact with Russians. Je p 41  
Disciples freedom goes too far. Richard Bowman. Ag p 56  
Disciples' journal reaches fifth year. Ja p 45  
Disciples lead in retirement housing. O p 41  
Disciples on an Inclusive Quest. La Taunya M. Bynum. il O p 14  
Disciples Scholar--por J1 p 52  
Disciples shares count in corporate activity. F p 41  
The Disciples Theological Digest. N p 48  
Disciples welcome Cuban athletes. N p 64  
Disciples youth named Boy Scout of the year. Ag p 40  
Discontent with the country club. Charles H. Bayer. O p 53  
Discovering the Disciples. Charles B. Highfield and Charles D. Wiggins. il My p 11  
Dissatisfied Donor--il J1 p 57  
Disturbed. Luis E. Ferrer. My p 4  
Divine participation. Virginia Fox-worthy. J1 p 67  
Divine right doesn't always carry at polls. My p 52  
Divisions Within--il Ja p 40  
Do Disciples have an after-dark theology? Ann Aldrich. O p 6  
Does Christian literature reflect Christ or modern cultural values? Ruth M. Walsh. il Ap p 56  
Donors enhance school. Je p 50  
Double message. F p 44  
Double standards. George H. Alexander. N p 10  
A Dove on the Cross. il Ja p 2  
Dramatic Communications--il My p 41  
"Duet" demonstrated meaning of the song. Evelyn Witter. Ag p 6  
EA program applies to other ailments. J1 p 57  
Ears extend church's mission to the world. F p 44  
Ears for Easter. Kathie Harrington. il Ap p 12  
Easter is a time for hearts to soar. Marie Daerr Boehringer. Ap p 6  
Ecumenical, biblical studies planned by CBP. Mr p 46  
Ecumenical Experience--por J1 p 55  
Ecumenical lending library system. My p 57  
Ecumenical Ministry--il Ag p 50  
Ecumenical Participation--il D p 46  
Ecumenical Peace Forum builds momentum. J1 p 40  
Ecumenical scholars study Campbell legacy. Je p 44  
Editor seeks teens' questions. N p 65  
Educator with Experience--por Ja p 49  
Educators examine larger context of work. Je p 44  
Effort was far from a "smashing" success. RNS. Ag p 6  
An Elder and an Alcoholic. Claudia Gillispie. il N p 27  
An elusive quest. Susan Talle. O p 4  
Encouraging contributions--il Ja p 40  
Enduring for Meaning. R. Scott Calglazier. Je p 20  
Energizing Spirit. Jan Blakley. Mr p 18  
Epidemic information available from DHM. Ja p 41  
Equal pay decision. O p 51  
Errors in translation. Richard E. Jones. Mr p 69  
Escaping scrutiny. S p 52

Escort helps people return to their homes. S p 41

Established groups seek to learn. O p 50

Evangelical Warning--por My p 52

Evangelism includes hospitality, spirituality. Harold Johnson. O p 36

Evangelism program is a link of service. Jan Wilkins. Ja p 6

Evangelists in Dancing Shoes. Debbie W. Parvin. il Je p 12

Everyone Has a Song! Helen Bagwell. Mr p 10

Examples of punishment. Dorothy L. Payne. O p 62

Exceeding expectatiosn. Je p 50

Excellent coverage. Wilder V. Immel. O p 59

Exciting Discovery--il F p 41

Excuse Me. Mary Blair Immel. il Ja p 17

Executives debate priorities process. Mr p 44

Expect Quality! Dan Danford. il Ja p 15

Exploring opportunities. D p 43

Eye-Catching--il F p 46

Face Value. Debbi W. Parvin. il O p 2

Facing Conflict. David C. Downing. il D p 20

Faith's Vision on Camera. S p 2

Family Calling. Elena M. Huegel. il My p 18

Family Letters: Division of Overseas Ministries--partners offer close-up views. Each month. See Subject Index, FAMILY LETTERS, for paging.

Family life issues explored in seminar. Ja p 42

The Family: Our New Frontier. William J. De Leo. il Ag p 8

A "Family" Story. Stan Wright. F p 12

Family's table prayers are always expressive. Sally Keyes. N p 12

Famine relief efforts win recognition. My p 41

Farmers' advocates endorse policy. Ag p 55

Fellow of Distinction. J1 p 46

Feminine views bring richness to decision making. (The Lively Con-

gregation). Lois Jordan. Mr p 42

Fifteen Decades--il F p 41

Filling the Gap--il N p 71

Film. David C. Downing. Ag p 59

Final Chord--por J1 p 47

Finding places to lay their heads. Don Childers. D p 41

Finding the Role That's Best. Alberta Jones. il Mr p 8

Finishing the course. Je p 50

First flight is a pilgrimage of faith. D p 8

First woman called as regional minister. J1 p 42

Floral Reign--il Ja p 41

For Creative Celebration. L. Jim Anthis. Ja p 39; F p 38; Mr p 42; Ap p 38; My p 38; Je p 38; J1 p 40; Ag p 38; S p 38; O p 38; D p 40

For Those Who Missed the Lord. (poem). Don Fay. D p 24

Forgiveness would follow restitution! Creola Mason. Je p 6

Forgotten Victim of Apartheid. Robert A. Fangmeier. il Ap p 17

Forward with equality. Ralph H. Richardson. My p 62

Founding Pastor--por J1 p 50

Four streams to fellowship in Texas. O p 51

40 years in wilderness. My p 42

"Fred is determined not to be tempted by sin." RNS cartoon by Rob Portlock. Ag p 6

Free to Choose. Ronald B. Flowers. il J1 p 8

Freedom with diversity. C. Frank Speight. My p 62

Freeing Captives--il Mr p 57

Fresh Perspectives--il Mr p 45

Frightening prospect. Seth Dobson. Ag p 63

From the Heart. Arthur L. Buell. il O p 28

From Vision to Example. Story and photos by Lillian Moir. il Mr p 16

Fulfilling Promises--pors D p 54

Full schedule. D p 43

Fund raising history and futures eyed. J1 p 43

GMP proposes priority to help congregations. My p 40

Gender discrimination continues in

- UCC. Mr p 56  
 Generating Good Will--il J1 p 46  
 Generous Ingenuity--il Ap p 47  
 Getting in Tune--il D p 55  
 Gift to a City. Glenda H. Prather.  
     il D p 4  
 Gifts for ministry. Je p 50  
 Gifts of all people. Michael B.  
     McGarvey. J1 p 67  
 Global Consciousness--il Je p 41  
 God hears prayer--ready, set, go!  
     Helen Kronberg. D p 8  
 God of our depths--Allene M. Parker.  
     Ja p 27  
 "God told me last night if you didn't  
     . . ." Portlock. (cartoon). Je p 6  
 God watches over all created things.  
     Mary Keener Love. F p 6  
 God's Messengers. Sheila L. Hunter.  
     Mr p 19  
 God's Song in a Strange Land.  
     Deborah Ownen. il Ag p 26  
 "Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il N  
     p 22  
 Going Down Under--il S p 40  
 Going in circles. Gregory P. Robin-  
     son. N p 80  
 Going Out to the Dump. Gene A. Hil-  
     ton. il S p 28  
 Golden Burden. Barbara Deane. il Ag  
     p 24  
 A Good Legacy. Carol Q. Murphy. il  
     Mr p 14  
 A Good Move. Larry E. Gibbons. il  
     Ap p 26  
 Good Shepherds--il Ja p 45  
 Good work. John W. Johnson. J1 p 4  
 Goodbye to Papa. Tim Carson. il Ap p  
     15  
 Governor's Award--il N p 69  
 Grandmother power. Comer P. Shack-  
     lett. Ap p 4  
 Great enthusiasm. Harry E. Smith.  
     J1 p 4  
 Great expectations. My p 42  
 A great miracle. Kenneth L. Thur-  
     man. O p 4  
 A great mistake. C. Marvin Andersen.  
     O p 62  
 Great Peace March involved Dis-  
     ciples. Je p 55  
 Group's journey makes home for the  
     poor. Ja p 44  
 Guest Speakers--pors Ag p 41  
 Half a Century--il Mr p 52  
 Happier ending. Flo Summers Kallen-  
     bach. Je p 64  
 He hopes his views will make an im-  
     pact. David E. Story. Ja p 6  
 Headed for Africa--il D p 44  
 Healing Again. il F p 2  
 Health for All. Dan C. Hoffman. il  
     O p 22  
 Healthy ambition. Floyd Legler.  
     My p 64  
 Help for escapees from narrow-minded  
     religion. Ja p 53  
 Help When It's Needed. Peggy Moore.  
     il D p 15  
 Helping children read the Bible.  
     Sarah Smedley. N p 76  
 Higher Education Mission Series.  
     N p 48  
 Higher expectations avoid creating  
     the class one fears. Bill Sanders.  
     F p 38  
 Higher Platform--por Ja p 53  
 The highest code. John A. Hurley.  
     O p 4  
 Hill of New Life. Ruth Burgess Jones.  
     il Ap p 28  
 Historic church welcomes travellers.  
     Ag p 45  
 Historic Presentation--il S p 45  
 History of disputes. Darwin Kelley.  
     O p 63  
 Hold the applause. Luella Gem Gorman.  
     Mr p 63  
 Holding out on principle. F p 53  
 Holiday helpers. D p 43  
 Holy Silence. Lawrence C. Bobbitt.  
     il J1 p 23  
 Home front issues. Marjorie Mitchell.  
     Je p 64  
 Home residents protest U.S. policy.  
     Ja p 42  
 Home-bound ministries. Betty Car-  
     riker. Mr p 63  
 Honing Skills--il N p 70  
 Honor in home country. D p 45  
 Honoring Accomplishment--F p 52  
 How healthy is your congregation?  
     Thom P. Albin, II. D p 33  
 How informed? George E. Massey.  
     Ag p 63  
 How much religion in sports is  
     enough? Religious News Service.  
     F p 6

Humbert arrested; to meet with pope.  
Je p 40

A husband's place is in the kitchen.  
Mr p 6

Hymn of the Morning. Neil C. Fitzgerald. il Ap p 20

A Hymn to New Life: For the Dedication of an Infant. (hymn text).  
Daniel B. Merrick. il D p 27

Hyphenated counterparts. Charlotte M. Beck. Ag p 65

The IRS loves a giver with proof.  
J. Allen Lowe. Ag p 6

I Exalt Thee--il N p 74

Identifies Bias--por Je p 55

An Identity for the Future. Report compiled by Keith E. Clark. il S p 22

Images of Love. William C. Mauk. il Ag p 19

In Business for the Gospel. R. Robert Cueni. il F p 11

In God's Forest. il Je p 2

In Hard Times. Griffith A. Hamlin. il Ag p 14

In My Opinion: (column)  
Successful ministries are based on trust. John C. Updegraff. Ja p 54;  
Bazaars represent bizarre "giving."  
John M. Hardy. F p 54;

Language and reality change together. Jan George Womack. Mr p 58;

Beyond example and substitute.  
Stan G. Duncan. Ap p 54;  
2027: A different vision for Disciples. Maribeth Blackman-Sexton. My p 54;

Champions of liberty are regressing. Steven Green. Je p 56

Asian Americans need second invitation. Rita Nakashima Brock. Jl p 60;

Disciples freedom goes too far.  
Richard Bowman. Ag p 56;

Time has come for new UCMS. S p 56

Separation of power is administrative key. Samuel W. Hylton, Jr. O p 54;

Refusing to pay taxes called patriotic responsibility. Roy Hern-don Steinhoff-Smith. D p 58

In the Balance--il D p 54

Increasing tribe. Richard E. "Dick" Brown, Jr. N p 83

Indianapolis hosts conference on aging. D p 55

Ineligible Receivers--il Je p 54

Institutional update. David C. Downing. Mr p 67

Intensifying Struggle--por Ag p 54

Intensive Study--il N p 69

Interesting addition. Je p 47

International Cuisine--il Ja p 46

International Economics--il Je p 55

Into the fireplace. Mrs. Elmer A. Yates. D p 6

Invitation to honor church's namesake. F p 44

Iran-Contra figures sued for racketeering. Je p 55

Ironic omission. Marv Scherpf. F p 64

Is religion news newsworthy? Tom Roberts. Je p 58

Is there a question? Paul C. Dawson. D p 64

Issues, rules to be decided by Assembly. Keith E. Clark. O p 40

"It doesn't do much for attendance . . .". S. Phelps. (cartoon). F p 6

It's about time. Irene M. Sprague. Mr p 65

It's all in how one looks at it.  
Ruby Repine. My p 6

It's understandable. William J. Spotswood. D p 65

Japanese church women still seek equality. Kurahashi Katsuto. Mr p 57

Jewish Christian Dialogue--por F p 50

Joint meetings planned for ecumenical partners. My p 41

Jonestown survivor given life sentence. Je p 54

Journey Toward Wholeness. Stephen J. Miller. il Ap p 25

Joy in new discipleship. Andrew Pate. Ag p 4

The Joy of Mission--il Ag p 47

Just Getting Started--por Ap p 43

Kenneth Teegarden: DHE Board Chair. por N p 45

Laboratory developers. Je p 49

Land banking raised as new-church strategy. O p 43

Land of Possibilities--il Ap p 44  
Language and reality change together.  
Jan George Womack. Mr p 58  
Large-church ministers target baby-boomers. J1 p 56  
Last Day of Camp. Jennifer Heinhorst. J1 p 72  
A "Last" Message. Ronald Sumter. il D p 31  
Law in the polls. D p 54  
Lay ministries training offered.  
D p 55  
Leader of Men--por D p 52  
Leadership given to developing specialty. N p 65  
Leadership shared in the Caribbean.  
Ja p 45  
Learning to Listen--il Ja p 53  
Learning Situation--il Je p 44  
Let Me Give Thanks. Riny Hulsebus.  
il N p 51  
Letter from Home. Carole Jordan.  
S p 16  
The Lights of Mungeli. Joanne A. Birch. D p 70  
Limited ecumenism. David L. Birch.  
D p 6  
Listen to the Children. Pat Underwood. J1 p 24  
Listen to the people. Neil F. Eleam.  
Ap p 60  
A litany for the dedication of infants. Donna Rose-Heim. S p 38  
Little things mean a lot in peace work. Dennie Hall. D p 40  
Liturgical changes can improve worship experience. Don E. Gibson.  
Ja p 39  
Liturgy Scholar--por D p 50  
The Lively Congregation. (column). Richard L. Hamm. My p 38  
Living Close to God. Ed and Marilyn Spry. il Je p 8, cover  
Living in the Streets. Hugh H. Pratt. il Ja p 13  
Living Sacraments. Garry W. Hesser.  
O p 11  
Living with weakness. Robert O. Weitzel. Mr p 67  
Lobbying for Good Causes. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il J1 p 11  
Lofty Pivot. il N p 8  
Lonely generations make connections.  
Ja p 43  
Longer time asked for reaching goal.  
Je p 41  
Lord, I need a ladder . . . Mae Arnold. D p 22  
"Lord, Please Don't Give Up!" Bonnie J. Collier. Mr p 12  
Love Feast--por Ja p 46  
Low-budget meal raises consciousness. Ag p 47  
Mainline Tv. Ag p 59  
Mainline TV channel. N p 77  
Maintaining Standards--por D p 55  
Making a Point--il J1 p 43  
Making a show. Francis A. Cunningham. O p 59  
Making connections. James W. Bone.  
Je p 63  
Many names, one body. Pat Williams.  
Mr p 65  
The market price of pastoral services. O p 38  
Mass Media Messages--por My p 47  
Matter of interpretation. Bonnie Morgan. D p 66  
"Maybe you're right . . . I probably have been spending too much time . . ." (cartoon). O p 6  
Media violence. Ag p 59  
The media's cultural power. Mr p 61  
Medical Outreach--il My p 41  
Members prepare to face their own deaths. Ja p 43  
Mentally retarded see new possibilities. Ja p 43  
Merging Streams--il Ag p 55  
Methodist evangelicals prepare for battle. My p 52  
Midwest attractive to church headquarters. My p 52  
Ministers need the gospel. Name withheld by request. O p 64  
Minister's words remain in memory. James L. Stone. Ap p 6  
Ministerial Futures--il Ja p 40  
Minorities face competitive market.  
Je p 47  
Minority leader elected to head DHM board. F p 42  
Missing in action. Noelle Thomas-Patton. J1 p 4  
Missing the point. Seekers Sunday School Class, Upland (CA) Christian Church. Ag p 65

- Mission Fulfilled. Maxine M. Burch.  
il My p 16
- Mission partners rebut Readers Digest charges. Ja p 52
- "Mom and Dad say I have to eat broccoli . . ." Hall. (cartoon). J1 p 6
- Moment of Confrontation--il Je p 40
- Money Back if Not Satisfied--por O p 51
- More time for grief. Jack L. Barnes. J1 p 65
- Most treasurers use this approach. Dee McGee. N p 12
- A mother's grief. Author not known. Ja p 62
- Motivating Secretaries--il Je p 45
- Mountain climbing. Frank E. Martin. S p 4
- Mountain workers see recovery lagging (Appalachia). Ja p 52
- Move toward action. Ervin Crain. Je p 4
- Movie Money--il Ja p 41
- Moving Experience--il F p 40
- Moving Meals--il N p 68
- Moving north. D p 43
- Multiple Talents--por Mr p 52
- "Murph, I think we should have a little talk about context." Hall. (cartoon). Mr p 6
- Mushrooming Growth--il Ap p 41
- Music strikes note for Christian unity. Je p 6
- Music was a happy surprise to members. Elizabeth B. Grable. Ap p 6
- NCC protests IRD allegations. Mr p 56
- NEA board endorses GMP's priority. Ag p 42
- A Name on Granite. Dennis D. Sparks. il Ag p 2
- Narrow-mindedness. D. W. Walser. Mr p 68
- National program spreads message. S p 41
- Nebraska campers plan reunion. Ag p 42
- Need Jeremiah and Moses. John McConnel. Ag p 61
- Neighbor on Tenth Street. Richard K. Powell. My p 29
- New Associate--por J1 p 53
- New churches preach on beaches.
- D p 42
- New curriculum offers many options for summer learning. Norma E. Koenig. F p 39
- New Housing Effort--il D p 42
- New Leadership--pors Ag p 42
- New Lease on Life--il F p 53
- New life through union. Philip B. Gerrard. Ap p 4
- New persons for Christ. Jack D. Brinson. My p 63
- The New Poor. Althea D. Day. il Mr p 8
- New quarterly promotes local social action. My p 41
- New region calls for financial realignment. F p 42
- New resources received by archives center. Ap p 43
- Next Best to Heaven. Arthur L. Buell. il Ja p 8
- 91 Scholarships Awarded 1987. N p 45
- Nitty-gritty inspiration. Robert E. Wallace. O p 64
- No acceptable sins. David M. Branstrom. Ap p 60
- No Bystander at Bethlehem. Lawrence R. Veatch. il D p 10
- No Turning Back. William E. Bowles. il O p 26
- Not just an opinion. Norman Rockwell. J1 p 68
- Not sore losers. David B. Hartman, Jr. Ag p 63
- Nourishment. Wanda M. Trawick. il O p 2
- Numbers are people. Gilford E. Olmstead. Ag p 62
- A Nurse Who Has a Mission. Scott Stuart. il J1 p 28
- October Blue. Tim Griffin. il O p 24
- On-call--por D p 52
- On Holy Ground. Ed Parrish, III. Ag p 18
- On the Other Hand. Charles H. Bayer. Ja p 56; My p 59; J1 p 58; S p 54; O p 53; D p 56
- On the Streets. J. Stephen Perotti. il J1 p 25
- One in Christ--il Mr p 57
- The One to Thank. W. F. Terry Reister. il N p 26
- Openings for activists in farm ministries. N p 75

- Oral Roberts and God. Roy L. Griggs.  
il Je p 28
- The Other Prisoners. Barry Preston.  
il F p 25
- Our Caring Is a "Big Deal"! Darrell  
Walker. il N p 30
- Our Definite Differences. Lawrence  
C. Keene. il D p 22
- Our fragmented system. W. S. Hills-  
man. Ap p 62
- Our primary business. Raymond Gay-  
lord. Ja p 4
- Our real enemy. Don Beehler. D p 63
- Our War, Too! Gary N. Gamer. il  
S p 17
- Out of line? Jacquie Buell. O p 62
- Out of Order--il F p 53
- Outreach to inmates expands mini-  
stries. O p 50
- Overly possessive. D. Wayne Doolen.  
Mr p 68
- Overmanaged. Jim Blosser. My p 4
- Overstepping? Marilyn Taylor. My p 4
- PTL Changes Hands--il Je p 54
- Palm Sunday offers some food for  
thought! Gail B. Holcombe. Ap p 6
- Parable of flowers is lesson in  
faith. James W. Burford. My p 6
- Partners. Michael Kinnamon. il Je  
p 25
- Partnership Studies--il My p 40
- Passage. Steve Godwin. Ja p 16
- Passing the Tray and Cup--il Ap  
p 40
- Past meets future in NBA centennial.  
Je p 45
- Pastor, spouse arrested in contra  
aid protest. F p 41
- Pastoral Unity--il Mr p 52
- Pastors discuss communications  
issues. Je p 44
- Peace of mind. Jerry L. Briscoe. Ja  
p 65
- Peace Witnesses--il Ja p 42
- Pension credit growth outstrips  
inflation. Je p 45
- Pentecostal Ecumenist--por My p 53
- People Power--il N p 65
- A Personal Faith. Norman P. Madsen.  
My p 10
- Personal responsibility. Marilee J.  
Mathias. D p 66
- Petite Prayer Book--il F p 58
- Picket pornography. Mrs. C. D.
- (Marion) Hind. F p 63
- Picking and choosing. John A.  
Zachry. S p 61
- Pioneering Educator--por My p 42
- A place for tongues. Walter E.  
Lundblad. J1 p 68
- Plastic pays: seminary incorporates.  
Je p 48
- "Platoon" receives NCC award of  
merit. My p 57
- Plea for Openness--por My p 52
- Pointing the Way--il Mr p 44
- Polishing Image--il Ag p 49
- Power of the Past. Barry S. Salter-  
West. il O p 25
- Practical articles. Larry O. Toney.  
J1 p 4
- A Prayer Meeting for Peace. Paul A.  
Crow, Jr. il O p 8
- Prayer of a Pastor. Morris Finch,  
Jr. O p 16
- Praying machines? Ernest W. Miller.  
Ag p 4
- Preach tithing. Claude Wingo. D p 65
- "Preacher." Johnny Wray. Je p 24
- Preaching means more than spiritual  
food. Bruce B. Matthews. O p 6
- Prelate likes pralines. My p 42
- Prescriptions for Growth. (column).  
How healthy is your congregation?  
Thom Albin. D p 33
- Prisoner Exchange--il F p 52
- Progressing Toward Goals--por J1  
p 43
- Promotion from Within--por Ja p 49
- Protesting. Members of the Interna-  
tional Christian Women's Fellow-  
ship Cabinet. My p 4
- Publishing Ministry--por My p 45
- Puerto Rico Lawyer--il S p 48
- Pull Together! Richard Gorsuch. il  
Ap p 21
- Punching the Clock--il J1 p 48
- Purchase of a new computer . . . D  
p 45
- Puzzling at the end. James E. Far-  
rell. O p 65
- Quadrennial Planner--por D p 49
- Quality of education. Mrs. E. Mott  
Wade. Mr p 66
- Racial-ethnic committee acts for  
inclusiveness. Mr p 46
- Radio series features seminary per-  
sonalities. Ag p 41

- A Rainbow at Reykjavik. Jim Sands.  
il Ja p 28
- Ratios reflect church's priorities  
and potentials. Ray Jennings. Je  
p 39
- Reaching for mermaids. Billy Kirby.  
D p 6
- Reaching out. Donald C. Jones. S  
p 62
- Read and heed. Michael L. Isbell.  
My p 65
- Read it again. C. L. Duxbury. Mr  
p 68
- The Real Thing. Martha Schubert  
Vimont. il D p 14
- Rearrangement. (poem). Carol Hamil-  
ton. D p 72
- Reasons sought for giving drop.  
S p 40
- Recalling Progress--il O p 47
- Recommended reading for shoppers.  
Dwight C. Stewart. Ag p 31
- Reflections of a Proud Father.  
(poem). Robert E. Andrews. il  
D p 12
- Region builds bridges with The Disci-  
ples. O p 42
- Regional BMF giving mixes ups and  
downs. J1 p 43
- Reinvesting assets. John Deppen.  
Ja p 60
- Relief and development fund addresses  
crises. Ja p 41
- Religion-art scholar wins excellence  
award. Ag p 40
- Religion beat at CBS--por Ag p 59
- Religion important to business  
leaders. My p 53
- Religion vs. culture. S p 59
- A religious issue. Allyson D. Platt.  
J1 p 67
- Religious TV broadcasting: healthy  
or sick? Ronald L. Faust. S p 58
- Relocation for Expansion--il F p 46
- "Remind me never to show a Three  
Stooges film . . ." (cartoon).  
S. Phelps. S p 6
- Remind Us, O God. Linda Parker.  
Ja p 68
- Repeating Tradition--il S p 43
- Resource Center for the Church. H.  
B. "Tommy" Tomlin. il N p 50
- Restoration churches affirm their  
unity. S p 41
- Restoration churches meet for renew-  
al. J1 p 57
- Restoration Unity--il S p 41
- Restoring the discards. Mrs. Ray-  
mond Shawgo, Jr. Ap p 4
- Resurrection. Mary Harwell Sayler.  
il Ap p 61
- Revelation. (poem). John L. Glosser.  
Je p 67
- Reverence. David Abrams. S p 10
- "Revolving door" slowed by Dis-  
ciples. D p 44
- Rewarding excellence. Je p 51
- Rich diversity. Pete Nelson. S p 64
- Riding Together. Story and Photos by  
Keith E. Clark. il Je p 22
- Ring in the New--il Mr p 44
- The ringing of bells . . . D p 45
- Risky business. S p 53
- Risky lifestyle. Frank Brosius.  
O p 61
- Rock of ages. Gerald A. Van Doren.  
J1 p 66
- Roles in relocation. Charles E.  
Crank, Jr. J1 p 65
- Royal Regalia--il D p 42
- Running for a cause--il My p 42
- Running start. Je p 51
- Sacrificial Lifestyle--il Je p 49
- Sad commentary. Russell E. Money.  
D p 67
- Safe Journey. Lois Vidaver. il S  
p 20
- Saving the church. J. Don Smother-  
man. My p 64
- Say "Amen" Somebody!--il F p 57
- Scholar travels miles to bring Bible  
home. Joyce Jones. por Ja p 44
- Scriptural examples. Nancy Carey.  
O p 63
- The Seagull. Scott E. Ewoldsen. il  
Ap p 16
- Search the scriptures. Cecil F.  
McKee. Ja p 60
- Season's Greetings--il D p 43
- Second Alzheimer's grant comes to  
NBA. N p 64
- Secretary learns how not to answer  
the phone. Sue Kain. My p 6
- Seed From the East. Marianne Scott.  
il My p 25
- Seeds That Grow--il Ap p 46
- Seeing the bogeyman. Albert Dulyea-  
Parker. Ja p 4

- Seeing the Faith. Roger W. Wedell.  
     il S p 11  
 Seeking alternatives. Stephen Denny.  
     Ja p 64  
 Self-study wins accreditation.  
     Ja p 45  
 Selling Background--por Mr p 49  
 Sending a Message. Christopher Candland. S p 19  
 Seniors apartments become activity hub. Nadine Kerfoot. F p 42  
 Sense of outrage. Phillip Ronald Stormer. Ag p 62  
 Separation of power is administrative key. Samuel W. Hylton, Jr. O p 54  
 Servant Stoles. Cleda Cox. il Mr p 24  
 Service of Confession--il Je p 40  
 Service to the Church--il S p 48  
 Serving in a Hard Hat. Arthur L. Buell. il Mr p 28  
 Sessions '88 men's event to draw 1,200. O p 43  
 Settings. Story and photo by Lois Lyford. il N p 35  
 Shalom Leadership--por D p 51  
 Sharing Christ. D p 43  
 Sharing Gifts--il Ag p 47  
 Sharing Life. Alfred Krass. il J1 p 17  
 Sharing the good news. Martha Glenn. F p 4  
 She was glad it wasn't a real crisis! Carolyn Copeland. J1 p 6  
 Shepherd With a Creative Pen. Kathleen Dale Wright. il Ja p 26  
 Showdown on black history at Hiram. Je p 48  
 Sight for the Poor--por S p 50  
 Significant Contributions--il Mr p 46  
 Significant moments in Biblical Archeology . . . Hall. (cartoon). Ap p 6  
 Signs on church are short sermons. Lois E. Wood. F p 6  
 Sin has its consequences. Bonnie Morgan. Ap p 60  
 Since You Asked. (column). C. Roy Stauffer. Ja p 66; F p 65; Mr p 70; Ap p 66; My p 66; Je p 66; J1 p 70; Ag p 66; S p 66; O p 66; N p 84; D p 68  
 Single-mindedness. Paul A. Holman. My p 61  
 Singles ministry expands outreach. Ag p 49  
 Sinners and Saints. Robert L. Bradley. Ag p 68  
 Skillful communication. Ned S. Brown. J1 p 4  
 Skylight--il S p 44  
 Smacks of bibliolatry. Robert E. Wallace. N p 80  
 Small church help in big way. N p 64  
 Smaller board frees members for ministry. C. Thomas Steiner. Ag p 38  
 Smaller group complete Great Peace March. Ja p 53  
 Snuffing Out Candles--il Je p 45  
 Solid Foundation--il Mr p 50  
 Solidarity Protest--il S p 53  
 Sometimes we miss what we don't have. Millard W. Heron. J1 p 6  
 Space for Education--il Je p 44  
 Space offered for sharing reflections (in California Christian Home). Ja p 43  
 Speaking Up--il S p 48  
 Spheres of Influence--por J1 p 42  
 "Spirit-filled" churches dialogue with NCCC. F p 53  
 Spiritual Leadership--por D p 50  
 Spiritual surgery. Richard Goins. F p 61  
 Stability. (poem). Russell Troutman. S p 68  
 Stand and be counted. O. D. Johnson. O p 62  
 Standing Tall--il S p 44  
 Standing to be Counted--il Ap p 52  
 Standing Together--il My p 47  
 Standing Together--il D p 47  
 A Steady Stream. Frank E. Needles. My p 22  
 Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett. il Mr p 20  
 Stewardship Director--por Je p 53  
 Stewardship Leader--por F p 50  
 Stewardship Leader--por J1 p 53  
 A Stewardship Prayer. George Earle Owen. Ja p 22  
 A stewardship question. Sam H. Smith. O p 59  
 Still Driven by a Vision. D. Duane Cummins. il N p 20

Still Following Our "Polar Star."  
Theodore J. Nottingham. por F  
p 16

Stoning our members. Name withheld  
by request. S p 65

Stopping for a Moment--il Ja p 52

Study asks where education starts.  
Je p 54

Studying for Approval--il S p 52

Successful ministries are based on  
trust. John C. Updegraff. Ja p 54

Suicide prevention. George Nichols.  
F p 60

Suit for Possession--il S p 52

Sunday Manners. James M. Seale. il  
F p 23

Super Senior Saints--il N p 71

Supplanting scripture. Victor  
Schwarz. J1 p 68

Surprise Visit--il N p 64

Survey expert to share insights.  
My p 41

Symbolic Design--il F p 40

T. A. Abbott Award. por N p 47

TCU explores victims' relations with  
media. F p 44

The Table Is Before Us. E. Robert  
Garner. F p 24

Tail wagging dog. Horace B. Harmon.  
N p 10

Taking a stand. Vera Hoffman. F  
p 63

Taking Offense--por Mr p 56

A Task to Do Together. David Shirey  
and Will Miller. il My p 20

Teach Us to Pray. Ralph T. Palmer.  
il N p 32

Teacher defends public protests.  
Ap p 40

Teaching Credentials--por F p 51

Tell Us Bethlehem! (poem). John O.  
Humbert. D p 32

Texas and New Mexico celebrate 100  
years. Ja p 40

Texas Relocation--por J1 p 52

Textbook religion. N p 77

Thanksgiving for children of all  
ages. Billie Sue Evans. S p 39

There's a time to keep your seat!  
Mr p 6

There's Plenty of Food for Every-  
one. Larry D. Tankersley. il  
F p 21

Thesis. William Walter De Bolt.

il Ap p 61

They Couldn't Keep Her Quiet. Marge  
and Hiram Lester. por Je p 18

They Let George Do It! Michael E.  
Dixon. il My p 14

They won't forget that Biblical  
story. Kathy L. Meiners. Ag p 6

Thinking positively. Ap p 53

"This morning in our children's pul-  
pit . . ." (cartoon). Doug Hall.  
My p 6

"Thorn in the flesh." Robert Peake.  
Je p 4

Three days in November. N p 45

Three Decades--il O p 50

Three in One--il J1 p 56

The Time Between. Heber H. Pitman.  
il F p 26

A time for caring. Ron Cobb. Ja p 61

Time for the Table. Ed Spry. Je p 61

Time has come for new UCMS. S p 56

Time set for studying assembly reso-  
lutions. Je p 41

To "Stir Up the Gift of God."  
Mildred S. Sykes. il Ag p 16

To the point. Edna Schwarz. Ja p 61

Toll-free number needs callers.  
J1 p 43

Too open-minded? Vicki L. Cline.  
S p 4

A Touch. Margie Colerick. il My  
p 23

Touching many hearts. Mary Anna  
Kaeser. Ap p 61

Tour group increases Disciples aware-  
ness. Ja p 40

Training for Peace--il D p 54

Translator--il Mr p 50

Traveling Homeward. Marsha Cooking-  
ham. Mr p 71

Tribute to Mom and Dad. Pattie Alfred  
Stevens. Je p 61

Tulips and the Table. Linda Belding.  
Je p 16

Turn on the light. Jeff Wilson.  
F p 64

2½ percent giving won't reach \$25  
million goal. F p 41

Two New Seminary Presidents Named.  
pors N p 47

UCC mission statement inspires  
Disciples. My p 40

UCC mission statement links justice,  
evangelism. Ap p 52

UCC rejects St. Louis for lack of diversity. Je p 54

UCC Reunion. John Weaver-Hudson. Ag p 61

UCC surveys members' program priorities. N p 75

UCC's, Disciples urged to honor other's baptisms. F p 40

Unattractive unbelief. S p 52

Units completing South Africa pull-out. Mr p 45

Unnoticed sculpture may provide windfall. Mr p 6

Unsung heroes. Virginia Stough Martino. Mr p 63

Valid points. Burley F. Herrin. Je p 61

Variety of writers develop lessons. O p 44

Vietnam's challenge. John H. Knibb, Jr. Ja p 63

Violence is not theoretical. Charles H. Bayer. My p 59

Vital but Always Vulnerable. Robert H. Boyte. il D p 18

Volunteers heop vital projects move forward. Ap p 47

Voting with checkbooks. S p 52

Voting yes. Michael B. McGarvey. Ja p 4

Waiting for the process in sexuality debate. O p 51

Was life for them just a pilgrimage? Richard L. James. N p 12

Waters Bring Growth--il F p 46

Week focuses on biblical theme. J1 p 57

Well-rounded Preparation--il N p 71

Westerners enjoy freedom to share peace message. F p 52

What Choice Do We Have? Kenneth L. Gibble. il Ap p 8

What does a pastor do in . . . Larry and Melanie Odom-Groh. O p 39

What if we're wrong? William J. Winslow, Jr. O p 62

What love hates. Irene M. Sprague. S p 62

What pastors do when . . . (The Lively Congregation). Larry and Melanie Odom-Groh. Ap p 38

What statistics say. Allyson Platt. Mr p 66

What we do after Christmas is impor-

tant. Richard V. Ziglar. Ja p 6

What's Basic? William D. Brown. il Je p 14

What's "missing" from our celebration? Jacquie Clingan. D p 8

When should a church get a computer? Dwight C. Stewart. Ap p 37

When the Roll is Called--il S p 47

When You Listen to the Sermon. James A. Carpenter. il O p 20

Where Dollars are Multiplied. Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18

Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

Where Is Bethlehem? John M. Schroeder. D p 30

Where Is Jesus? William T. Nowlan. il J1 p 27

Where Something "Happens"! R. Robert Cueni. il N p 14

Which God? Robert L. Friedly. il O p 12

Who is faithful? Ed Varnum. J1 p 67

Who Needs the Money? Donald B. Man-worren. il S p 8

Who's Head of the Family? James S. Oglesby. il F p 18

Who Is Number One? George Sherman Pyke. il My p 28

Why be embarrassed? Amanda J. Burr. Mr p 4

Why I Am a Disciple. Eric Yale Elder. il N p 29

Why It's a "Holy" Book. John Wade Payne. il My p 8

Wide-Open Process--por O p 51

Widening the Circle. Keith E. Clark. il N p 57

The Widow. Thomas Russell. F p 66

Willing and Able--il Ag p 54

Winds of God. Elizabeth Sublette. il My p 27

Wishful thinking. Christian Franklin. Ag p 65

Witness to resurrection. Philip Boyle. F p 60

Women turn attention to family themes. Je p 47

Women, youth, regions raise outreach giving. My p 40

Women's contributions. Arla J. Elston. Mr p 4

Women's ministries. Cynthia Gano Lindner. Je p 63

Word on Wheels--il F p 48  
The Word: worth a thousand pictures.  
Ned C. Gillum. il O p 56  
Working conference eyes Disciples  
future. Mr p 44  
Working Together--il J1 p 46  
Worldwide impact. Kenneth C. Hen-  
dricks. Ag p 64  
Year sees new interfaith stands.  
D p 55  
Years of Service--il N p 71  
Younger generation increases stew-  
ardship. Ja p 40  
Youth share views from embassy  
visits. Ap p 40



1988 INDEX

Property of  
Graduate Theological Union

# the **Disciple**

OCT 11 1989

VOLUME 15

Published for the Christian Church  
(Disciples of Christ)  
by the Christian Board of Publication  
Box 179, St. Louis, MO 63166

James L. Merrell  
EDITOR

Keith E. Clark  
ASSOCIATE EDITOR  
(1/88 to 10/88)

Londia R. (Darden) Granger  
MANAGING EDITOR  
(1/88 to 9/88)  
ASSISTANT EDITOR  
(10/88 to 12/88)

Bonnie L. Jorgenson  
NEWS EDITOR  
(10/88 to 12/88)

Meroe T. Bruce  
(1/88 to 9/88)  
Linda K. Gibbons  
(10/88 to 12/88)  
CIRCULATION/ADVERTISING

Matthew K. Parsons  
LIBRARIAN  
(1/88 to 9/88)



The 1988 Disciple Index is divided into three sections: [1] Subjects, [2] Names (of authors, co-authors, contributors, etc. or names of persons whose photograph or portrait is included, mentioned as [about], and [3] Titles (of articles, letters, news items or poems). The word "il" means that there is an accompanying photograph or drawing with the item or column, and "por" means that there is a photograph or portrait of the person mentioned.

Sample entries:

[1] CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	[2] Schaller, Lyle E. (about)
Since You Asked.	Do what is necessary.
C. Roy Stauffer. por	Frank C. Speight.
Je p 66	N p 63
[3] Proud Quest.	(author)
Londia R. Darden.	Room to Grow. il Mr p 11
il My p 28	

Explanations:

- [1] An illustrated article on church membership, written By C. Roy Stauffer is found on page 66 of the June issue.
- [2] An item about Lyle E. Schaller is found on page 63 of the November issue. Lyle Schaller is also the author of an article found on page 11 of the March issue.
- [3] "Proud Quest" is the title of an illustrated article written by Londia R. Darden, found on page 28 of the May issue.

For news about Disciples of Christ congregations, see Christian Church, Local Congregations of. Articles are listed alphabetically by state, city and name of church. General articles concerning the Disciples of Christ are found under the caption Christian Church, Disciples of Christ. Concerning articles regarding specific countries, refer also to the area in which the country is located: i.e., Nicaragua in Central America and Latin America.

For additional items about persons not found listed or repeated in the Names section, please see also these categories in the Subject Index: Honored Minister Pins, Ministerial Changes, Obituaries, and Ordinations.

ABBREVIATIONS

Ag	August	My	May
Ap	April	N	November
D	December	O	October
ed	edited, edition, editor	obit.	obituary
F	February	p, pp	page, pages
il	illustrated	por	portrait
Ja	January	S	September
Je	June	tr	translated
Jl	July	yr	year
Mr	March		

## SUBJECTS

- AIDS (acquired immunity deficiency syndrome)

AIDS: A Manual for Pastoral Care. Earl E. Shelp and Ronald Sunderland. (Book Review). Mr p 60; Je p 59

AIDS and the Church. Earl E. Shelp and Ronald H. Sunderland. (Book Review). Mr p 60; Je p 59

AIDS: Personal Stories in Pastoral Perspective. Ronald H. Sunderland, Earl E. Shelp and Peter W. A. Mansell. (Book Review). Ap p 59

Art and AIDS--sketch by Richard Caemmerer. il Mr p 59

California congregation open to people with AIDS. Charles Dubbs. J1 p 52

The Cry of Today's "Leper." J. Robert Ross. il My p 20

Everybody's crisis. Margaret Hutchens, Randolph Nunnelee, Emmanuel Rose. Ag p 61

"My Loved One Has AIDS." Marcellyn Ireland. il D p 26

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por Mr p 5

ABORTION (see also Pro-Life Movement)

Civil Disobedience to Protest

Abortions--il D p 52

Eternal life never ends. Willis M. Whitaker. N p 64

ABUSE (see CHILD ABUSE; VIOLENCE)

ADOPTION

After the Adoption. Elizabeth Harrmann. (Book Review). Ja p 59

No Place like Home. Laura L. Valenti. il My p 22

ADVENT

Visiting the Holy Family in Nashville. il D p 18

We Rejoice in the Light, Candle-lighting Ceremonies for Advent. Sandy Dixon. (Book Review). D p 59

AFRICA (See also South Africa; and specific countries)

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30

Network of Hope. Fred H. Erickson.

ii S p 22

One-on-One--Wycliffe Bible translator. il F p 55

AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Gift of the Holy Spirit--il Ja p 47

AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION CHURCH

Nine churches moving closer to unity. O p 53

AGED (see also Church Work with the Aged)

Constant love. Debra B. Hull. N p 64

The forgotten elderly. Roy A. Lindley. N p 65

Lively Congregation: Aging population offers opportunities for new ministries. Richard V. Ziglar. Ag p 40

Prime Time. Melvin G. Williams. il N p 23

Reclaiming Powers: Toward a New Psychology of Men and Women in Later Life. David Gutmann. (Book Review). Je p 59

A Right to Hear. C. O. Hutchinson. il My p 12

ALCOHOL

Living With an Alcoholic. Eric Y. Elder. il Ag p 27

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE

Second Chance. Gary Wayne Mayer. il Je p 11

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

In Other Words--il F p 54

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

South African churches under attack. D p 52

AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION (ACLU)

Hiring rights of non-profit religious groups upheld. N p 53

AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42

AMERICAN GUILD OF ORGANISTS

Organists lament working conditions. F p 55

ANARCHISM

Christian Anarchy. Vernard Eller.

## ANARCHISM

(Book Review). Ap p 60

## APARTHEID

Crossing the Line: A Year in the Land of Apartheid. William Finegan. (Book Review). Ap p 59

Film on South Africa inspires change of heart. Angel Camden. Ag p 59

How soon we forget. Ronald H. Naff. N p 63

No money for violence. William D. Hall. N p 62

Prisoner's fast. Kenneth E. Burger. F p 61

APPALACHIA (See also Commission on Religion in Appalachia [CORA])

Beauty Amid the Blemishes. William H. McDonald. il N p 10

Confronting Economics--il Ap p 41

## ASCENSION DAY

Left behind. Stephen Winners. My p 64

## ASSEMBLIES OF GOD

Finds Freedom in Nicaragua--Jimmy Swaggart. il My p 52

## ASSEMBLY OF NEW ENGLAND DISCIPLES

Ethnic diversity marks reunion. Je p 43

ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCH EDUCATORS (ACCE) (See also Christian Education)

## ASSOCIATION OF DISCIPLE MUSICIANS (ADM) (See also Music)

## THE ASSOCIATION OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS IN THE U.S. AND CANADA

Hispanic Influence--por Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico accreditation reaffirmed. por Ap p 44

## ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Affiliated colleges receive financial gifts. N p 41

Local Preference--scholarship established. il Ap p 43

AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS (See also Film Reviews; Films; Tapes; Television)

## AWARDS

Bethany College award to N. Vernon Blankenship. Ag p 51

Building with purpose to be honored. Je p 47

Business Advocate Award to Shirley

Shroyer. N p 46

Christian Counseling Service award

to Charles H. Swift. Ag p 51

Cleaning Up--Eagle Scout award to Scott A. Kempf. il Ag p 44

Developer pilots budget around.

Ap p 48

Disciples author awarded. Sp p 59

Distinguished Service award to

Charles H. Swift. Ag p 51

Ecumenical service award to Esther Zepf. Ag p 46

Family Tradition--Townsend receives rank of Eagle Scout. il Ag p 45

Growing in Faith--"God and Home" awards to Matthew and Jon Blockford. il Ag p 45

Jean Gordon receives Lifetime Service award. Ag p 49

National City Christian Church awarded Silver Anvil Award. Ag p 52

National Council on Alcoholism award to Leo G. Ruffing. Ag p 52

Notable Service--Valiant Woman award to Jean Myers. il Ag p 45

Parental Encouragement--Johnson receives "God and Me" award. il

Ag p 45

Perry Gresham presented Soaring Eagle award. Ag p 49

Ronald B. Flowers receives award. N p 44

Royal Purple Award to Walkers. N p 44

BACON COLLEGE (See Lexington Theological Seminary and Transylvania University)

## BANGLADESH

Churches Respond to Bangladesh Floods--il D p 53

## BAPTISM

Baptism: Expressing Obedience.

Granville Walker. Ap p 17

Baptism in a Box--and Other Tales. Harold C. Kime. il Ap p 13

The Chief Test. D. Newell Williams. il Ap p 15

Confirming rebaptism. James E. Symons. Ag p 64

A Decision for Jennifer. Melba Black. il Ap p 18

Immersion advocate. Lewis H.

## BAPTISM

George. D p 4

Unity in Diversity: Baptism endures as a meaningful ordinance.

BAPTISM, EUCHARIST AND MINISTRY (Document)

Why It Matters. Michael Kinnamon. (Book Review). F p 60

BASIC MISSION FINANCE (See Church Finance Council)

BEREAVEMENT (See also Funerals; Grief; Suffering)

The Lively Congregation: Seminar addresses grief following miscarriage. Gary Armour. Ap p 39

## BERLIN

Family Letters (from Steven and Gratia Johns-Boehme). il Ag p 39

## BETHANY COLLEGE

Awards honorary degrees to four.

N p 44

Beefing up practical programs. Ap p 45

Bethany offers heritage resources. My p 43

A Different Scale--Cummins 16th president. por S p 41

BETHANY PRESS (See also CBP Press; Christian Board of Publication)

## BIBLE

Bible not diminished. Ronald J. Allen. Ap p 4

Bible Stories for the Church Year. Kirsten J. Ingram. (Book Review). F p 60

The Bible Without Theology. Robert A. Oden, Jr. (Book Review). Ap p 59

Looking for Answers. (column). Roger N. Carstensen. por J1 p 66

Mixed emotions. Bonnie Morgan. D p 4

The Old, Old Story. David J. Gouwens. il O p 28

On Job: God-Talk and the Suffering of the Innocent. Gustavo Gutierrez. (Book Review). Ap p 59

Praying the Psalms. J. Barrie Shepherd. (Book Review). Ap p 59

Professional help. Cecil F. McKee. S p 62

Support for preaching. E. C. Row-

and, Jr. O p 4

Too many versions. Alex L. Obert.

S p 62

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por

Ag p 5

## BIBLE CHAIRS

Constitutionality questions raised.

Ap p 42

BLACK CHURCH (See also Black Leaders;

National Convocation of the Christian Church; Christian Church [Disciples of Christ])

Black Disciples raise questions at Convocation. Londia R. Granger. O p 42

Yesterday's Church in the New Era.

Rita J. Richardson. il Je p 19

BLACK MINISTERS RETREAT

Protest organized by those left out. Je p 42

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION (BCE) (See also Church Advance Now [CAN]; New Church Establishment; New Congregations)

Board approves loans for forty capital projects. D p 45

Broadview Christian Church, Kansas City (MO) burns mortgage. F p 49

Building with purpose to be honored. Je p 47

Capital loans approved by Church Extension board. N p 41

Cup of Hope--il F p 45

D. Wayne Doolen retires from BCE. O p 49

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30

Financial Stability--three new directors. il Mr p 41

First Christian Church, Bryan-College Station (TX) burns mortgage. F p 49

Making Plans--Raymore (MO) Christian Church building fund campaign. il F p 47

Partnership extends to financing. D p 45

Rising Higher--church mortgage retired. il F p 47

Room to Grow--new multi-purpose building. il F p 45

Sign of Change--Community Christian Church, Riverdale (GA), plans new construction. il F p

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

47

- Worship Space--Central Christian Church, Waco (TX) breaks ground for new sanctuary. il F p 49
- BOOK REVIEWS (See also Books and Reading)
- AIDS: A Manual for Pastoral Care. A Manual for Pastoral Care. Earl E. Shelp and Ronald H. Sunderland. Mr. p. 60; Je p 59
- AIDS and the Church. Earl E. Shelp and Ronald H. Sunderland. Mr p 60; Je p 59
- AIDS: Personal Stories in Pastoral Perspective. Ronald H. Sunderland, Earl E. Shelp and Peter W. A. Mansell. Ap p 59
- After the Adoption. Elizabeth Harrmann. Ja p 59
- An Alexander Campbell Reader. Lester G. McAllister, ed. O p 60
- Alice. Sara Flanigan. O p 60
- All the Women of the Bible. Edith Deen. D p 59
- Another Chance: Learning to Like Yourself. Cecil Murphy. My p 59
- The Bear's Hug. Gerald Buss. My p 60
- Behind the Masks: Personality Disorders in Religious Behavior. Wayne E. Oates. My p 59
- Being Human, Being Hopeful. Walter L. Underwood. Je p 60
- Bible Stories for the Church Year. Kirsten J. Ingram. F p 60
- The Bible Without Theology. Robert A. Oden, Jr. Ap p 59
- Biblical Preaching: How to Find and Remove the Barriers. Richard C. White. Ag p 60
- Bread of Blessing, Cup of Hope. Michael E. Dixon. Mr p 60
- Can Somebody Shout Amen! Patsy Sims. O p 60
- Caring and Commitment: Learning to Live the Love We Promise. Lewis B. Smedes. S p 60
- Christian Anarchy. Vernard Eller. Ap p 60
- Christian Churches in the United States. Martin E. Marty. F p 59
- Christian Faith and Public Policy: No Grounds for Divorce. Arthur

- Simon. Mr p 60
- Clothed in Christ: The Sacraments and Christian Living. Michael Downey. Je p 60
- Crossing the Line: A Year in the Land of Apartheid. William Finnegan. Ap p 59
- Cry Pain, Cry Hope. Elizabeth O'Connor. My p 60
- Death of Christendoms, Birth of the Church. Pablo Richard. S p 60
- Democracy and the Renewal of Public Education. Richard J. Neuhaus, ed. F p 59
- A Dictionary for Pastoral Care. Alastair V. Campbell, ed. Je p 59
- Discovering Our Roots: The Ancestry of Churches of Christ. C. Leonard Allen and Richard T. Hughes. N p 60
- Divorce Law: A Concise Guide for Clergy and Laity. Mary S. Winters. Mr p 60
- Ecstasy, Understanding the Psychology of Joy. Robert Johnson. S p 60
- The Eerdmans Bible Dictionary (revised). Allen C. Meyers, ed. Ja p 59
- Entertaining Angels: A Guide to Heaven for Atheists and True Believers. F. Forrester Church. F p 60
- The Excellent Empire. Jaroslav Pelikan. S p 60
- Facing Death and the Life After. Billy Graham. Je p 59
- A Family Like Yours: Breaking the Patterns of Drug Abuse. James L. Sorenson and Guillermo Bernal. My p 59
- Five Cries of Youth. Merton P. Strommen. N p 60
- For Christ's Sake. Tom Harpur. Ap p 60
- Global Economy: A Confessional Issue for the Churches? Ulrich Duchrow. My p 60
- God and the New Biology. Arthur Peacocke. F p 59
- Gracias! A Latin American Journal. Henri J. M. Nouwen. My p 59

## BOOK REVIEWS

- The Greatest of These. Granville T. Walker. F p 59
- Hammering Swords into Plowshares: Essays in Honor of Archbishop Mpilo Desmond Tutu, Buti Ilhagle and Itumeleng Mosaia, eds. F p 59
- Handbook for the Common Lectionary. Peter C. Bower, ed. Ja p 60
- Harvard Diary: Reflections on the Sacred and the Secular. Robert Coles. N p 60
- The Health of Nations. Leonard Sagan. Je p 59
- Hospice Resource Manual for Local Churches. John W. Abbott, ed. J1 p 60
- How to Live With Diversity in the Local Church. Stephen Kiewer. Ag p 60
- If This is Treason, I am Guilty. Allen B. Boesak. F p 60
- Image as Insight: Visual Understanding in Western Christianity and Secular Culture. Margaret R. Miles. F p 60
- In Search of Reconciliation: A Study Guide on the Middle East. UCC/Disciples. Ap p 60
- An Inclusive-Language Lectionary; Readings for Year B. The Cooperative Publication Association. J1 p 60
- Interfaith Volunteer Caregivers Handbook. Kenneth Johnson, compiler. Mr p 60
- The Intimate Connection: Male Sexuality, Masculine Spirituality. James B. Nelson. O p 60
- It's a Different World! Lyle E. Schaller. Ja p 59
- Jerusalem, Shining Still. Karla Kuskin. Ag p 60
- Jesus Makes the Difference. James A. Harnish. My p 59
- Jesus Never Said Everyone Was Lovable. Clay F. Lee. Ja p 59
- Jesus: The Liberation Mode. Joseph Donders. F p 60
- Judaism: An Introduction for Christians. James Limburg, ed. F p 60
- Letting God: Christian Meditations for Recovering Persons. A. Philip Parham. My p 59
- Life As It Ain't Yet: Meditations for Living Now. Richard N. Johnson. Ag p 60
- Life-Rails. Scott Walker. Mr p 60
- A Listening Ear: Reflections on Christian Caring. Paul Tournier. My p 60
- Living in the Presence: Disciplines for the Spiritual Heart. Tilden Edwards. S p 60
- Living Today Towards Visible Unity. Thomas Best, ed. S p 60
- Love is Stronger than Death. Peter J. Kreeft. My p 59
- Making Ethical Decisions. Louis B. Weeks. My p 60
- The Maternal Face of God: The Feminine and its Religious Expressions. Leonardo Boff. F p 59
- Meditations for the Divorced. Judy Osgood, ed. J1 p 60
- The Mind of the Maker. Dorothy L. Sayers. J1 p 60
- Minister's Annual: Preaching in 1988. Jim and Doris Morentz, eds. Ja p 60
- The Minister's Handbook. Orlando L. Tibbets. Ap p 59
- The Minister's Manual: 1988 Edition. James W. Cox. My p 60
- Mission in Christ's Way: A Gift--A Command--An Assurance. Lesslie Newbigin. O p 60
- Moments of Commitment: Years of Growth. David L. Bartlett and Ruth Fowler. Ap p 59
- My Neighbor--Myself: Visions of Diakonia. Claudius Ceccon and Kristian Paludan, eds. Ag p 60
- The New Eve in Christ. Mary Hatter. Je p 59
- No Longer Sings the Brown Thrush. Mary Blair Immel. Ag p 60
- On Job: God-Talk and the Suffering of the Innocent. Gustavo Gutierrez. Ap p 59
- The Pagan Temptation. Thomas Molnor. F p 59
- Passion of Christ, Passion of the World. Leonardo Boff. F p 60
- Peace and Justice: Religious Perspectives from the 80's. (seven

## BOOK REVIEWS

- speeches). D p 59
- Peace and Revolution: The Moral Crisis of American Pacifism. Guenter Lewy. N p 60
- The Peacemakers. Myron S. Augsburger. Ja p 59
- Peacemaking: The Journey from Fear to Love. Ronice E. Branding. Ap p 60
- People of the Chalice. Colbert S. Cartwright. F p 59
- A Place to Dig In. William H. Hinson. Ja p 60
- A Plea for Common Sense: Resolving the Clash Between Religion and Politics. Jim Casteilli. O p 60
- Praying the Psalms. J. Barrie Shepherd. Ap p 59
- Preaching About Conflict in the Local Church. William H. Williamson. My p 59
- Preaching for Growth. Ronald J. Allen. J1 p 60
- Preaching: The Sacrament of the Word. Donald Coggan. O p 60
- Providing Reference Service in Church and Synagogue Libraries. Jennifer Pritchett. Ap p 59
- Public Theology and Political Economy. Max L. Stackhouse. Ja p 59
- Questions for Living. Dom Helder Camara. F p 60
- Raising PG Kids in an X-Rated Society. Tipper Gore. Ja p 60
- Reinhold Niebuhr: A Biography. Richard W. Fox. Ja p 60
- Religious Public Relations Handbook for Local Congregations. James H. Steele. J1 p 60
- Reclaiming Powers: Toward a New Psychology of Men and Women in Later Life. David Gutmann. Je p 59
- The Rise of Christian Conscience. Jim Wallis, ed. Ag p 60
- The Scandal and the Star. W. Robert McClelland. D p 59
- The Search for Identity. Robert L. Friedly and D. Duane Cummins. My p 59
- Separation of Church and State. Robert L. Maddox. J1 p 60
- The Seven Deadly Virtues. F. Forrester Church. N p 60
- Sin: Overcoming the Ultimate Deadly Addiction. J. Keith Miller. Ap p 60
- Single and Feeling Good. Harold I. Smith. F p 59
- Spirituality and Liberation: Overcoming the Great Fallacy. Robert McAfee. O p 60
- The Strange Trial of Mr. Hyde. John A. Sanford. My p 60
- Suicide: The Forever Decision. Paul G. Quinnell. Je p 59
- Symbolism, the Sacred and the Arts. Diane Apostolos-Cappadona, ed. N p 60
- Television and Religion. William F. Fore. Ja p 59
- The Templeton Plan: 21 Steps to Personal Success and Real Happiness. John M. Templeton. Ja p 59
- Theology and Ministry in Context: A South African Perspective. John W. DeGruchy. Ja p 60
- A Theology of the Jewish-Christian Reality. Part I: Discerning the Way, and Part II: A Christian Theology of the People of Israel. Paul M. VanBuren. Ap p 59
- Through Other Eyes: Vivid Narratives of Some of the Bible's Most Notable Characters. Carl E. Price. Mr p 60
- Torch in the Night: Worship Resources from South Africa. Anne Hope. S p 60
- Underdogs and Tricksters: A Prelude to Biblical Folklore. Susan Niditch. Je p 59
- Unified in Hope: Arabs and Jews Talk About Peace. Carol J. Land. S p 60
- We Rejoice in the Light, Candle-lighting Ceremonies for Advent. Sandy Dixon. D p 59
- What a Morning! The Christmas Story in Black Spirituals. John Langstaff, ed. D p 59
- What Christians Believe. Hans Schwarz. Ap p 60
- Where in the World is God? Robert Brizee. Ja p 59
- Whistling in the Dark: An ABC

## BOOK REVIEWS

Theologized. Frederick Buechner. N p 60

Why It Matters. Michael Kinnamon. F p 60

Worship Vessels: Resources for Renewal. F. Russell Mitman. Mr p 60

Youth, Gospel, Liberation. Michael Warren. F p 60

## BOOKS AND READING (See also Book Reviews)

Critique: Theology from unlikely sources. David A. Henry. por Ja p 58

Death, Sin and the Moral Life: Contemporary Cultural Interpretations of Death. Bonnie J. Miller-McLemore. D p 47

A New Look at G. McDonald's novels. il Ag p 58

New songs and poems available for church use. O p 58

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. Je p 5

## BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA

Thomas and Bernice Latham honored. Mr p 43

Working Together--2 receive God and Country Awards. il Mr p 43

## BOYCOTT

Board considers grapes, business procedures. O p 45

Nestle boycott resumed. D p 53

## BRAZIL

Christ Means Hope for Brazil.

Robert Bowen. il Ja p 22

Family Letters (from Robert Bowen). S p 37

## BREAD FOR THE WORLD

Anti-hunger letters focus on president-elect. N p 53

Letters to Congress asked for Third World women. Ap p 53

## BRITE DIVINITY SCHOOL

Seminary targets new leaders. Ap p 49

## BUDDHISM

Buddhist march camps at church. Ag p 43

## CBP PRESS (See also Bethany Press; Christian Board of Publication)

Gains noted at Christian Board of Publication. N p 40

## CAMPING

Summer camp provides memorable comments. Len Elliott. S p 6

## CAMPUS MINISTRY

Having the answer. Howard C. Cavner. Mr p 61

Room for difference. Michael Cassady. Mr p 62

## CANADA

Milton Church of Christ becomes Disciples church. S p 42

## CARIBBEAN CONFERENCE OF CHURCHES (CCC)

Disciples respond to Jamaican needs. D p 42

## CARTOONS

"Confession is good for the soul? . . . best seller." Buresch. S p 6

"Don't worry--we'll be found. My church pledge card . . ." D p 6

"How did the church board meeting go this afternoon?" S. Phelps. il Je p 6

"Just for the record, we of the salary committee . . ." Hall. N p 6

"Maybe we should come back another day." Engleman. O p 6

"Personally, I think his desire for a TV ministry has gone too far!" S. Phelps. Mr p 6

"While we applaud your desire to reach out to youth . . ." Keith Osterberg. il Ag p 6

"With Monday morning prayer group, Tuesday night potlucks . . ." S. Phelps. F p 6

"You'll find the book Congregational Volunteerism in . . ." S. Phelps. Ja p 6

## CATHOLIC CHURCH

Campbellites, Catholics share views on memory. Robert Welsh. Ap p 52

Clothed in Christ: The Sacraments and Christian Living. Michael Downey. (Book Review). Je p 60

Catholic programmers vote to work with VISN. O p 59

Churches Respond to Bangladesh Floods--il D p 53

One baptism, but not so fast. Ja p 55

## CATHOLIC CHURCH

TCU students win acclaim for world hunger efforts. Ap p 41

CENTRAL AMERICA (See also specific countries)

FBI agent fired for conscience. Ap p 47

Protesting Contra Aid--il Ap p 52

## CHALICE (Symbol)

Sharing the Cup. Carolyn Jenkins. il S p 21

## CHAPLAINS

Official Recognition--Chaplain of the Year Award to Van Horn. por Mr p 47

## CHAPMAN COLLEGE

Developer pilots budget turnaround. Ap p 47

CHILDREN (See also Christian Education; Church Work with Children; Education; Family; National Benevolent Association)

Lively Congregation: Is your church flunking crib evangelism? Patricia H. Sprinkle. S p 38

Critique: Take the fear out of nursery rhymes. TCU News Service. il Ap p 58

## CHILDREN--RELIGIOUS LIFE

Jeffrey Sees God's "Face." Lynn Earl White. il Je p 27

CHINA (See also Hong Kong)

"Family" Crisis in China. il Ag p 16

Family Letters (from Evelyn and Armin Kroehler). il Ja p 39

Family Letters (from Patricia Tarantola). il N p 37

Family Letters (from William Singer). il F p 36

Humanities studies restored in China. Ap p 50

Preserving Hong Kong for missions. D p 53

## CHRISTA MINISTRIES

Hiring rights of non-profit religious groups upheld. N p 53

CHRISTIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION (See also Bethany Press; CBP Press)

Institute studies Christian education. Je p 41

Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53

## CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST) (See also Christian Church, General Assembly of; Christian Church, General Board of; Christian Church, Local Congregations of; Christian Church, Regions of; Disciples Church History)

Anticipating Arrival--Planning for General Assembly. il My p 42

At Home in Hanoi. Deborah Casey. il O p 23

Bethany offers heritage resources. My p 43

Called to Be Free. George Campbell. il Ja p 2

Campbellites, Catholics share views on memory. Ap p 52

Chicago church welcomes homosexuals. May S. Lord. Jl p 52

Christ Means Hope for Brazil.

Robert Bowen. il Ja p 22

Christian Churches in the United States. Martin E. Marty. (Book Review). F p 59

Common Ground. John M. Imbler.

il D p 16

Computers focus scholars' reflections. My p 52

Denying the master. David M. Branson. F p 63

Disciples financing being reviewed. F p 40

Disciples help shape transition team. O p 45

Ecumenical partners move forward. Je p 40

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert.

por N p 30

Gains noted at Christian Board of Publication. N p 40

Going to the Wall. Sharon Shields. il O p 21

Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42

House helps impaired adults enter mainstream. Donald A. Dunn. O p 46

In Praise Together. Joyce Anne Funk. (Second of three articles interpreting partnership between the United Church of Christ and the Disciples of Christ. The first

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF  
CHRIST)

article by Michael Kinnaman ap-  
peared in the June 1987 issue,  
and the third article by Daniel  
F. Romero appears in the Febru-  
ary 1988 issue). il Ja p 28

Institute studies Christian educa-  
tion. Je p 41

Nine churches moving closer to  
unity. O p 53

An Open Question. Mark G. Tou-  
louse. il My p 25

People of the Chalice. Colbert  
S. Cartwright. (Book Review).  
F p 59

A Perspective from the Pew.

Audrey B. Lee. il Mr p 17

Planning conference to involve  
whole church. C. Earl Gibbs.  
My p 42

Prescriptions for Growth: Hispan-  
ics evangelize. My p 40

Restructuring of GMP's office  
means changes. N p 50

Room to Grow. Lyle E. Schaller.  
il Mr p 11

Salvation in Jesus Christ captures  
priority attention. Ap p 40

The Search for Identity. Robert  
L. Friedly and D. Duane Cummins.  
(Book Review). My p 59

Seeking New Headquarters--por F  
p 40

South African churches under at-  
tack. D p 52

Three streams share heritage. F  
p 41

Toward "Full Communion." il O p  
30

Unity in Diversity: Disciples  
freedom offers danger and oppor-  
tunity. Mr p 56

Unity in Diversity: New procedures  
needed for funding Disciples  
mission. C. Frank Speight, Roy  
L. Griggs. Je p 56

Unity in Diversity. J1 p 56

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por  
N p 5

Washington trip proves construc-  
tive. Ap p 47

We're Partners in Mission. Daniel  
F. Romero. (Third of three ar-

ticles interpreting partnership  
between the United Church of  
Christ and the Disciples of  
Christ. The first article by  
Michael Kinnaman appeared in the  
June 1987 issue, and the second  
article by Joyce Ann Funk ap-  
peared in the January 1988 is-  
sue). il F p 22

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF

Anticipating Arrival--il My p 42  
Board considers grapes, business  
procedures. O p 45

Building with purpose to be hon-  
ored. Je p 47

Degree of frustration. Tim Carson.  
Je p 62

From the General Minister and  
President. John O. Humbert. Ja  
p 33; Mr p 30

Giving Direction--General Youth  
Council. il F p 41

Go forth! Shirley Bliven. Ja p 4  
Grounds for hope. L. G. Parkhurst,  
Jr. Ja p 4

Hidden agenda? Jeff Knighton. My  
p 62

King of democracy. Michael O.  
Christensen. My p 61

Lining up votes. Paul W. Zicke-  
foore. Mr p 65

On the Other Hand: Can't we find a  
better way? Charles H. Bayer.  
Ap p 54

Quiet guest shows authority in  
pulpit. il S p 53

Theology commission considers  
Christology. S p 40

Tired of turmoil. S. Stafford  
Anderson. My p 62

Without voting. Norman Rockwell.  
Ap p 4

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL BOARD OF

Board considers grapes, business

procedures. O p 45

From the General Minister and  
President. John O. Humbert.  
S p 31

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGA-  
TIONS OF

Alabama--

Jasper, First--90th Anniversary.  
D p 47

Alaska--

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF  
Anchorage, First--Minister in Alaska must show agility.  
Wade Baker. Ag p 6

Arizona--  
Sun City, Sun City--Honored Minister pin to Mark W. Randle. Ag p 47

Arkansas--  
Bentonville, First--Ecumenical Honor--Honored Minister pin to Allan Knight. il Ag p 50

El Dorado, First--Congregation leads in community education. Ag p 42

Little Rock, Cross Street--Yesterday's Church in the New Era. Rita J. Richardson. il Je p 19

North Little Rock, Mt. Sinai--Yesterday's Church in the New Era. Rita J. Richardson. il Je p 19

Pine Bluff, Mt. Beulah--Yesterday's Church in the New Era. Rita J. Richardson. il Je p 19

Russellville, Edwards Chapel--Yesterday's Church in the New Era. Rita J. Richardson. il Je p 19

Weiner, First--A Good Place to Serve. il Ap p 8; String of Successes--Van Hammell perfect attendance. por Mr p 43

Wrightsville, Cephus Chapel--Yesterday's Church in the New Era. Rita J. Richardson. il Je p 19

California--  
Alameda, First--California congregation open to people with AIDS. Charles Dubbs. J1 p 52

East Los Angeles, Eastmont--An Anniversary Fiesta--il D p 46

East Nicalaus, Fairview Community--Flying High--Honored Minister pin to H. Edwin Burke. por Mr p 48

El Cajon, First--Celebrates 40th anniversary. F p 43

Lafayette, Lafayette--Lively Congregation. Tess Campbell

Bradley. N p 38

Los Angeles, All Peoples--Youth work camp. Judy Barnes Stahl. D p 62

Los Angeles, Filipino--A Haven--and More. Marvin D. Steinmetz. il Ja p 15

Orange, First--Church's "Grandma"--Helen Blackman honored. il Ag p 45; Cleaning Up--Kempf receives Eagle Scout award. il Ag p 44; Square Deal--"Peace Pole." il Ag p 54

Paradise, First--50th anniversary of wedding and ministry, Gordon and Johanna Mildrum. Ag p 46

Poway, Community United Church of Christ--Partnership extends to financing.. D p 45

Stockton, First--Honored Minister pin to Kathleen Shannon. Ag p 50; Oldest congregation west of Rocky Mountains. Mr p 44

Canada--  
Nova Scotia, Milton--Fred Gordon named minister emeritus. Ag p 49

Nova Scotia, Summerville--Fred Gordon named minister emeritus. Ag p 49

Toronto, Hillcrest--Canada congregation charts founder's trips. Ag p 42

Colorado--  
Canon City, First--Honored Minister pin to Joe Tempfer. Ag p 48

Denver, Highland--Celebrates 100th anniversary. F p 49

Lakewood, Lakewood--No country club. Glenn McKerrow. Je p 62

District of Columbia--  
Washington, National City--Awarded Silver Anvil Award. Ag p 52; Get-Together--members and former members gather. il S p 42

Florida--  
Clearwater, Central--heritage Sunday. S p 42

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF  
Florida--  
Homestead, First--Video series "Discovering the Young Church" shown. S p 42  
Jacksonville, Southside--Fred and Judy Woolsey honored. N p 46  
Lakeland, Bethany--dedicates new building. F p 49  
Miami, Ludlam--Mark McWhorter, Who's Who Among Students. Ag p 52  
Ocala, First--Couple doesn't postpone giving. Ap p 47  
Orlando, Central--Scarbeary celebrates 40th anniversary of ordination; receives Honored Minister pin. N p 45  
Palm Beach, Tropical Sands--Laying on of Hands--il N p 49  
Plantation, Parkway--Building Blocks--100th anniversary of NBA. il Je p 40

Georgia--  
Riverdale, Community--Sign of Change--new construction. il F p 47  
Valdosta, Valdosta--Honored Minister pin to Glenn M. Mann. Ag p 52

Idaho--  
Twin Falls, Valley--Member sends thanks to supportive church. S p 6

Illinois--  
Bourbonnais, Central--35th anniversary of ordination of Howard Ditrick. Ag p 45  
Chapin, Chapin--Vacation Bible class. N p 42  
Chicago, First Korean--Moving Mountains--il My p 42  
Chicago, University--Chicago church welcomes homosexuals. May S. Lord. J1 p 52  
Danville, Central--"Smile of God" drama. D p 47  
Moline, First--Motivational Speaker--Honored Minister pin to Charles H. Willey. il Ag p 51  
Oak Park, Austin Boulevard--Pauline Osterling honored. Mr p 42  
Palo, Pine Creek--homecoming celebrations. il S p 42  
Rock Island, Fifteenth Avenue--75th anniversary. N p 46  
Rushville, First--Race Relations Week. Ja p 45  
Urbana, Community--Room to Grow. Lyle E. Schaller. il Mr p 11  
Vandalia, First--Harold Crawford, elder emeritus. N p 46  
Washington, Sunnyland--Keeping Tune--Honored Minister pin to Frank Wilfinger. il Mr p 45  
Waukegan, First--Economic Education--Honored Minister pin to John L. Bray. il Ag p 51

Indiana--  
Elwood, East Main Street--Celebrated 135th anniversary. F p 42  
Hartford, Calvary--Couples renew wedding promises. Je p 41  
Madison, First--Quiet guest shows authority in pulpit. David L. Curtis. il S p 53  
Monticello, Monticello--Celebrates 100th anniversary. F p 47  
Southport, Southport--Ila Horn honored. Mr p 41  
Valparaiso, First--Bob Craig honored. Ag p 44

Iowa--  
Adel, First--Roy G. Ives retires, receives Honored Minister pin. Ag p 51  
Altoona, Altoona--Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. S p 5  
Colfax, Howard Street--Native American workcamp broadens understanding. il D p 44  
Fairfield, First--Lively Congregation. Katherine C. Riggs. D p 40  
Keokuk, First--Confidence Building--youth check for Basic Mission Finance. il Mr p 39  
Marshalltown, Central--Procession--long-time members honored. il Ja p 42  
Newton, First--Blanket Commendation--Ray Barnett honored. il

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGA-  
TIONS OF

Iowa--

ag p 49

Waterloo, Central--Profile:  
LaMonta Weston. Daniel J.  
Davis, Sr. por Ap p 7

Kansas--

Baxter Springs, First--Honored  
Minister pin to Joe Samuels.  
Ag p 52

Mission, Countryside--Divorced  
people get support. Je p 42

Newton, First--Honored Minister  
pin to Lynn W. Firkins. Mr  
p 49

Overland Park, Blue Valley--  
A Church for Tomorrow. S p 13;  
Closing Charter--il Ag p 43;  
Straight Shooters--basketball.  
il Ja p 45

Overland Park, Overland Park--  
Haggard honored for 35 yr.  
ministry. N p 44

Wellington, First--Family Tradition--Townsend receives rank

of Eagle Scout. il Ag p 45

Wichita, Hillside--style show.  
S p 42

Kentucky--

Bowling Green, First--Parental  
Encouragement--Johnson re-  
ceives "God and Me" award. il  
Ag p 45

Irvine, Mt. Carmel--Making  
Things Happen. Jim Adams. il  
Ja p 13

Lexington, Twin Pines--Honored  
Minister pin to Ray D. Cameron.  
N p 45

Mays Lick, Mays Lick--Perse-  
tance pays off for Liberty.  
F p 42

Morganfield, Morganfield--Casu-  
ally clad guest interprets  
mission. Je p 50; 150th anni-  
versary. D p 47

Stanford, Stanford--needed re-  
pairs cared for. F p 47

Louisiana--

Mandeville, First--Room to Grow  
--new multi-purpose building.  
il F p 45

Monroe, First--New Building--il

N p 48

Maryland--

Baltimore, Christian Temple--  
Surprise!--20 years for Ryans.  
il D p 47

Michigan--

Ionia, First--50-year members  
honored. Mr p 44

Troy, Central Woodward--Sincere-  
ly Concerned About Real Folks  
program. N p 42

Minnesota--

Minneapolis, First--Ecumenical  
Penitence--Ash Wednesday. il  
Je p 52

Rochester, First--Vernon H.  
Carter honored. Mr p 46

Mississippi--

Utica, Utica--Honored Minister  
pin to Ray G. McCulloch. Ag  
p 51; N p 45

Missouri--

Blue Eye, Pines Community--  
Chartering Minister--D. D.  
McAdams named minister emeri-  
tus. il Ag p 52

El Dorado Springs, First--Get-  
ting High--reaches attendance  
goal. il Je p 42

Gainsville, First--Dedicated new  
building. N p 48

Hannibal, First--Annual Historic  
Folklife Festival. Ja p 51

Kansas City, Broadview--Cele-  
brates mortgage burning.  
F p 49; Local talent writes  
curriculum. Ja p 43

Kansas City, Community--Shut In  
--but Never Shut Out. Story  
and photos by Audrey B. Lee.  
il O p 8

Kansas City, Swope Parkway  
United--Golden Anniversary--  
George Ellison Lakes and  
Georgia Jean Lakes. por Mr  
p 48

Kennett, First--What Kind of  
Ruler? Gary Wayne Mayes. il  
Ap p 24

Liberty, Liberty--Persistence  
pays off for Liberty. F p 42;  
Stepping Into the Past--150th  
anniversary. il F p 43

Raymore, Raymore--Making Plans--

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

Missouri--

    building fund campaign. il F p 47

    Raytown, Raytown--W. W. "Buck" Jones retires. D p 47

    St. Joseph, First--Charles Bayer honored. Ag p 49

    St. Louis, Compton Heights-- Partnership Sundays celebrate Disciples/UCC connections. David Shirey. D p 44

    St. Louis, Hamilton--Honored Minister pin to Robert D. Chambliss. Ag p 51

    St. Louis, Watson Terrace--new communion cloths dedicated. D p 46

    Springfield, Central--Governor sings in church. S p 41

Montana--

    Kalispell, Central--CMF chefs cook a special! il Ap p 6

Nebraska--

    Falls City, First--Congregations Learn to Be Good Partners. Darryl Godinez. il Ag p 18

    Fremont, First--Honored Minister pin to Doran F. Myers. Ag p 48; Notable Service--Valiant Woman Award to Jean Myers. il Ag p 45

    Lincoln, Bethany--Carl A. Burkhardt honored on retirement. Ag p 51

    Lincoln, Southview--Dorothy M. Ault retires. Ag p 50

    North Platte, First--Congregation enjoys "Thanksgiving Tree." Norma Roberts. N p 6

New Mexico--

    Albuquerque, Monte Vista--Honored Minister pin to William Sturgess. Ag P 52

New York--

    New York City, La Hermosa--Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanic evangelize. My p 40

    Richmond Hills, Primera Inglesia Cristiana Hispana de Queens--Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics evangelize. My p 40

North Carolina--

Ayden, Ayden--Generation of Care --Billie McLawhorn honored. il Ag p 45

Black Mountain, First--Promoting Friendship--Peace Sunday Worship. il My p 53

Greenville, Red Oak--Making Things Happen. Jim Adams. il Ja p 13

Kinston, Armenia--Making Things Happen. Jim Adams. il Ja p 13

LaGrange, Wheat Swamp--Local Preference--established scholarship at Atlantic Christian College. il Ap p 43

Ohio--

    Alliance, First--Janice L. Barker earns degree. por My p 6

    Athens, First--An 1880 Service --il N p 47;; National Register of Historic Places. S p 42

    Chauncey, Hocking Valley Parish --Community Service Award to Paul A. Johnson. Mr p 48

    Cincinnati, Norwood--Pugh honored on retirement. N p 44

    Cleveland, West Boulevard--100th anniversary. N p 47

    Columbus, Karl Road--picnic for Members of Courage. il My p 43

    Crooksville, Rose Farm and Maple Avenue--Honored Minister pin to Arthur E. Long. N p 45

    North Canton, Community--Mobile Volunteers--il Ja p 43

    North Canton, First--Mobile Volunteers--il Ja p 43

    Salem, First--Making Things Happen. Jim Adams. il Ja p 13

    Springfield, Central--Completing Construction--Honored Minister pin to Chalmers Mattern. il Ag p 50

    Toledo, Hampton Park--Deitch Chapel--il N p 44

    Trimble, Trimble--Growing in Faith--Matthew and Jon Blackford receive "God and Home" award. il Ag p 45

    Wadsworth, First--Selecting a "Christmas Child." N p 42

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF  
Ohio--  
Warren, Central--185th anniversary. D p 47  
Wooster, Central--Catherine A. Milham honored. Ag p 46  
Oklahoma--  
Claremore, First--Inspiration Burns Brightly--rebuild after firs. il F p 49  
Cushing, First--Forty-Five Years of Service--il N p 45  
Edmond, Edmond Trinity--"Designed" to Attract. Don Lynn. il Je p 16  
Guthrie, First--Broke ground, new sanctuary. N p 48  
Jenks, First--"Revive Us Again." D p 47  
Mustang, Mustang--Calling program enlarges membership. Ag p 42  
Oklahoma City, Crown Heights-- With a Voice of Singing--il J1 p 59  
Oklahoma City, Putnam City-- Northcutt Ordination--por N p 49; rededication of sanctuary. F p 49  
Skiatook, First--Celebrates 80th anniversary. F p 45  
Tulsa, East Side--Five honored by church. Mr p 46; Paul C. Wallace honored. N p 46; "Revive Us Again." D p 47  
Tulsa, First--Gift from Friends --to endowment fund, World Convention of Christian Churches/Churches of Christ. il Ag p 46; Sharing the Cup. Carolyn Jenkins. il S p 21  
Oregon--  
Corvallis, First--Congregation reaches out to college. Ap p 42  
Coquille, First--100th anniversary. N p 47  
Dallas, First--50th wedding anniversary, Gordon and Johanna Mildrum. Ag p 46  
Hood River, Valley--Celebrates 100th anniversary. F p 43; Honored Minister pin to Sam

Anderson. Ag p 49  
Medford, First--Rising Higher-- retires mortgage. il F p 47  
Portland, First--Something to Remember--older members honored. il Mr p 42  
Pennsylvania--  
Bethel Park, Brightwood--Fifty Years of Ministry--por N p 44; Paul D. Burton retires, receives Honored Minister pin. Mr p 45  
Charleroi, First--Honored Minister Honored Minister pin to Kermit Clickner. Mr p 49; Stained glass window. Ja p 51  
Republic, First--Celebrates 75th anniversary. F p 45  
Sayre, Sayre--Elevator makes building accessible to handicapped. My p 45; 50th anniversary of Paul Diehl's ordination. Ag p 47  
Washington, Lone Pine--Half Century--50 yr. members. il Ag p 46; 100th anniversary celebrated. F p 43  
Tennessee--  
Memphis, Winchester Heights-- Lively Congregation: All in the family. Byron H. Wells. D p 40  
Nashville, Eastwood--50-yr. members honored. Mr p 43  
Nashville, Woodmont--Visiting the Holy Family in Nashville. il D p 18  
Texas--  
Amarillo, First--After-school Friends. LaDonna Hopkins and Lou Ann Garrett. il S p 18; Honored Minister pin to John B. Bridwell. N p 45  
Austin, Central--Sewing children's clothing project. N p 42  
Austin, Hyde Park--Scholarships to 24 area students. D p 47  
Brownsville, Iglesia Cristiana Bella Vista--Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics evangelize. My p 40  
Bryan, First Christian of Bryan College Station--Burned mortgage. F p 49; Gospel Hymn

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGA-  
TIONS OF

Texas--

Month. Ja p 47  
Dallas, Casa View--Legacy of Centuries--"Discovering the Disciples" celebration. il Je p 43  
Dallas, Central--125th anniversary. N p 46  
Dallas, Highlands--Heritage Tour. Ja p 52; Legacy of Centuries--"Discovering the Disciples" celebration. il Je p 43  
Dallas, Northway--Growth Requirements--Celebrates 81st anniversary. il F p 49  
Dallas, Oakwoods--Heritage Tour. Ja p 52  
Garland, First--Legacy of Centuries--"Discovering the Disciples" celebration. il Je p 43  
Garland, Monica Park--Legacy of Centuries--"Discovering the Disciples" celebration. il Je p 43  
Garland, Western Heights--Legacy of Centuries--"Discovering the Disciples" celebration. il Je p 43  
Granbury, First--Economic Expansion--mortgage burned. il F p 49  
Lancaster, First--Heritage Tour. Ja p 52  
Lufkin, First--Bread for Life--Week of Compassion observed. il Je p 41  
Mesquite, Eastridge Park--Cup of Hope--new sanctuary. il F p 45; Legacy of Centuries--"Discovering the Disciples" celebration. il Je p 43  
Mesquite, First--Honored Minister pin to Elbert Davidson. Mr p 49; Legacy of Centuries--"Discovering the Disciples" celebration. il Je p 43  
Midland, First--Celebrates 100th anniversary in 1990. F p 43  
Nocona, Central--100th anniversary. D p 47  
Odessa, Bethany--Church Mice--

il N p 43

Odessa, First--Usually on the Mark--il N p 46  
Rowlett, First--Legacy of Centuries--"Discovering the Disciples" celebration. il Je p 43  
San Angelo, College Hills--Banner. il Mr p 2; An Eighth-Generation Disciple--il D p 43  
San Benito, Inglesia Cristiana Emmanuel--Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics evangelize. My p 40  
Sherman, Central--Heritage Tour. Ja p 52  
Vernon, Central--100th anniversary. D p 47  
Waco, Central--Worship Space--break ground for new sanctuary. il F p 49  
Virginia--  
Hampton, First--100th anniversary. N p 47  
Mathews, Westville--Honored Minister pin to Jesse J. Simonson. Ag p 51  
Mobjack, Oak Grove--Honored Minister pin to Jesse J. Simonson. Ag p 51  
Newport, First--Growing New Members--il Je p 42  
Roanoke, First--100th anniversary. N p 46  
Spencer, Wells--Vacation Bible School. N p 42  
Springfield, First--Youth pay own way to be of service. Ag p 42  
Strasburg, Laurel Hill--Family Reunion. William D. Brown. il D p 24  
Washington--  
Seattle, University--General offices help congregation.  
Richard G. Cunningham. Je p 48; Hunger seminars. Ja p 47  
West Virginia--  
Bethany, Bethany Memorial--interior reconstruction. F p 47  
Huntington, Central--Honored Minister pin to Harold E. Simones. N p 45

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGA-

TIONS OF

Wyoming--

Cheyenne, First--Lights Off--and On! Cherry Fields. il Ag p 14; NewLight Singers tour. Ja p 52

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, REGIONS OF

A. Oden Latham to area minister, Southwest Region, TX. O p 49  
An Anniversary Fiesta (Pacific Southwest Region)--il D p 46  
Campbell Celebration (Capital Area)--por N p 40  
Evelyn F. Hale to Deputy Regional Minister, Arkansas. D p 49  
Food for Thought--workshop for Christian educators. il Ap p 48  
Founder Pays Visit--bicentennial celebrated (Kansas). il Ag p 42

An investment in the region is the idea of the Christian Church in Kentucky. D p 46

James Kratz to Upper Midwest region. Mr p 51

Kathryn "Kay" White to Florida associate regional minister. Mr p 51

Love your neighbor. Jeffrey D. Wilson. S p 62

Northeast Region calls new staff. N p 43

Promotion From Within--William B. Allen regional minister. por S p 41

Russell Hensley honored for 50 yr. ministry. Ag p 52

Southwest region hears William Tucker. Ja p 47

Three streams flow together (OR). Je p 45

Ties maintained for united front (KY). Je p 43

V. Dennis Rutledge now area minister, Mid-America region. Mr p 51

CHRISTIAN CHURCH FOUNDATION

Another Arm for the Giver. Robert L. Friedly. il D p 27

Communication Skills--Robert K. Welsh joins staff. por Jl p 45

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30

Unity in Diversity: New procedures

needed for funding Disciples missions. Roy L. Griggs. Je p 56

CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND CHURCHES OF CHRIST (Independent) (See also Disciples Church History; World Convention of Churches of Christ)

Common Ground. John M. Imbler. il D p 16

Discovering Our Roots: The Ancestry of Churches of Christ.

C. Leonard Allen and Richard T. Hughes. (Book Review). N p 60

"Dunker" Disciple. Mabel Lucas with Nancy Lucas Hampton. il F p 17

Three streams share heritage. F p 41

CHRISTIAN CONFERENCE OF ASIA

Christian growth provokes government. Ron O'Grady. S p 52

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (See also Children; Family)

Food for Thought--workshop for Christian educators. il Ap p 48

Institute studies Christian education. Je p 41

Moments of Commitment: Years of Growth. David L. Bartlett and Ruth Fowler. (Book Review).

Ap p 59

Unity in Diversity: Christian education key to spiritual church growth. My p 56

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION CURRICULUM Congregations' input shapes new curriculum. Mr p 41

Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53

CHRISTIAN GIVING

Distrust of denomination threatens contributions (Presbyterian Church, USA). Ap p 52

Founder forgot finances. Raleigh J. Peterson, Jr. Jl p 61

Lively Congregation: A gift for shut-ins. Katherine C. Riggs. D p 40

One Orange for Christmas. Katherine C. Riggs. il D p 12

Outreach year off to slow start. Je p 41

- CHRISTIAN GIVING  
 Pocketbook prosperity misses the offering plate. O p 52  
 Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. F p 66; Je p 66
- CHRISTIAN LITERATURE WEEK  
 Bethany Reminder Important Notice. Ap p 40
- CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP (See also International Christian Men's Fellowship Conference)  
 Cleaning Up--First Christian Church, Port Arthur, TX. il Je p 53  
 Men, women give attention to assemblies. N p 41
- CHRISTIAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
 Nine churches moving closer to unity. O p 53
- CHRISTIAN RURAL OVERSEAS PROGRAM (CROP)  
 "Diet" corn raises relief money despite drought. O p 45
- CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (CTS)  
 Elaine Amerson to director of admissions. D p 49  
 Marti Steussy named visiting teacher in Hebrew Bible. O p 49  
 More Appointments--Joe R. Jones named dean. por Ap p 53  
 Program effort follows building. Ap p 49
- CHRISTIAN UNITY (See Church--Unity; Church Union; Consultation on Church Union; Council on Christian Unity; Ecumenical Movement)
- CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP (See also International Christian Women's Fellowship)  
 Action Resources--Carol Q. Murphy joins staff. por J1 p 45
- CHRISTIC INSTITUTE  
 Iran-contra suit to be appealed. O p 53
- CHRISTMAS (See also Church Music--Church Year--Christmas)  
 Borrowed Joy. Ray Reeder. il D p 10  
 Creative Celebration: A Christmas Litany of Carols. L. Jim Anthis. D p 40  
 Lively Congregation: Santa in the Church? Michael J. Wills. D p 40
- Prescriptions for Growth: Evangelizing Christmas Christians. Harold Johnson. D p 39
- The Scandal and the Star. W. Robert McClelland. (Book Review). D p 59
- When It's Hard to be Happy at Christmas. Don E. Childers. il D p 14
- CHURCH (See also Christian Church [Disciples of Christ]; Christian Church, Local Congregations of; Christian Education; Christianity; Church Membership; Church-State Relationships; Evangelism; Ministry; Urban Church; Worship)  
 A Better Way. Mark K. Reid. il Je p 21  
 Death of Christendoms, Birth of the Church. Pablo Richard. (Book Review). S p 60  
 Family Reunion. Drea Walker. il F p 24  
 Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Je p 66
- CHURCH--UNITY (See also Church Union; Ecumenical Movement)  
 Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30  
 Living Today Toward Visible Unity. Thomas Best, ed. (Book Review). S p 60  
 Nine churches moving closer to unity. O p 53  
 Partnership Sundays celebrate Disciples/UCC connections. David Shirey. D p 44  
 Song on unity published. O p 58  
 Unity in Diversity: One church requires more than common practices. Raymond L. Ticknor, William A. Gerrard, III, Lewis H. George. S p 56  
 The unity we seek. Jeff Castetter and Evana Stephens. Ja p 4
- CHURCH ADVANCE NOW (CAN) (program)  
 (See Board of Church Extension; New Church Establishment; New Congregations)
- CHURCH AND STATE  
 Christian Faith and Public Policy: No Grounds for Divorce. Arthur Simon. (Book Review). Mr p 60

## CHURCH AND STATE

Separation of Church and State.

Robert L. Maddox. (Book Review). J1 p 60

## CHURCH AND SYNAGOGUE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

Keeping Books in Order--ii My p 53

## CHURCH BAZAARS

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.

My p 66

## THE CHURCH COMPUTER (column)

Newcomers and experts share ideas.

Dwight C. Stewart. ii F p 31

The difference word processing

makes. Dwight C. Stewart. ii

Ap p 31

System users eager to help. Fred L. Peterson. J1 p 45

## CHURCH FINANCE

Churches must show responsibility

in budgeting process. Dan Danford. Mr p 38

## CHURCH FINANCE COUNCIL (See also Missions--Finance)

Another Arm for the Giver. Robert L. Friedly. ii D p 27

Basic Mission Finance increases in eighteen regions. D p 43

Calls for services rise as budgets rise as budgets shrink. S p 40

Commission projects budget growth rates. Ag p 43

Disciples financing being reviewed. F p 40

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. ii Ja p 30

Falling short of expectations. F p 41

Finance Council considers relationships. Mr p 40

Giving records still fall short of projections. My p 46

Giving shortfalls threaten programs. O p 44

Global mission feels local budget's squeeze. S p 40

Looking for Answers. Kenneth G. Dean. por Ag p 66; S p 66

No money for violence. William D. Hall. N p 62

Outreach year off to slow start. Je p 41

Restructuring of GMP's office means changes. N p 50

Unity in Diversity: New procedures needed for funding Disciples mission. C. Frank

Speight. Je p 56

## CHURCH GROWTH

Do what is necessary. Frank C. Speight. N p 63

In My Opinion: Evangelism brings different challenge. Isabel L. Best. My p 54

Mission in Christ's Way: A Gift--A Command--An Assurance. Lesslie Newbigin. O p 60

Preaching for Growth. Ronald J. Allen. (Book Review). J1 p 60

Prescriptions for Growth: The "Feeling Connection." Harold Johnson. Je p 37

Prescriptions for Growth: The glory of God evangelizes.

Harold Johnson. F p 37

Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics evangelize. My p 40

Religious Public Relations Handbook for Local Congregations.

James H. Steele, ed. (Book Review). J1 p 60

Unity in Diversity: Christian education key to spiritual church growth. My p 56

## CHURCH HISTORY (See also Disciples Church History)

The Bear's Hug. Gerald Buss. (Book Review). My p 60

The Excellent Empire. Jaroslav Pelikan. (Book Review). S p 60

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Driving members away. Homer E. Love. Mr p 63

Growing numbers choose Christ without church. O p 52

An Open Question. Mark G. Toulose. ii My p 25

Room to Grow. Lyle E. Schaller. ii Mr p 11

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Je p 66

## CHURCH MUSICIANS (See Musicians)

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

One baptism, but not so fast. Ja p 55

## CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN

Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53

## CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN

Washington trip proves constructive. Ap p 47

## CHURCH PLANNING

It's a Different World! Lyle E. Schaller. (Book Review). Ja p 59

## CHURCH POLITY

More than a memory. Virginia Fox-worthy. Mr p 63

Re-examine polity. Jerry D. McCoy. Mr p 63

## CHURCH RENEWAL

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. Je p 30

## CHURCH UNION (See also Church--Unity; Ecumenical Movement)

## CHURCH WORK WITH MEN (See also Christian Men's Fellowship; International Christian Men's Fellowship; Laity)

## CHURCH WORK WITH THE AGED

Aging population offers opportunities for new ministries.

Richard V. Ziglar. Ag p 40

Prime Time. Melvin G. Williams. ii N p 23

## CHURCH WORK WITH THE MENTALLY ILL

House helps impaired adults enter mainstream. Donald A. Dunn. O p 46

## CHURCH WORLD SERVICE OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Churches Respond to Bangladesh Floods--ii D p 53

Disciples respond to Jamaican needs. D p 42

Funding, identity agendas clash. Ja p 55

Gift of the Holy Spirit--chair tours U.S. ii Ja p 47

Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42

National Council of Churches faces budget crunch. D p 52

TCU students win acclaim for world hunger efforts. Ap p 41

A Wider View. Robert L. Friedly. ii O p 18

## CHURCHWIDE PLANNING CONFERENCE (Lexington, KY, June 1-5, 1988)

Come and Dance. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. ii O p 11

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. Mr p 30; My p 30; S p 31

In My Opinion: New plans require leadership. Michael Kinnaman. O p 54

Planning conference to involve whole church. C. Earl Gibbs. My p 42

Profile: Tina Heck. Alberta Jones. por, ii O p 7

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. Je p 5

What steps next? O p 4

## CLAREMONT SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY (See Disciples Seminary Foundation, School of Theology at Claremont, CA)

## CLERGY

Lively Congregation: On holding those good staff members. Raymond Gaylord. O p 40

Looking for Answers. William L. Miller. por O p 66

The Minister's Handbook. Orlando L. Tibbets. (Book Review). Ap p 59

The Minister's Manual: 1988 Edition. James W. Cox. (Book Review). My p 60

Pin a Medal on the Bears? Sidney J. Spain. ii O p 14

## CLERGY--CONTINUING EDUCATION

Short-term study courses offered. Ap p 47

## CLERGY--ETHICS

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Mr p 66

## CLERGY--INTERIM

Disciples help shape transition team. O p 45

## CLERGY--OFFICE

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Mr p 66

## CLERGY--PLACEMENT

Age discrimination. Name Withheld by Request. D p 61

Finding satisfactory pastoral relocations. Je p 47

Moving company gives clergy a special rate. O p 45

Return ministry. William Hudspeth. N p 64

A Vacant Pulpit? Bernard C. Meece.

CLERGY--PLACEMENT

    il Mr p 23

CLERGY--RETIREMENT

    Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
        Mr p 66

CLERGY--SALARIES, PENSIONS

    In My Opinion: No prophecy while  
        on payroll. Will Miller. S  
        p 54

    Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
        Mr p 66

COLLEGES (See Universities and Col-  
    leges)

COLUMBIA COLLEGE

    Affiliated colleges receive finan-  
        cial gifts. N p 41

    Disciple develops abuse interven-  
        tion. Ap p 41

    Irving H. Allen to Columbia Col-  
        lege. N p 51; O p 51

COMMISSION ON FINANCE

    Disciples financing being re-  
        viewed. F p 40

    Falling short of expectations. F  
        p 41

    Interpreters trained to share new  
        series. Je p 53

COMMISSION ON INTER-CHURCH AID

    My Neighbor--Myself: Visions of  
        Diakonia. Claudius Ceccon and  
        Kristian Paludan, eds. (Book  
        Review). Ag p 60

COMMISSION ON RELIGION IN APPALACHIA  
    (CORA) (See also Appalachia)

    Confronting Economics--il Ap p 41

COMMUNICATION

    Network of Hope. Fred H. Erick-  
        son. il S p 22

COMMUNION (See Lord's Supper)

COMMUNISM (See also Anticommunism)

COMPUTERS (See also The Church Com-  
    puter) (column)

    The Church Computer. Dwight C.  
        Stewart. F p 31; Ap p 31

    Computers focus scholars' reflec-  
        tions. My p 52

    Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
        Ap p 66

CONFERENCE OF REGIONAL MINISTERS AND  
    MODERATORS

    Sizable Portfolio--il Mr p 41

CONGREGATIONS

    Day trips help generations know  
        each other. Lewis H. George.

    Ag p 41

    Going Beyond Conflict. Phyllis

        Thomas. il O p 16

    How to Live With Diversity in the  
        Local Church. Stephen Kliewer.  
        (Book Review). Ag p 60

    Outreach Can Start at Home. Thom-  
        as J. Gibbs, Jr. il N p 19

    Preaching About Conflict in the  
        Local Church. William H. Willi-  
        mon. (Book Review). My p59

    Religious Public Relations Hand-  
        book for Local Congregations.

        James H. Steele, ed. (Book Re-  
        view). Jl p 60

CONGRESS OF DISCIPLES CLERGY

    Clergy congress passes assets to  
        retirement fund. O p 45

CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION (COCU)

    (See also Church--Unity; Church  
        Union; Council on Christian  
        Unity; Ecumenical Movement)

CORPORATIONS, NONPROFIT

    Hiring rights of non-profit reli-  
        gious groups upheld. N p 53

COTNER COLLEGE

    Career Development--Davis to be  
        associate regional minister and  
        administrator Commission on Con-  
        tinuing Education. por Jl p 50

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN UNITY (See also  
    Church--Unity; Church Union;  
    Consultation on Church Union;  
    Ecumenical Movement)

Communication Skills--Robert K.  
    Welsh to staff of Christian  
    Church Foundation. por Jl p 45

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.

    Clark. il Ja p 30

    Nine churches moving closer to  
        unity. O p 53

    We're Partners in Mission. Daniel  
    F. Romero. il F p 22

CREATION

    How the Universe Began. Mitch J.  
    Becker. il Ag p 12

CREATIVE CELEBRATION (column)

    L. Jim Anthis. Ja p 40; F p 38;

    Mr p 38; Ap p 38; il My p 38;

    Je p 38; Jl p 38; Ag p 40; S p

    38; O p 40; N p 38; D p 40

CREEDS

    Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
        My p 66

## CREEDS

What Christians Believe. Hans Schwarz. (Book Review). Ap p 60

CRIMES AND CRIMINALS (See also Prisons and Prisoners; Punishment)

## CRITIQUE (column)

por Ja p 58; il F p 58; por Mr p 58; il Ap p 58; il My p 58; il Je p 58; il J1 p 58; il Ag p 58; il Sp 58; il O p 58; il N p 58; il D p 58

## CROSSES

A Glimpse of the Evil Side. Kyle D. Johnson. il Mr p 8  
Passion of Christ, Passion of the World. Leonardo Boff. (Book Review). F p 60

## CULTS

Levels of Absurdity. Rick Grace. Mr p 4

## CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE

Food for Thought--workshop for Christian educators. il Ap p 48

## CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53

DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION Dramatic Document--por Mr p 41

DEACONNESSES (See also Deacons; Diaconate)

DEACONS (See also Deaconesses; Diaconate)

## DEAF

Alice. Sara Flanigan. (Book Review). O p 60

Offering Some "Signs" of Faith. Joseph A. Culpepper. My p 13

A Right to Hear. C. O. Hutchinson. il My p 12

Show-and-Tell Love. Nancy Wahonick. My p 14

DEATH (See also Children-Death; Future Life; Martyrdom; Suicide; Survival)

Facing Death and the Life After. Billy Graham. (Book Review). Je p 59

In My Opinion: "Death" is not a dirty word. Wesley P. Ford. Ap p 56

The Lively Congregation: Prepara-

tions make death a time for giving. Tuck Tucker. Ap p 38

Love is Stronger than Death.

Peter J. Kreeft. (Book Review).

My p 59

Making Our Final Plans. G. Curtis Jones. mr p 28

DEATH PENALTY (See Capital Punishment)

DEATHS (See Obituaries)

DIACONATE (See also Deaconesses; Deacons)

DISASTERS (See also Church World Service; Refugees)

DISCIPLE, THE (periodical)

Study the pieces. Glenda Prather. Ja p 61

Thanks for openness. Delores K. Kimsey. S p 65

Two communications specialists join Disciple. pors O p 43

Vietnam reflection wins magazine award. Ag p 43

DISCIPLE RENEWAL (periodical)

Fuller investigation. Kevin D. Ray. Mr p 61

DISCIPLEDATA

Philip K. Hayden, Sr. to Discipledata. F p 53

DISCIPLES AMERICAN ASIANS (See American Asian Disciples)

DISCIPLES CHURCH HISTORY

Why Alexander? Richard L. Harrison, Jr. il F p 14

DISCIPLES DIVINITY HOUSE, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Chicago house names associate. Ap p 49

DISCIPLES DIVINITY HOUSE, VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY

Church Historian--Richard L. Harrison, Jr., dean and associate professor of church history. por Ap p 46

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (See Christian Church [Disciples of Christ])

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Alexander Campbell (photo). Cover, Ja p 3

Called to Be Free. George A. Campbell. il Ja p 2

Historical Society receives gifts. N p 40

## DISCIPLES PEACE FELLOWSHIP (DPF)

(See also Peace)

Newest region sees growing peace efforts. S p 41  
On the Other Hand: Can't we find a better way? Charles H. Bayer.  
Ap p 54

## DISCIPLES SEMINARY FOUNDATION, CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

Claremont reaches out to Berkeley.  
Ap p 50

## DISCIPLES UPDATE (feature)

il Ja p 42; il F p 40; il Mr p 40; il Ap p 40; il My p 42; il Je p 40; il J1 p 40; il Ag p 42; il S p 40; il O p 42; il N p 40; il D p 42

## DIVESTMENT

In My Opinion: Divestment: a "feel good" non-solution. James M. Moudy. D p 54

## DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION (DHE)

(See also Education; Higher Education; and specific colleges and seminaries)

Scholarships to 24 Austin area students. D p 47  
Spainhower Named DHE President-- por D p 43  
To Zaire With Love. Londia R. Darden. il F p 2

## DIVISION OF HOMELAND MINISTRIES (DHM)

Building From Strength--volunteer services. il Mr p 40

Calls for services rise as budgets shrink. S p 40

David J. McCracken to department of evangelism, DHM. O p 50

Division of Homeland Ministries Changes. D p 48

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30

General offices help congregation. Richard G. Cunningham.

Je p 48

Giving Directions--General Youth Council. il F p 41

Giving records still fall short of projections. My p 46

Institute studies Christian education. Je p 41

Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53

Protest organized by those left

out. Je p 42

## DIVISION OF OVERSEAS MINISTRIES (DOM)

(See also Family Letters; Missions; and specific countries)

Action Resource--Carol Q. Murphy joins staff of department of church women. por J1 p 45

Beginning a New Era. Elby A. Boosinger. il Je p 14

Disciple from Paraguay Attends Bethany College--por D p 45  
Disciples respond to Jamaican needs. D p 42

Falling short of expectations. F p 41

General offices help congregation. Richard G. Cunningham. Je p 48

Global mission feels local budget's squeeze. S p 40

Habitat group builds new homes in Haiti. My p 53

Julie S. Pierce to Asian Rural Institute. My p 51

Looking for Answers. (column).

Julia Brown. por N p 66

Missionary Shot--Wayne Steinert killed. por My p 43

Network of Hope. Fred H. Erickson. il S p 22

South African churches under attack. D p 52

## DIVORCE (See also Clergy--Divorce; Divorcees; Marriage)

Divorce Law: A Concise Guide for Clergy and Laity. Mary S. Winter. (Book Review). Mr p 60

Inappropriate blessing. William Pennington. Ag p 63

One who's been there. Name withheld by request. Mr p 65

## DOMESTIC RELATIONS (See also Family)

### DRAMA (See also Bible Plays)

### DRINKING (See Alcohol)

### DRUGS

A Family Like Yours: Breaking the Patterns of Drug Abuse. James L. Sorenson and Guillermo Beranal. (Book Review). My p 59

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH, SOUTH AFRICA White becomes black church minister. My p 52

EASTER (See also Church Music--Church Year--Easter)

Creative Celebration: A Litany for

## EASTER

Easter. L. Jim Anthis. Ap p 38  
Easter Litany. Allene M. Parker.  
Ap p 25

## EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH

Pilgrimage--Dimitrios I. il Mr  
p 53

## ECUADOR

Family Letters (from Victor and  
Vilet Vaca). Ag p 39  
Radio, print ministries get word  
to Latin America. Marjorie and  
James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52

## ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT (See also

Church Union; Consultation on  
Church Union; Council on Chris-  
tian Unity; Interdenominational  
Cooperation; Sacraments and  
Christian Union; Worship--Ecu-  
menical Aspects

Creating Harmony--Festival Choir,  
Fort Wayne (IN). il Mr p 52  
Ecumenical partners move forward.  
Je p 40

Interfaith dialogue warms hearts.  
Je p 52

Singapore closes ecumenical of-  
fice. Ap p 50

They Want to Pay Us Back! Aldo  
Comba. il F p 28

Toward "Full Communion." il O  
p 30

A Wider View. Robert L. Friedly.  
il O p 18

## ECUMENISM (See Ecumenical Movement)

## EDUCATION (See also Church and State; Clergy--Continuing Educa- tion; Division of Higher Educa- tion; Federal Aid to Education; and specific colleges and semi- naries)

After-school Friends. LaDonna  
Hopkins and Lou Ann Garrett. il  
S p 18

Democracy and the Renewal of Pub-  
lic Education. Richard J. Neu-  
haus, ed. (Book Review). F  
p 59

## EL SALVADOR

FBI agent fired for conscience.  
Ap p 47

Family Letters (from Dalene Vas-  
binder). My p 37

Seeing the Lord at Zacamil. Sam

Justice. il D p 22

## ELDERS (See also Diaconate)

A "Powerful" Elder. Ron Sumter.

il N p 26

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.

Mr p 66

## ENDOWMENTS

In My Opinion: Divestment: a "feel  
good" non-solution. James M.  
Moudy. D p 54

Program effort follows building.

Ap p 49

Recruiting ministers with "the  
right stuff." O p 53

Walker endowment for lectures in-  
augurated. N p 41

## EPILEPSY

Alice. Sara Flanigan. (Book Re-  
view). O p 60

Without a license. John S. Man-  
sell. Ag p 4

## EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Bishops defend charged colleagues.  
Ja p 54

Nine churches moving closer to  
unity. O p 53

## ETHICS, CHRISTIAN

Making Ethical Decisions. Louis  
B. Weeks. (Book Review). My  
p 60

## EUCHARIST (See Lord's Supper)

## EUREKA COLLEGE

Eureka finds ethics intriguing.

Ap p 47

## EUROPEAN EVANGELISTIC SOCIETY

Walker endowment for lectures in-  
augurated. N p 41

## EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA

Institute studies Christian edu-  
cation. Je p 41

Lutheran union leaves man cold.  
Ja p 54

## EVANGELICAL SEMINARY (PUERTO RICO)

Hispanic Influence--accreditation  
reaffirmed. por Ap p 44

## EVANGELISM (See also Church Member- ship; National Evangelistic Association; Personal Witness)

In My Opinion: Don't leave any-  
thing to chance. William McDer-  
met, III. N p 54

In My Opinion: Evangelism brings  
different challenge. Isabel L.

## EVANGELISM

- Best. My p 54  
Learning What's NEW. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 30  
Moments of Commitment: Years of Growth. David L. Bartlett and Ruth Fowler. (Book Review). Ap p 59  
A Place to Dig In. William H. Hinson. (Book Review). Ja p 60  
Prescriptions for Growth: Evangelizing Christmas Christians. Harold Johnson. D p 39  
Prescriptions for Growth: The "Feeling Connection." Harold Johnson. Je p 37  
Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics evangelize. My p 40  
Prescriptions for Growth: The right time is now. S p 30

## EVANGELISTS

- All TV preachers are not the same. Je p 60  
In My Opinion: Gospel message endures in spite of sinful messengers. Hap Lyda. Je p 54

## EVIL

- The Strange Trial of Mr. Hyde. John A. Sanford. (Book Review). My p 60

## FAITH

- For Christ's Sake. Tom Harpur. (Book Review). Ap p 60  
God's Messengers. Carl Lancaster. Ap p 20

When It's Hard to be Happy at Christmas. il D p 14

## FAMILY (See also Children; Church Work with Families; Domestic Relations; Marriage)

- FAMILY LETTERS: Division of Overseas Ministries partners offer close-up views of mission  
il Ja p 39; il F p 36; il Mr p 37; il Ap p 37; il My p 37; il Je p 36; il J1 p 37; il Ag p 39; il S p 37; il O p 39; il N p 37; il D p 37  
African and Christian. Phillip M. Summers. Ap p 4

## FARM LIFE (See also Rural Life)

- FARM WORKERS (See also United Farm Workers)

## FICTION

- No Longer Sings the Brown Thrush. Mary Blair Immel. (Book Review). Ag p 60  
FILM REVIEWS (See also Films)  
FILMS (See also Film Reviews; Tapes; Television)  
Controversial "Jesus" film to be released soon despite organized religious opposition. S p 59  
"Cry Freedom" Seized--il O p 59  
Film on South Africa inspires change of heart. Angel Camden. Ag p 59  
A "Last Temptation" study guide. N p 59  
Movie boycott: A struggle for the mind. il N p 58  
Opposition to blasphemy. Carl Helm. N p 62  
Protesting blasphemy. D. Tipton Housewright. O p 62  
South Africa video "We Have Seen Him" is an "intimate sharing." Theodore J. Nottingham. S p 59

## FLAGS

- Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Ja p 66

## FRANCE

- Family Letters (from Larry Waldrop). D p 37

## FRIENDS GENERAL CONFERENCE

- Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53

## FRIENDS UNITED MEETING

- Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53

## FROM THE GENERAL MINISTER AND PRESIDENT (column) (See Humbert, John O.)

## FUNERALS (See also Cremation)

- The Lively Congregation: Funeral meals provide time for new beginnings. John P. Wesley. Ap p 39

- Making Our Final Plans. G. Curtis Jones. Mr p 28  
Service for a stillborn. Marvin Dixon. Je p 65

## FUTURE LIFE (See also Death; Eschatology; Immortality; Resurrection)

## GALLUP POLL

- Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por

GALLUP POLL

O p 5

GAMES

Choices--il D p 58

New board game teaches generosity.  
D p 58

GAY LIBERATION (See Homosexuality)

GAY, LESBIAN, AND AFFIRMING DIS-  
CIPLES (GLAD)

Spontaneous generation. O. D.  
Johnson. Ag p 63

Support group forms in Kansas  
City. Mr p 52

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (See Christian  
Church, General Assembly of)

GENERAL YOUTH COUNCIL

Giving Directions--il F p 41

GIVING (See Christian Giving)

GOD

A Boy Who Knows God. Johnny Wray.  
il O p 27

God Still Speaks! Vern L. Elli-  
cott. il N p 17

Jeffrey Sees God's "Face." Lynn  
Earl White. il Je p 27

Where in the World is God? Robert  
Brizee. (Book Review). Ja p 59

GOD--WILL (See Will of God)

GRANTS

Grant encourages minority educa-  
tion. Ap p 43

Program effort follows building.  
Ap p 49

School in Japan studies peace. Ap  
p 43

GRIEF

From stone to flesh. Dennis D.  
Sparks. S p 4

It's Okay to Cry in Church! Diana  
R. Moore. il S p 8

Quiet Compassion. Jack L. Snell-  
grove. il S p 27

GUATEMALA

Protesting Contra Aid--il Ap p 52

HABITAT FOR HUMANITY

Habitat group builds new homes in  
Haiti. Jack A. Oliver. My p 53

Lively Congregation: Disciples  
homes with both rich and poor.  
il F p 38

Washington trip proves construc-  
tive. Ap p 47

HAITI

Disciples join medical visit to

to Haiti. Karen Bunjes. My

p 53

Habitat group builds new homes in  
Haiti. Jack A. Oliver. My p 53

HANDICAPPED (See also Church Work  
with the Handicapped)

Anger is Not a Solution. Jim L.  
Beaumont. il My p 16

Beyond appearances. Lynn Weldon.  
J1 p 61

A Decision for Jennifer. Melba  
Black. il Ap p 18

Does Jesus Love Them? Sue Abeg-  
glen. il My p 18

Ministry with disabilities. David  
C. Johnson. Ag p 4

Reaching out to persons with  
physical disabilities. Mr p 43

Reflections on Survival. Helen  
Lee Beaumont. il My p 15

Welcome the Disabled! Arthur L.  
Buell. il My p 10

Without a license. John S. Man-  
sell. Ag p 4

The World from a Wheelchair. Ivan  
R. Fuller. il My p 8

HEALING, SPIRITUAL

When Healing Comes. Joy Boehnke.  
il F p 20

HEALTH CARE

The Health of Nations. Leonard  
Sagan. (Book Review). Je p 59

Maria Finds Her Mansion. Hazel  
Jean Tomlinson. il Ap p 22

HEAVEN

Entertaining Angels: A Guide to  
Heaven for Atheists and Believ-  
ers. F. Forrester Church.  
(Book Review). F p 60

HIGHER EDUCATION (See also Division  
of Higher Education; Education;  
and specific colleges and semi-  
naries)

HISPANIC AMERICANS

Prescriptions for Growth: Hispan-  
ics evangelize. My p 40

HISPANIC CHURCHES (See also National  
and Bilingual Fellowship)

HISTORICAL SOCIETY (See Disciples of  
Christ Historical Society)

HOLY SPIRIT

Prescriptions for Growth: Come,  
Holy Spirit, Come. Harold  
Johnson. O p 38

## HOMOSEXUALITY

Chicago church welcomes homosexuals. May S. Lord. J1 p 52  
Critical Confrontations--il Ja p 55  
Fire the editor. Warren High-tower. S p 63  
Perplexed by hullabaloo. Marvin Rannabarger. N p 4  
Spontaneous generation. O. D. Johnson. Ag p 63  
Support group forms in Kansas City. Mr p 52  
Very disturbed. James and Paula Lambert. N p 4  
Willing to forgive. Joe Howard. S p 62  
Write the congregation. Harvey Lord. N p 4

## HONDURAS

Family Letters (from Fred and Marquerite Bronkema). N p 37

## HONG KONG

Preserving Hong Kong for missions. D p 53

## HONORED MINISTER PINS

Anderson, Sam. Ag p 49  
Bray, John L. il Ag p 51  
Bridwell, John B. N p 45  
Burke, H. Edwin. por Mr p 48  
Burton, Paul D. Mr p 45  
Cameron, Ray D. N p 45  
Chambless, Robert D. Ag p 51  
Christensen, James L. il N p 45  
Clickner, Kermit. Mr p 49  
Davidson, Elbert. Mr p 49  
Firkins, Lynn W. Mr p 49  
Irvin, Carl. Mr p 44  
Ives, Roy G. Ag p 51  
Knight, Allan. il Ag p 50  
Long, Arthur E. N p 45  
McCulloch, Ray G. Ag p 51; N p 45  
Mann, Glenn M. Ag p 52  
Mattern, Chalmers. il Ag p 50  
Myers, Doran F. Ag p 48  
Randle, Mark W. Ag p 47  
Samuels, Joe. Ag p 52  
Scarbeary, Earl. N p 45  
Shannon, Kathleen. Ag p 50  
Shirts, Sheldon. Mr p 46  
Simones, Harold E. N p 45  
Simoson, Jesse J. Ag p 51  
Sturgess, William. Ag p 52  
Tempfer, Joe. Ag p 48

Wilfinger, Frank. il Mr p 45

Willey, Charles H. Il Ag p 51

## HOSPICES

Hospice Resource Manual for Local Churches. John W. Abbott, ed. (Book Review). J1 p 60

## HOSPITALS

Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank Ewalt. il Ja p 18

## HOUSING

Looking Beyond the Projects. Carol Albright. il Mr p 20

## HUMAN RIGHTS

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. por D p 31

HUMOR (See also Cartoons; Joyful Faith, A)

HUNGER (See also Poverty)

Anti-hunger letters focus on president-elect. N p 53

TCU students win acclaim for world hunger efforts. Ap p 41

## HYMN TUNES

God of Grace and God of Peace. L. Eugene Brown. F p 68

## HYMNALES

Crescendo and Amen--United Methodist new hymnal. il Je p 53

## HYMNS

Borrowed Joy. Ray Reeder. il D p 10

Communion Hymn for Christmas.

Gary Fowler. D p 11

Dear Maker of All Humankind. Dan Bryant. Je p 23

New songs and poems available for church use. O p 58

Peace is a Vision Burning in Our Hearts. James W. Miller. O p 24

Sing the Plea for Christian Union. Carlton C. Buck. por S p 68

Song on unity published. O p 58

## IDENTITY

The Search for Identity. Robert L. Friedly and D. Duane Cummins. (Book Review). My p 59

Unity in Diversity: A case of lost identity. Tim Griffin. Mr p 56

## ILLINOIS DISCIPLES FOUNDATION

FBI agent fired for conscience. Ap p 47

IN MY OPINION (column)

Ja p 56; F p 56; Mr p 54; Ap p 56;  
My p 54; Je p 54; J1 p 54; Ag  
p 56; S p 54; O p 54; N p 54; D  
p 54

Not ashamed. D. Kent Deubner.

Je p 4

INDEPENDENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH (See  
Christian Church and Churches of  
Christ [Independent])

INDIA

Family Letters (from David and  
Padma Gallup). il D p 37  
Family Letters (from Eleanor Scott  
Myers). J1 p 37

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA

Native American workcamp broadens  
understanding. John W. McKin-  
stry. il D p 44

INDONESIA

Living in the Midst of Death.  
Karen Campbell-Nelson. il N  
p 21

INMAN CHRISTIAN CENTER

An Old Vision that Stays Fresh.  
Clifford T. Parke. il N p 8

INTERIM CLERGY (See Clergy, Interim)

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS SEMINAR

Going to the Wall. Sharon Shields.  
il O p 21

Studying Issues--por Ja p 51

INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN MEN'S FEL-  
LOWSHIP CONFERENCE (See also  
Church Work with Men; Laity)

INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY  
(Tokyo, Japan)

School in Japan studies peace.  
peace. Ap p 43

INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FEL-  
LOWSHIP (ICWF) (See also Chris-  
tian Women's Fellowship; Church  
Work with Women)

Men, women give attention to as-  
semblies. N p 41

Profile: Tina Heck. Alberta  
Jones. por, il O p 7

Quadrennial Planning--Marilyn Mof-  
fett is general director. por  
Ap p 40

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR DIA-  
LOGUE

Campbellites, Catholics share  
views on memory. Ap p 52

INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS

(See International Uniform  
Series)

INTERNATIONAL UNIFORM SERIES

Ja p 34; F p 32; Mr p 32; Ap p 32;  
My p 32; Je p 32; J1 p 32; Ag p  
34; S p 32; O p 32; N p 32; D p  
32

INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF PEACE (See  
United Nations International  
Year of Peace)

IRAN

Iran-contra suit to be appealed.  
O p 53.

ISRAEL

Jennifer L. Coward to assignment  
at Edinburgh Medical Mission  
Society Hospital, Nazareth. O  
p 51

JAMAICA

Disciples respond to Jamaican  
needs. D p 42

JAPAN

Family Letters (from Cheryl Diane  
Smith). O p 39

School in Japan studies peace. Ap  
p 43

JARVIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Ninth Jarvis president named. N  
p 41

JERUSALEM

Jerusalem, Shining Still. Karla  
Kuskin. (Book Review). Ag p 60

JESUS CHRIST

Interpretive language. Keith W.  
Purscell. Je p 4

King of democracy. Michael O.  
Christensen. My p 61

The sheep from the goats. Richard  
L. Felton. N p 4

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
Mr p 66, Ap p 66

Standing to be Counted--"Washing-  
ton for Jesus" rally. il J1  
p 52

Taking exception. Richard M. Bow-  
man. J1 p 65

Talk face to face. Rob Carr. J1  
p 64

Through Other Eyes: Vivid Narra-  
tives of Some of the Bible's  
Most Notable Characters. Carl  
E. Price. (Book Review). Mr  
p 60

## JESUS CHRIST

Truth without love. Carolyn Duncan. J1 p 64  
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por Ap p 5

## JOYFUL FAITH, A (column)

Page 6 of each issue (Ag is p 8), all il

## JUDAISM (See also Anti-Semitism; Middle East)

Judaism: An Introduction for Christians. James Limburg, ed. (Book Review). F p 60

## KAMPUCHEA

At Home in Hanoi. Deborah Casey. il O p 23  
Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42

## KOREA

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30

## LABOR UNIONS (See also Farm Workers; United Farm Workers)

## LAITY

A View from the Pew. George H. Dudley. il Ja p 16

## LANGUAGE (See also Communication)

The Old Words Will Live Again! Joey Earl Horstman. il D p 19  
LARGER SCENE, THE (interdenominational news)  
il Ja p 54; il F p 54; il Mr p 52; il Ap p 52; il My p 52; il Je p 52; il J1 p 52; il Ag p 54; il S p 52; il O p 52; il N p 52; il D p 52

## LATIN AMERICA

Faith Diary. Leanne Skooglund. il F p 8  
Gracias! A Latin American Journal. Henri J. M. Nouwen. (Book Review). My p 59  
Radio, print ministries get word to Latin America. Marjorie and James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52

## LAY MINISTRY

Laity needs tools, support for service. F p 54

## LEADERSHIP, RELIGIOUS

Seminary targets new leaders. Ap p 49  
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Ap p 66

## LECTIONARIES

Handbook for the Common Lectionary. Peter C. Bower, ed. (Book Review). Ja p 60  
An Inclusive-Language Lectionary: Readings for Year B. Cooperative Publication Association. (Book Review). J1 p 60

## LENT (See Easter)

Creative Celebration: A Lenten Confession. L. Jim Anthis. Mr p 38

Creative Celebration: Lent and Week of Compassion. L. Jim Anthis. F p 38

Silence. Brad DeFord. il F p 16

## LESBIANISM

Critical Confrontation--il Ja p 55

Support group forms in Kansas City. Mr p 52

## LESOTHO

Family Letters (from Roxi and David Owen). il My p 37

Family Letters (from Jane and Bob Williams). por Je p 36

Quiet guest shows authority in pulpit. il S p 53

## LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Ecumenical Experience--Michael Kinnamon named dean. por J1 p 45

## LIBERALISM (Religion)

Unity in Diversity: "Strictism" and liberalism require new leadership. J1 p 56

## LIBERATION

The Intimate Connection: Male Spirituality, Masculine Spirituality. James B. Nelson. O p 60

## LIBRARIES

Providing Reference Service in Church and Synagogue Libraries. Jennifer Pritchett. (Book Review). Ap p 59

## LIFE

Being Human, Being Hopeful. Walter L. Underwood. (Book Review). Je p 60

Enjoy Your Life! Gary Bondurant. il N p 11

Life-Rails. Scott Walker. (Book Review). Mr p 60

## LIFE

Spirituality and Liberation: Overcoming the Great Fallacy. Robert McAfee. (Book Review). O p 60

The Templeton Plan: 21 Steps to Personal Success and Happiness. John M. Templeton. (Book Review). Ja p 59

LIMA DOCUMENT (See Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry [Document])

## LIVELY CONGREGATION, THE (column)

il Ja p 40; il F p 38; il Mr p 38; Ap p 38; My p 38; Je p 38; Jl p 38; Ag p 40; S p 38; O p 40; N p 38; D p 40

LOCAL CHURCH (See Congregations; see also Christian Church, Local Congregations of [for specific church congregations])

LOCAL CONGREGATIONS (See Christian Church, Local Congregations of; see also Congregations)

## LOOKING FOR ANSWERS (column)

See Carstensen, Roger N.; Dean, Kenneth G.; Miller, William L.; Brown, Julia Marie; Brown, Stanley D.

## LORD'S SUPPER

Bread of Blessing, Cup of Hope. Michael E. Dixon. (Book Review). Mr p 60

Eucharist at 12th Lambeth Conference. il N p 53

No Mere Symbol. Clark M. Williamson. il O p 25

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Ja p 66

Unity in Diversity: Table focuses ecumenism, evangelism and mission. Colbert S. Cartwright; Keith Andrews, George H. Dudley; William George Smedley. O p 56

## LOVE

A "Talk" with Marie. David A. Shirey. il Ja p 27

## LYNCHBURG COLLEGE

Grant encourages minority education. Ap p 43

## MARKETING (See also Advertising)

## MARRIAGE (See also Divorce; Family)

Celebrating a New Beginning. Je p 10

Love that Lasts Forever. William

D. Brown. il Je p 8

Symbol of Participation--second marriages. il Mr p 53

## MARYKNOLL FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Radio, print ministries get word to Latin America. Marjorie and James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52

MEDICAL ETHICS (See also Abortion; Euthanasia)

## MEDITATIONS

Letting God: Christian Meditations for Recovering Persons. A. Philip Parham. (Book Review). My p 59

Life As It Ain't Yet: Meditations for Living Now. Richard N. Johnson. (Book Review). Ag p 60

Meditations for the Divorced.

Judy Osgood, ed. Jl p 60

Praying the Psalms. J. Barrie Shepherd. (Book Review). Ap p 59

Resources for Thanksgiving. Larry B. Metzger and Ann Vimont Smith. N p 55

To a Young Son After Surgery.

Gloria D. Stewart. My p 2

## MEMORIAL DAY

Left behind. Stephen Winners. My p 64

## MEMORIALS

From stone to flesh. Dennis D. Sparks. S p 4

Going to the Wall. Sharon Shields. il O p 21

MEN (See also Church Work with Men)

MEN'S WORK (See International Christian Men's Fellowship)

## MENNONTIE CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA

Jennifer L. Coward to hospital assignment in Israel. O p 51

MENTAL ILLNESS (See also Church Work with the Mentally Ill)

House helps impaired adults enter mainstream. Donald A. Dunn. O p 46

## MEXICO

Family Letters (from Lois and Courtney Swander). il F p 36

## MIDWAY COLLEGE

Two-year school stretches to four. Ap p 48

## MINISTERIAL CHANGES

- Adcock, Kenneth E. J1 p 45  
Albert, William M. ("Mike"). F p 53  
Albin, Thomas P. J1 p 45  
Allen, Irving H., Sr. O p 51; N p 51  
Allton, Ronald E. O p 50  
Ambler, Jerry L. J1 p 51  
Amerson, Elaine. D p 49  
Andrews, Ronald Keith. J1 p 50  
Armstrong, Michael. N p 51  
Arther, Donald E. O p 51  
Artman, David Bailey. J1 p 47  
Aspley, Joseph W. D p 50  
Ballard, Robert. N p 51  
Bancroft, Timothy Allan. J1 p 45  
Bash, Allan. N p 50  
Bash, Karen. N p 50  
Bates, Daryl. D p 49  
Bennett, John McRoy. J1 p 46  
Beverly, H. H. ("Bud"). F p 53  
Birch, David L. D p 49  
Bishop, Marsha Brock. O p 50  
Blair, Neil Barr. O p 50  
Blakeley-Lombard, Gregory. J1 p 49  
Bowers, Howard E. M. F p 53  
Brandt, James H. D p 50  
Braswell, William T. N p 51  
Breckenridge, Robert A. J1 p 46  
Brewer-Calvert, Betty. D p 50  
Brezavar, Donald E. D p 49  
Brooks, Charles H. D p 49  
Brown, Billie Lee. N p 51  
Brown, Karla J. D p 50  
Brown, L. Eugene. D p 48  
Bunjes, Karl J. J1 p 49  
Burkhalter, Darey. O p 50  
Burton, Mary E. J1 p 50  
Carroll, T. M. N p 50  
Cartwright, Dani L. D p 49  
Caughron, Diane E. D p 49  
Christensen, Michael O. O p 50  
Clark, Ronald T. N p 51  
Cline, Richard D. J1 p 45  
Coble, Christopher. O p 50; N p 50  
Coleman, Theodore C. J1 p 47  
Collier, Wesley Dean. J1 p 46  
Colvin, Larry R. D p 49  
Colvin, Tim. D p 49  
Coward, Jennifer L. O p 51  
Cox, James. O p 50  
Cramblit, Donald. J1 p 47  
Crank, Charles E., Jr. N p 50  
Crocker, Larry J. J1 p 47  
Cooke, Sarah Louise. J1 p 46  
Crowe, Gary R. O p 50  
Crowley, Timothy W. F p 53  
Cunyas, John G. D p 50  
Davis, Daniel J., Sr. J1 p 50  
Davis, Victor Wesley. J1 p 51  
Day, Carolyn E. N p 50  
Dees, Robert L. J1 p 51  
DeGroot, Rodney H. O p 50  
Demous, Ollie Henry. J1 p 49  
Dodson, William Christopher. J1 p 45  
Doolen, D. Wayne. O p 49  
Douglas, Cameron. J1 p 49  
Eastman, Tom. O p 51  
Erickson, Fred H. J1 p 47  
Erickson, R. G. N p 50; D p 50  
Evans, Clyde H. My p 50; N p 50  
Everett, Frank H. J1 p 50  
Ewing, Raymond, Jr. D p 50  
Farrior, Donald G. N p 50  
Felger, Frederick. D p 48  
Feltner-Kapornayai, Daniel. J1 p 49; N p 50  
Fields, D. Kim. My p 50  
Forshee, Kenneth L. My p 50  
Foulkes, John R. N p 50  
Fraser, Marilyn ("Mady"). N p 51  
Frink, S. Darrell. D p 50  
Fuller, Debra S. D p 50  
Fuller, Ivan R. F p 53  
Ganaden, Lydia C. D p 49  
Ganther, Paul E. J1 p 50  
Ganther, Rachel E. D p 49  
Garris, Callie C., Jr. J1 p 46  
Gibbard, Donald Ray. J1 p 45  
Gibbons, Linda K. por O p 43  
Glazebrook, Jamie M. D p 48  
Goad, Steven M. O p 50  
Graham, Jonathan L. J1 p 50  
Grant, Claudia E. N p 50  
Griffith, John David. Ja p 53  
Grubbs, Lari R. D p 48  
Hagerling, Glenn S. Op 50  
Hale, Evelyn F. D p 49  
Hallett, Larry. Mr p 51  
Hamilton, Denise Linam. J1 p 51; O p 51  
Hammond, Charles David. Ja p 53  
Hanna, Arthur A. J1 p 50  
Hansmeier, Robert. N p 51

#### MINISTERIAL CHANGES

- Hanson, Sherman R. F p 53  
Harris, Charlotte. D p 48  
Harris, Wiley D. O p 49  
Harrrold, William L. O p 50  
Harwell, Thomas L. J1 p 51  
Hasenyager, William. D p 50  
Hasty, Robert G. Ja p 53  
Hayden, Philip K., Sr. F p 53  
Hazen, C. Allan. J1 p 51  
Hedgeman, Robin E. D p 48  
Hellstern, John Richard. F p 53  
Helm, Carl G. J1 p 45  
Helms, Roy Lewis. Ja p 53  
Hennessey, Heather. O p 50  
Hickok, George M. J1 p 45  
Higgenbottom, Reginald. J1 p 46  
Hobby, Thomas K. J1 p 45  
Holt, D. Allison. J1 p 51  
Hubbard, Richard B. J1 p 49  
Hughes, Stacy. O p 49  
Hungerford, Frank. Mr p 51  
Hurst, Ronald. O p 49  
Irons, Margaret and Mark. J1 p 43  
Jassman, Robert W. N p 51  
Jewell, Glen Robert. Ja p 53  
Jewsbury, William H. O p 50  
Jones, Roland W. J1 p 43  
Jorgenson, Bonnie. por O p 43  
Keith, Curtis L., Jr. N p 50  
Kemp, Linda A. J1 p 45  
Kennedy, Frank E. Tillman. J1  
    p 49; J1 p 51  
Kenney, Robert B., Jr. Ja p 53  
Kennon, Marvin. D p 50  
Kimsey, Delores K. O p 49  
Kinnaman, Michael. J1 p 45  
Kirby-Grove, Craig S. Je p 51  
Kirk, David J. D p 50  
Kirk, Marion. D p 49  
Knighton, Jeffrey. J1 p 51  
Koehler, Jack E. D p 49  
Kolbe, Edward H. My p 50; J1 p 47  
Katowski, A. Cathy. O p 50  
Kratz, James. Mr p 51  
Kuhn, Daniel H., Jr. J1 p 51  
LaDu, Joseph W. O p 50  
Lamb, Gerald Leroy. J1 p 43  
Latham, A. Oden, Jr. O p 49; D  
    p 50  
Lebel, Jimmy Ray. J1 p 49  
Leslie, Leonard Ray. J1 p 50  
Lespagnard, George J. J1 p 46  
Long, Charles E., Jr. O p 50  
Longman, William A. J1 p 46  
Lorenson, James R. O p 50  
Lowe, Margaret. D p 50  
Loy, Rex Kevan. J1 p 51  
Lundblad, Dennis Michael. J1 p 43  
Lyons, Robert Craig. J1 p 45  
McBroom, Paul J. D p 49  
McCracken, David J. O p 50, 51  
McCurley, Edward. D p 50  
McDonald, Claude R. My p 51  
McKinsey, Charles. Mr p 51  
McVay, Michael R. My p 51; J1  
    p 46  
Mann, Betty Tucker. N p 51  
Manworren, Donald B. N p 50  
Marinus, G. Keith. J1 p 46  
Massey, Elliott. N p 50  
May, Mark Andrew. My p 51  
May, Susan L. D p 50  
Mayfield, David Don. D p 50  
Meeker, David Carl. J1 p 49  
Michael-Bowers, Saundra. F p 53  
Mikesell, Milton L. J1 p 51  
Miller, Susan. D p 48  
Miller, Richard Kurtz. J1 p 46  
Mindel, David C. D p 48  
Monhallen, Steven. O p 50  
Moore, Jeffrey T. D p 49  
Morra, Coretha G. J1 p 43  
Murphy, Carol Q. J1 p 45  
Murray, Thomas L. My p 51  
Newton, Grace B. D p 50  
Newton, James R. D p 49  
Nobles, Herbert. D p 48  
Nowlin, Ronald E. D p 49  
O'Brien, Mark Robert. O p 50  
Ogle, Kevin. N p 51  
Oliver, Lon. N p 50  
Palat, Josef William. J1 p 50  
Paquin, Kenneth R. D p 49  
Parish, Michael Duncan. D p 49  
Parrish, Edward H., III. D p 48  
Peterson, Judith K. Je p 51  
Pierce, Julie S. My p 51  
Pingleton, James H. J1 p 51  
Presnell, John Kerry. J1 p 47  
Prewitt, Jund L. Ja p 53  
Quigley, Thomas H. O p 51  
Ragland, Charles E. J1 p 49  
Randolph, Mary C. D p 50  
Rawlings, Carol E. J1 p 49  
Rickett, Kenneth L. D p 48  
Robertson, Craig E. J1 p 51  
Robey, Joan D. J1 p 50

## MINISTERIAL CHANGES

Rodefer, William O. D p 48  
Rosborough, Glen. Ja p 53  
Rose, Bryan Kinder. J1 p 45  
Rozzell, Mary Ellen. O p 50  
Rucker, G. William. O p 49  
Rutledge, V. Dennis. Mr p 51  
Ryder, Bradford R. Ja p 53  
Sargent, John. D p 50  
Sawyer, Randall A. D p 48  
Schaler, James D. N p 51  
Schoonover, Holt. D p 49  
Sedinger, M. Victor. O p 50  
Sellards, Lyle D. D p 50  
Share, Harold. D p 48  
Sheffield, Dewitt B. N p 51  
Simpson, Robert Matthew. J1 p 49  
Sizemore, Roger. por Je p 50  
Smith, John W. Mr p 51  
Smith, Robert E. N p 51  
Snodgrass, Larry S. J1 p 46  
Snow, Raymond Larry. J1 p 47  
Southard, Paul Franking. J1 p 45  
Sparks, Dennis. J1 p 47  
Springer, Frank T. D p 49  
Squier, Larry D. D p 48  
Stahl, Nancy Carol. J1 p 46  
Steussy, Marti. O p 49  
Stewart, Charlene. D p 48  
Stewart, W. Dale. D p 48  
Stubblefield, Eddie. J1 p 51  
Sturges, Jack. Mr p 51  
Suggs, James Dale. J1 p 51  
Tharington, A. John. J1 p 49  
Tinnea, Mary Knox. D p 50  
Tolman, George L. Mr p 51  
Topliffe, Neil E. N p 50  
Van Slyck, Earl B. Mr p 51  
Vaughn, Jack T. N p 50  
Wagner, George E. J1 p 49  
Walker, Kenneth. N p 50  
Watts, Craig Mitchell. My p 50;  
J1 p 50  
Welsh, Robert K. J1 p 45  
West, Gary L. J1 p 51  
White, John F. Mr p 51  
White, Kathryn ("Kay"). Mr p 51  
Wiederhuth, Wayne L. O p 50  
Williams, Michael L. O p 51  
Williams, Steven Grant. J1 p 47  
Willis, John D. Mr p 51  
Wilson, Geneal. Ja p 53  
Wise, Coll T. My p 50  
Wolfe, Lola M. My p 51; N p 50

Wrench, John David. J1 p 47

Wyle, Ewart H., Jr. O p 50

MINISTRY (See also Honored Minister  
Pins; Ordination; Ordination  
(persons); Clergy--Retirement)

## MISSIONARIES

Looking for Answers. (column).

Julia Marie Brown. por N p 66

## MISSIONS

Preserving Hong Kong for missions.  
D p 53

Unity in Diversity: New procedures  
needed for funding Disciples  
mission. C. Frank Speight, Roy  
L. Griggs. Je p 56

## MISSOURI SCHOOL OF RELIGION

Short-term study courses offered.  
Ap p 47

## MONEY

Dollars for Life. Rhodes Thomp-  
son, Jr. il F p 11

## MONUMENTS (See also Memorials)

## MORAVIAN CHURCH IN AMERICA

Interpreters trained to share new  
series. Je p 53

## MOTHERS

Honoring creativity. Manette  
Adams. My p 64

## MOVIES (See Films)

## MUSIC (See also Church Music)

An Angel's Gift. Bennett W. Ger-  
ardy. il Mr p 2

Borrowed Joy. Ray Reeder. il D  
p 10

Critique: Singer's spirituality  
enjoys the benefits of time.

Tom Roberts. il Mr p 58

Exiled Soviet rock musician hopes  
"glasnost" will lead to a major  
tour. O p 58

Let's All Sing! Dale E. Ramsey.  
il N p 14

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
Je p 66

"Take Six." il N p 59

What a Morning! The Christmas  
Story in Black Spirituals. John  
Langstaff, ed. (Book Review).  
D p 59

## MUSICIANS

Organists lament working condi-  
tions. F p 55

## NAMES

Labels. John M. Hardy. il Je

NAMES

p 28

NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION  
(NBA) (See also Aged; Children; Handicapped; Retirement)  
Additional responsibilities for Charles McKinsey. Mr p 51  
Celebrities bring big contributions. Ja p 42  
Church-State Partnership--Paul B. Kennedy retires. por Mr p 44  
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30  
Frank Hungerford to NBA. Mr p 51  
House helps impaired adults enter mainstream. Donald A. Dunn. O p 46  
Jack Sturges now director for managed facilities. Mr p 51  
Mattie Younkin Manor under construction. N p 48  
Named award to honor Disciples philanthropists. Ap p 40  
Preserving the Story--NBA centennial history. il My p 42  
To Zaire With Love. Londia R. Darden. il F p 2  
Welcome the Disabled! Arthur L. Buell. il My p 10  
Whitney named NBA vice president/treasurer. D p 42  
NATIONAL CONVOCATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (Disciples of Christ) (NCCC) (See also Black Church; Black Leaders)  
Black Disciples raise questions at Convocation. Londia R. Granger. O p 42  
Taking Up Collection--Appeal for Rainbow Coalition. il O p 42  
Young Adults Committee Formed--il D p 42  
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES IN THE USA (NCC) (See also Church World Service)  
Conciliar Leadership--McClurg president. por F p 54  
Funding, identity agendas clash. Ja p 55  
Leaves in Protest--Wipfler resigns. por S p 53  
National Council of Churches faces budget crunch. D p 52  
Radio, print ministries get word

to Latin America. Marjorie and James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52

Variety of Gifts--"Gathering of Christians." il Ag p 55  
A Wider View. Robert L. Friedly. il O p 18

NATIONAL EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION (NEA) (See also Evangelism)

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30

Evangelistic Development--Doster named director of resource development. por S p 41

Finance Council considers relationships. Mr p 40

Growth strategists share ecumenically. F p 40

Learning What's NEW. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 30

On the Other Hand: Can't we find a better way? Charles H. Bayer. Ap p 54

NATIONAL FEDERATION OF PRESS WOMEN

Sharon Nesbitt honored. Mr p 43

NATIONAL HISPANIC AND BILINGUAL FELLOWSHIP (See also Hispanic Churches)

NATIVE AMERICANS (See Indians of North America)

NEPAL

Family Letters (from Keith and June Fleshman). il Mr p 37

NESTLE COMPANY

Nestle boycott resumed. D p 53

NET-FIND SYSTEM (See National Evangelistic Association)

NEW CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT (See also Church Advance Now [program]; New Congregations)

What steps next? O p 4

NEW CONGREGATIONS (See also Board of Church Extension; Church Advance Now [program]; New Church Establishment)

"Designed" to Attract. Don Lynn. il Je p 16

NEW YEAR

Creative Celebration: For New Year's Sunday. L. Jim Anthis.

Ja p 40

NEW ZEALAND

Down Under. Ron O'Grady. il Mr p 26

## NEW ZEALAND

Knight in Christ's Service. William J. Nottingham. por N p 24

## NICARAGUA

Official Presentation--Humbert protests further aid to rebel forces. il Je p 41

## NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (See CORPORATIONS, NONPROFIT)

## NONVIOLENCE (See also Violence)

## NOVELS (See Fiction)

## OBITUARIES

Allen, Mary Hulda. F p 51

Alston, Thomas E. S p 43

Atkins, John Fleming. S p 43

Bennett, Robert S. N p 47

Broce, Thomas E. S p 43

Brooks, Veral Peck (Mrs. Charles Lane Brooks). S p 43

Brown, Russell C. My p 49

Carlson, Betty (Mrs. Bill Carlson). S p 44

Carter, Catherine F. F p 51

Cleveland, Cromwell Cook, Sr. S p 44

Cowan, Jason M. My p 49

Dougherty, Harry C. My p 49

Davis, John Herbert. N p 47

Davis, Lex LaVern. S p 44

Eccles, George Emry. S p 44

Ehman, Walter Kenneth. S p 44

Flanagan, James Martin. S p 44

Griffeth, Ross J. My p 48

Hardy, John McLean. S p 47

Henthorne, Ray L. Je p 51

Hunter, Barton. Je p 50

Hylton, Samuel W., Sr. Je p 50

Icenogle, William ("Jack").

Ap p 51

Immel, Wilder V. F p 51

Jones, Woodrow S. My p 48

Kleihauer, Ione Sutton Mumford (Mrs. Cleveland Kleihauer).

My p 48

Larson, Marjorie Ann. D p 48

McInnis, John D. S p 48

Macy, Charles S. My p 49

Matheny, C. Howard. S p 48

Meininger, Marjorie E. (Mrs. Clinton B. Meininger). D p 48

Michael, James O. S p 48

Monroe, Herald B. F p 51

Moore, C. Goodwin. S p 48

Moore, Margaret. S p 48

Mosley, Charles Clent, Sr. My p 48

Nelson, John F. S p 50

Nelson, Robert G. S p 48

Nicholson, Neva. Je p 51

Parish, Thomas Oscar, Sr. Mr p 50

Pollard, Eva Mary Hill (Mrs. Arneill R. Pollard). Mr p 49

Reynolds, Harriel Robertson.

N p 47

Romine, Vera (Mrs. Ned Romine).

D p 48

Schwed, Elizabeth M. D p 48

Searle, Henry L. Ap p 51

Sias, Charles Adrian. S p 50

Sims, Paul A. N p 47

Sledge, London Ferguson. D p 48

Smith, Araminta. N p 47

Staley, Hale H. S p 50

Steinert, Wayne. por My p 43

Stirlen, Edythe (Mrs. Carl James Stirlen). Mr p 50

Taylor, B. Eugene. S p 51

Taylor, True. My p 49

Trout, Clifford N. My p 49; S p 50

Walker, Dean E. S p 51

Wyker, Mossie Allman. S p 51

Wylie, Phyllis Alicia (Mrs. Jim Wylie). Mr p 50

## OFFICE OF COMMUNICATION

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.

Clark. il Ja p 30

Lola M. Wolfe from interim to full time director of interpretation and marketing. My p 51

## ON THE OTHER HAND (column)

Radicalizing the parish. David E. Corder. Mr p 63

Taking exception. Richard M. Bowman. J1 p 65

## ORDINATION OF WOMEN

The New Eve in Christ. Mary Hayter. (Book Review). Je p 59

## ORDINATIONS (PERSONS)

Ganther, Paul Eugene. O p 46

Huiner, Sherry Staudt. il N p 49

Knighton, Jeff. O p 46

Marston, Ken. il O p 46

Northcutt, Kay Lynn. por N p 49

Robey, Joan. O p 47

Robinson, Sally A. O p 47

Stephens, Jan. O p 46

Tinnea, Mary Knox W. O p 47

OREON E. SCOTT FOUNDATION

Food for Thought--workshop for Christian educators. il Ap p 48  
Historical Society receives gifts. N p 40

ORTHODOX CHRISTIAN CHURCH

The Message of the Icons. Sally Welch. il D p 8

PACIFIC SCHOOL OF RELIGION

Claremont reaches out to Berkeley. Ap p 50

PAGANISM

The Pagan Temptation. Thomas Molnar. (Book Review). F p 59

PAIN

Cry Pain, Cry Hope. Elizabeth O'Connor. (Book Review). My p 60

PARAGUAY

Family Letters (from Renee and Carter). il Mr p 37

PARENT AND CHILD

The Joy of Trading Places. David L. Moore. il Je p 12

Raising PG Kids in an X-Rated Society. Tipper Gore. (Book Review). Ja p 60

PASTORAL COUNSELING (See also American Association of Pastoral Counselors; Psychology and Religion)

Behind the Masks: Personality Disorders in Religious Behavior. Wayne Oates. (Book Review). My p 59

A Dictionary of Pastoral Care. Alastair V. Campbell, ed. (Book Review). Je p 59

PEACE

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30

Four languages bear peace proclamation. Jim Symons. Ag p 54

Greater U.S. Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42

Newest region sees growing peace efforts. S p 41

Peace and Justice: Religious Perspectives from the 80's. (Book Review). D p 59

Peace and Revolution: The Moral Crisis of American Pacifism. Guenter Lewy. (Book Review).

N p 60

The Peacemakers. Myron S. Augsburger. (Book Review). Ja p 59  
Peacemaking: The Journey from Fear to Love. Ronice E. Branding. (Book Review). Ap p 60

Protesting Contra Aid--il Ap p 52  
Square Deal--"Peace Pole." il Ag p 54

Unified in Hope: Arabs and Jews Talk About Peace. Carol J. Birkland. (Book Review). S p 60

Buddhist march camps at church. Ag p 43

PENSION FUND OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

Clergy Congress passes assets to retirement fund. O p 45

Enhancement--Hanna elected vice-president/secretary. por Jl p 50

Grateful beneficiary. John M. Hardy. Ja p 4

Pension allocations keep up with inflation. Je p 47

PENTECOST

Creative Celebration: For Pentecost Sunday. L. Jim Anthis. My p 38

Lively Congregation: Pentecost offers time to celebrate church's birthday. Gordon W. Hagberg. Je p 38

PEOPLE OF THE BOOK (See International Uniform Series; see also Brogdon, Julia; Scholes, Robert V.; Dailey, Robert L.; Clark, Keith E.; Long, Janet A.; Henry, Kenneth E.; Hylton, Samuel W., Jr.)

PERIODICALS

Disciples help shape transition team. O p 45

Growing numbers choose Christ without church. (The Unchurched American, 1988). O p 52

Support group forms in Kansas City. Mr p 52

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. My p 5

PHILIPPINES, THE

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30

## PHILIPPINES, THE

Family Letter (from Mary Kay Hobbs). il O p 39

## PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY

Agreement modified to satisfy judge. Mr p 41

Changing Titles--Sizemore named president. por Je p 50

Phillips wins court approval for plan. Ap p 42

## POETRY

After the Storm. Sharon E. Hile. Ap p 67

Aftermath. Philip K. Shriver. Ja p 21

Another Christmas. Neil C. Fitzgerald. D p 30

Communion Scenes. Elmer Suderman. il F p 27

The Cross. Nola Deffenbaugh. Mr p 68

I Never Heard My Father. Ona Roberts Wright. il Je p 2

In the Garden. William Bently Otto. Ap p 67

Lenten Thoughts at the Shopping Mall. Marvin Dixon. Mr p 19

Litany of Love. Esther Bernhardt. F p 26

The Lonely Walk. Lorene Wilson. Ap p 67

My Witness. Nancy Werking Poling. N p 54

New songs and poems available for church use. O p 58

Piety. Velma Armstrong. Ap p 28

Seasoning. John E. Vance. N p 18

Prayer for Astonishment. Philip V. Miller. Ap p 12

Prayer for faith. Phyllis M. Hicks. D p 65

Prayer of a Working Mother.

Glenys Sabuco. My p 2

Presence: Thoughts on Matthew 1:23. D p 15

Psalm to God's Creation. Sue D. Gunter. il N p 68

The Quiet Christian. Susan Westbrook. Mr p 24

Sanctuary. James Richard Lahman. il J1 p 68

Silent Music. Gladys Toler Burris. D p 30

Thanks to the Chair! Tim Carson.

N p 16

Theophilus: Friend of God. Leona BonDurant. Ja p 26

Tides of Faith. Brian Thomas Giles. N p 29

To Be a Creative Creature. Philip V. Miller. Je p 18

Visiting the Sick. D. A. Drennen. D p 25

Walking Wet. James D. Comer. il O p 68

Wings. Mary Blair Immel. il Ja p 68

## POLITICS AND RELIGION

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. Ag p 32

In My Opinion: Presidential politics: unity, liberty and charity. D. Kent Dorsey. J1 p 54

A Plea for Common Sense: Resolving the Clash Between Religion and Politics. Jim Castelli. (Book Review). O p 60

POVERTY (See also Hunger; Unemployed)

## PRAYER

A broader view. Darwin Kelley. F p 65

Broken and Made Whole. Linda Stewart Ambler. Ag p 26

Prayer for Astonishment. (poem). Philip V. Miller. Ap p 12

A Prayer for Those Who Teach. Marvin Eckfeldt. S p 17

Prayer That Gets Results. Gary Pritchard. il Ap p 26

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. My p 66

## PRAYERS

A Prayer for Faithfulness. Kenyon Wright. Ap p 68

## PREACHING

Biblical Preaching: How to Find and Remove the Barriers. Richard C. White. (Book Review). Ag p 60

In My Opinion: No renewal without preaching. William J. Nottingham. Ag p 56

Preaching: The Sacrament of the Word. Donald Coggan. (Book Review). O p 60

- PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)  
 Compassion for the Unborn--Pro-Life movement prior to General Assembly. por S p 52  
 Distrust of denomination threatens contributions. Ap p 52  
 Institute studies Christian education. Je p 41  
 Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53  
 Nine churches moving closer to unity. O p 53  
 Quiet guest shows authority in pulpit. il S p 53  
 TCU students win acclaim for world hunger efforts. Ap p 41  
 Washington trip proves constructive. Ap p 47
- PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA  
 Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- PRESCRIPTIONS FOR GROWTH (column)  
 F p 37; My p 40; Je p 37; S p 30;  
 O p 38; D p 39
- PRESIDENT'S TASK FORCE ON PRIVATE SECTOR INITIATIVES  
 President's Task Force includes Daniel D. Gilbert. Mr p 44
- PRISONS AND PRISONERS (See also Crime and Criminals; Punishment)  
 Her Pew is a Cell. Doris J. Woodruff. il Ap p 21
- PROFILE (feature)  
 Charles Duke: Jack M. Sherley.  
 por N p 7  
 Charles L. Alphin: Londia R. Darren. por Je p 7  
 Clifford Bishop: Richard P. Yaple.  
 por D p 7  
 Ellis Monk: Herschel C. Dugan.  
 por Ag p 7  
 Jerry Johnson: Boyce A. Bowden.  
 por My p 7  
 LaMonta Weston: Daniel J. Davis,  
 Sr. por Ap p 7  
 Loren Arnett: William F. Walles.  
 por J1 p 7  
 Lydia C. Ganaden: Linda Dueser.  
 por S p 7  
 Phyllis G. Fitch: Richard L. Hamm.  
 por Mr p 7  
 Raymond H. Bell: Shirley Bliven.  
 por Ja p 7  
 Scott Doyle, Sr.: Sharon B.
- Fields. por F p 7  
 Tina Heck: Alberta Jones. por O p 7
- PROTESTANT CHURCHES (See also specific denominations)
- PSYCHOLOGY AND RELIGION (See also Pastoral Counseling)
- PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND RELIGION  
 Critique: Teaching about religion in public schools. Gustav Spohn. il S p 58
- PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING  
 Religious publisher accepts take-over bid. O p 59
- PUERTO RICO  
 Hispanic Influence--Evangelical Seminary accreditation reaffirmed. por Ap p 44
- PUNISHMENT (See also Crime and Criminals; Prisons and Prisoners)
- QUADRENNIAL ASSEMBLY (See International Christian Women's Fellowship)
- RACISM  
 No money for violence. William D. Hall. N p 62
- RADIO  
 Network of Hope. Fred H. Erickson.  
 il S p 22
- RAMESES  
 What Kind of Ruler? Gary Wayne Mayes. il Ap p 24
- RECONCILIATION (See also Black Church; Poverty)  
 Basic Mission Finance increases in eighteen regions. D p 43  
 Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30  
 In Search of Reconciliation: A Study Guide on the Middle East. UCC/Disciples. (Book Review). Ap p 60
- RED CROSS  
 Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42
- REFUGEES  
 How Much Time? Lani Havens. il S p 28  
 A New Life From God. Dora Lothi. por Ag p 28
- REGIONAL MINISTERS (See Conference of Area and Associate Regional Ministers of the Christian Church [Disciples of Christ])

## RELIGION

TV religion: a matter of perspective. Wayne M. Warner. il J1 p 58

## RELIGIOUS LIFE

Can Somebody Shout Amen! Patsy Sims. (Book Review). Op 60

## RESPONSE (letters to the editor)

Page 4 of each issue.

Enlightened manner. William C. Woods. Mr p 63

Expect no less. Ovilla B. White. S p 63

A form of censorship. Horace B. Harmon. Mr p 4

## RETIREMENT (See also Aged; National Benevolent Association; Clergy-- Retirement)

## ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH (See Catholic Church)

## SABBATH (See also Sunday)

## SAINTS

What saints are made of. John Redmond. S p 63

## SALVATION

Deep sadness. Rachael Webb. Je p 4

Hidden agenda? Jeff Knighton. My p 62

Highway to heaven. Victor W. Davis. J1 p 63

In My Opinion: No other name for salvation raises questions.

Ronald W. Graham. Mr p 54

A logical solution. Elizabeth Lattimer. N p 62

Not ashamed. D. Kent Deubner. Je p 4

Salvation in Jesus Christ captures priority attention. Ap p 40

Truth without love. Carolyn Duncan. J1 p 64

Unity in Diversity: Resolution 8728 stimulates scriptural study and dialogue. Norman Rockwell, John Cunyas, Rob Carr. N p 56

The wheat from tares. Virginia Foxworthy. N p 61

## SANTA CLAUS

Lively Congregation: Santa in the Church? Michael J. Wills. D p 40

## SCHOLARSHIPS

Members of Spiked Shoe Society. Ag p 44

Scholarships to 24 Austin area students. D p 47

## SELF-RESPECT

Another Chance: Learning to Like Yourself. Cecil Murphy. (Book Review). My p 59

## SEMINARIES (See also Division of Higher Education; Colleges, and specific seminaries)

Computers focus scholars' reflections. My p 52

Country Music Star Joins Seminary --Willie Nelson. il Je p 60

## SERMONS

"A.C." in the Pulpit. Raymond L. Ticknor. il Ag p 22

Disciples pastor wins competition. J1 p 59

The Greatest of These. Granville T. Walker. (Book Review). F p 59

If This is Treason, I am Guilty. Allan B. Boesak. (Book Review). F p 60

Jesus Makes the Difference. James A. Harnish. (Book Review). My p 59

Jesus Never Said Everyone Was Lovable. Clay F. Lee. (Book Review). Ja p 59

Without Wax. B. Kathleen Fannin. il S p 10

Worth remembering. Robert R. Howard. Mr p 64

## SEXISM (See also Men; Women)

## SIN

Some sins are more enticing than others! Ja p 6

## SINCE YOU ASKED (column) (See Stauffer, C. Roy, for column)

Founder forgot finances. Raleigh J. Peterson, Jr. J1 p 61

Fuller investigation. Kevin D. Ray. Mr p 61

Not your business. Joan A. Chase. My p 4

Spiritual thermometer. Esther F. Watson. Ag p 65

## SINGAPORE

Christian growth provokes government. Ron O'Grady. S p 52

Singapore closes ecumenical office. Ap p 50

- SINGLE PEOPLE (See also Church Work with Single People)  
 Single and Feeling Good. Harold I. Smith. (Book Review). F p 59
- SOCIAL ETHICS, CHRISTIAN  
 Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank Ewalt. il Ja p 18
- SOCIAL JUSTICE  
 The Rise of Christian Conscience. Jim Wallis, ed. (Book Review). Ag p 60
- SOUTH AFRICA (See also Africa; and specific countries)  
 Family Letters (from Ana and Tod Gobledale). il J1 p 37  
 Film on South Africa inspires change of heart. Ag p 59  
 South Africa resources available. J1 p 59  
 South Africa video "We Have Seen Him" an "intimate sharing." Theodore J. Nottingham. S p 59  
 South African churches under attack. D p 52  
 Theology and Ministry in Context: A South African Perspective. John W. DeGruchy. (Book Review). Ja p 60  
 White becomes black church minister. My p 52
- SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION  
 Institute studies Christian education. Je p 41  
 Moderate Baptists resist fundamentalists. Mr p 53  
 Setting Example--por Ja p 55  
 TCU students win acclaim for world hunger efforts. Ap p 41
- SOVIET UNION  
 The Bear's Hug. Gerald Buss. (Book Review). My p 60
- SPIRITUAL LIFE  
 Ecstasy, Understanding the Psychology of Joy. Robert Johnson. (Book Review). S p 60  
 Living in the Presence: Disciplines for the Spiritual Heart. Tilden Edwards. (Book Review). S p 60
- SPIRITUALITY  
 In My Opinion: Spirituality provokes strong reactions. Theodore and Rebecca Nottingham.
- F p 56
- STEEM (See Short Term Employment Experience in Ministry [STEEM])
- STEWARDSHIP, CHRISTIAN (See also Christian Giving)  
 Another Arm for the Giver. Robert L. Friedly. il D p 27  
 Drew's Gift. Larry Veatch. S p 12  
 Founder forgot finances. Raleigh J. Peterson, Jr. J1 p 61  
 From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. O p 37  
 Lively Congregation: Stewardship of resources: focus on personal. Dan Danford. O p 40  
 Not your business. Joan A. Chase. My p 4  
 Public Theology and Political Economy. Max L. Stackhouse. (Book Review). Ja p 59  
 Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Je p 66  
 Too much temptation. John W. Kurtz. My p 4  
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por F p 5
- SUDAN  
 How Much Time? Lani Havens. il S p 28
- SUFFERING (See also Pain)
- SUICIDE  
 Responsible media coverage of teen suicide. Philip Boyle. il F p 58  
 Suicide: The Forever Decision. Paul G. Quinnell. (Book Review). Je p 59
- SWAZILAND  
 African and Christian. Phillip M. Summers. Ap p 4  
 Family Letters (from Lillian Moir). il S p 37  
 Gift of the Holy Spirit--choir tours U.S. il Ja p 47  
 Missionary Shot--Wayne Steinert killed. por My p 43
- SWITZERLAND  
 Breaking Away--il S p 52  
 Family Letters (from Bill and Linda Weeks-Watson). il Ja p 39
- TAHITI  
 Family Letters (from Lynette Enz).

## TAHITI

IL Ap p 37

## TALK IT OVER (column)

Ja p 65; F p 65; Mr p 65; Ap p 65;  
My p 65; Je p 65; J1 p 65; Ag  
p 65; S p 65; O p 65; N p 65; D  
p 65

## TAPES (See also Film Reviews; Films; Television)

## TAXATION

Lesser of two evils. Gene Crockel.  
Je p 64

Saluting Cornelius. Jack H. Meek.  
Je p 64

## TEACHING (See also Education)

"You See . . . We Teach!" Wilma  
Wyman. il S p 16

## TELEVISION (See also Film Reviews; Films)

All TV preachers are not the same.  
Je p 60

CBS TV phases out religion unit.  
D p 59

Canadians gear up for new TV net-  
work. O p 59

Critique: TV's "bottom line"  
should be love. Gary O'Guinn.  
il Je p 58

Disciples join VISN network. N  
p 59

Interfaith cable TV network  
launched. Mr p 59

TV religion: a matter of perspec-  
tive. Wayne M. Warner. il J1  
p 58

Television and Religion. William  
F. Fore. (Book Review). Ja  
p 59

## TERMINAL CARE

Hospice Resource Manual for Local  
Churches. John W. Abbott, ed.  
(Book Review). J1 p 60

## TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

Affiliated colleges receive finan-  
cial gifts. N p 41

Inensitive response. William W.  
McDermet, III. F p 61

TCU students win acclaim for world  
hunger efforts. Ap p 41

## THAILAND

Family Letters (from David and  
Miriam Wells). Je p 36  
"Please Don't Give Up on Us!"  
Allan Eubank. il Ag p 8

## THANKSGIVING

Creative Celebration: A Call to  
Thanksgiving. L. Jim Anthis.

O p 40

Firelight. Connie Bordner. N  
p 13

## THEOLOGY

Apples in the Same Basket. il Ag  
p 11

Critique: Theology from unlikely  
sources. David A. Henry. por  
Ja p 58

Difficult to agree. Lois Sieben-  
thaler. N p 61

God and the New Biology. Arthur  
Peacocke. (Book Review). F  
p 59

The Mind of the Maker. Dorothy L.  
Sayer. (Book Review). J1 p 60

Reverence and Intellect. Joseph  
B. Fitch. il Ag p 20

Symbolism, the Sacred and the  
Arts. Diane Apostolos-Cappa-  
dona, ed. (Book Review). N  
p 60

Theology commission considers  
Christology. S p 40

A Theology of the Jewish-Chris-  
tian Reality. Part I: Discern-  
ing the Way, and Part II: A  
Christian Theology of the People  
of Israel. Paul M. Van Buren.  
(Book Review). Ap p 59

Whistling in the Dark: An ABC  
Theologized. Frederick Buech-  
ner. (Book Review). N p 60

## THERAPEUTIC SYSTEMS

The Same Old Stories. Lloyd Tay-  
lor. il S p 14

## THIRD WORLD

Letters to Congress asked for  
Third World women. Ap p 53

They Want to Pay Us Back! Aldo  
Comba. il F p 28

## TITHING

Money: a Powerful Gift. John A.  
Stone. D p 28

## TOYS

Bible Toys--il D p 58

Dolls That Pray--il D p 58

UNITED CHURCH BOARD FOR WORLD MINI-  
STRIES (See American Board of  
Commissioners for Foreign Mis-  
sions)

#### UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA

Radio, print ministries get word  
Latin America. Marjorie and  
James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52

#### UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST

Chicago church welcomes homosexuals.  
May S. Lord. J1 p 52

Congregations Learn to Be Good  
Partners. Darryl Godinez. il  
Ag p 18

Disciples help shape transition  
team. O p 45

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.  
Clark. il Ja p 30

Ecumenical partners move forward.  
Je p 40

In Praise Together. Joyce Anne  
Funk. (Second of three articles  
interpreting partnership between  
the United Church of Christ and  
the Disciples of Christ. The  
first article by Michael Kinnaman  
appeared in the June 1987  
issue, and the third article by  
Daniel F. Romero appears in the  
February 1988 issue.) il Ja  
p 28

Institute studies Christian educa-  
tion. Je p 41

Hymnal envisions new harmonies.  
Ja p 54

Interpreters trained to share new  
series. Je p 53

Native American workcamp broadens  
understanding. John W. McKin-  
stry. il D p 44

Nine churches moving closer to  
unity. O p 53

On the Other Hand: Can't we find a  
better way? Charles H. Bayer.  
Ap p 54

Toward "Full Communion." il O  
p 30

UCC faces new leadership, priori-  
ties, headquarters. Ag p 55

UCC members list church priori-  
ties. F p 55

Washington trip proves construc-  
tive. Ap p 47

We're Partners in Mission. Daniel  
F. Romero. (Third of three ar-  
ticles interpreting partnership  
between the United Church of  
Christ. The first article by

Michael Kinnamon appeared in the  
June 1987 issue, and the second  
article by Joyce Anne Funk ap-  
peared in the January 1988 is-  
sue.) il F p 22

#### UNITED FARM WORKERS (See also Farm Workers)

Board considers grapes, business  
procedures. O p 45

Chavez Protest-Fast Ends--il N  
p 52

#### UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Clarifying Stance--Conference. il  
Ag p 55

Computers focus scholars' reflec-  
tions. My p 52

Crescendo and Amen--new hymnal.  
il Je p 53

Institute studies Christian educa-  
tion. Je p 41

Nine churches moving closer to  
unity. O p 53

Terminating Contracts--two execu-  
tives dismissed. pors J1 p 53

Washington trip proves construc-  
tive. Ap p 47

#### UNITED MINISTRIES IN HIGHER EDUCA- TION

D. Kim Fields to U.M.H.E. work at  
Drake University. My p 50

Washington trip proves construc-  
tive. Ap p 47

#### UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL CHIL- DREN'S EDUCATIONAL FUND (UNICEF)

Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still  
sought. Ja p 42

TCU students win acclaim for world  
hunger efforts. Ap p 41

#### UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF BRAZIL

Christ Means Hope for Brazil.

Robert Bowen. il Ja p 22

#### UNITY IN DIVERSITY (column)

Mr p 56; My p 56; Je p 56; J1  
p 56; S p 56; O p 56; N p 56;  
D p 56

#### UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES (See also Division of Higher Education; Seminaries; and specific col- leges)

Washington trip proves construc-  
tive. Ap p 47

#### URBAN CHURCH

Urban churches to tell stories.  
F p 55

## VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY

Church Historian--Richard L. Harrison, Jr., dean and associate professor of church history.  
por Ap p 46

## VIETNAM

At Home in Hanoi. Deborah Casey.  
il O p 23

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark.  
il Ja p 30

Going to the Wall. Sharon Shields.  
il O p 21

Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42

VIEWPOINT (column) (See also Merrell, James L., for column)

Actual celebration. Keith Potter.  
F p 4

A broader view. Darwin Kelley.  
F p 65

Driving members away. Homer E. Love.  
Mr p 63

## VIOLENCE

Fear and trembling. David L. Birch.  
F p 4  
No money for violence. William D. Hall.  
N p 62

## VIRTUE

The Seven Deadly Virtues. F. Forrester Church. (Book Review).  
N p 60

## VISION INTERFAITH SATELLITE NETWORK

Catholic programmers vote to work with VISN. O p 59

Disciples join VISN network. N p 59

Video Age--il O p 42

VISN network tackles two concerns.  
Ag p 59

## VOLUNTEER SERVICE

Interfaith Volunteer Caregivers Handbook. Kenneth Johnson, compiler. (Book Review). Mr p 60

## VOTING

Community connection stimulates voting. Ag p 55

## WEEK OF COMPASSION

Basic Mission Finance increases in eighteen regions. D p 43

Bread for Life--First Christian Church, Lufkin, TX. il Je p 41

Creative Celebration: Lent and Week of Compassion. L. Jim Anthis. F p 38

Disciples respond to Jamaican needs. D p 42

Face in the Crowd. Larry D. Tankersley. il F p 13

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert.  
F p 30

Giving shortfalls threaten programs. O p 44

Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42

## WILLS

Looking for Answers. (column). Stanley D. Brown. por D p 66

WOMEN (See also Church Work with Women; Ordination of Women)

Popular doctrine. Fulton E. Curtis. D p 64

## WOMEN IN CHURCH WORK

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert.

Ap p 30

In My Opinion: Let the women speak in the church. David W. Odell-Scott. Ja p 56

Ironic interpretation. Bea Cleaveland. S p 4

Protest organized by those left out. Je p 42

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
Mr p 66

## WOMEN IN THE BIBLE

All the Women of the Bible. Edith Deen. (Book Review). D p 59

## WORK

Sin: Overcoming the Ultimate Deadly Addiction. J. Keith Miller. (Book Review). Ap p 60

WORLD CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST (See also Christian Churches and Churches of Christ [Independent])

World Convention wins attention.  
F p 54

## WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES (WCC)

Gift from Friends--endowment fund.  
il Ag p 46

Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42

No money for violence. William D. Hall. N p 62

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por D p 5

WCC Celebrates--40 yrs. il O p 52

WORLD RADIO MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP,  
INC.

Radio, print ministries get word  
to Latin America. Marjorie and  
James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52

WORSHIP (See also Lord's Supper;  
Prayer)

A broader view. Darwin Kelley.  
F p 65

Creative Celebration: Litany for  
a Birthday. L. Jim Anthis. Je  
p 38

Easter Litany. Allene M. Parker.  
Ap p 25

Lively Congregation: Checklist for  
worship in spirit and truth.

Joseph A. Culpepper. Ja p 40

Minister's Annual: Preaching in  
1988. Jim and Doris Morentz,  
eds. (Book Review). Ja p 60

Torch in the Night: Worship Re-  
sources from South Africa. Anne  
Hope. (Book Review). S p 60

Worship Vessels: Resources for Re-  
newal. F. Russell Mitman.  
(Book Review). Mr p 60

WYCLIFFE BIBLE TRANSLATORS

One-on-One--il F p 55

YAKIMA INDIAN MISSION

Beginning a New Era. Elby A.  
Boosinger. il Je p 14

YALE UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL

Another Disciple on Yale staff.

Parker Rossman. por Ap p 53

YOUTH (See also Education; General  
Youth Council; Higher Education;  
and Single Persons)

Confidence Building--First Chris-  
tian Church, Keokuk, Iowa, youth  
present check for Basic Mission  
Finance. il Mr p 39

Five Cries of Youth. Merton P.  
Strommen. (Book Review). N  
p 60

Giving records still fall short of  
projections. My p 46

The More We Get Together--il F  
p 41

Responsible media coverage of teen  
suicide. Philip Boyle. il F  
p 58

Youth, Gospel, Liberation.  
Michael Warren. (Book Review).  
F p 60

Youth pay own way to be of ser-  
vice. Ag p 42

ZAIRE

Lights Off--and On! Cherry  
Fields. il Ag p 14

Network of Hope. Fred H. Erick-  
son. il S p 22  
To Zaire With Love. Londia R.  
Darden. il F p 2

ZIMBABWE

Knight in Christ's Service. Wil-  
liam J. Nottingham. por N p 24

## NAMES

Note: See also these categories in Subject Index: Honored Minister Pins, Ministerial Changes, Obituaries, and Ordinations. Many names appear in these categories and are not repeated in this section.

- ABBOTT, John W. (editor)  
 Hospice Resource Manual for Local Churches. (Book Review). J1 p 60  
 (reviewer)  
 Hospice Resource Manual for Local Churches. John W. Abbott, ed. (Book Review). J1 p 60
- ABEGGLEEN, Sue (author)  
 Does Jesus Love Them? il My p 18
- ACKER, N. Dwain (about)  
 Sizable Portfolio--il Mr p 41
- ADAMS, Jim (about)  
 Setting record straight. Harold W. Deitch. My p 4
- (author)  
 Making Things Happen. il Ja p 13
- ADAMS, Manette (author)  
 Honoring creativity. My p 64
- AGNER, Lee, Mr. & Mrs. (about)  
 Donates new organ. N p 46
- ALBRIGHT, Carol (author)  
 Looking Beyond the Projects. il Mr p 20
- ALBRIGHT, Donna (about)  
 Disciples financing being reviewed. F p 40
- ALBRIGHT, Herm (author)  
 Volunteers for that work can be found! Ja p 6
- ALEXANDER, Bonnie (photographer)  
 Adults playing dominoes. My p 39
- ALEXANDER, Dave (about)  
 Love your neighbor. Jeffrey D. Wilson. S p 62
- ALLEN, C. Leonard (co-author)  
 Discovering Our Roots: The Ancestry of Churches of Christ. (Book Review). N p 60
- ALLEN, Ronald J. (about)  
 Keep it short, simple. Janalie Robeson. O p 61
- More than a memory. Virginia Fox-worthy. Mr p 63
- Re-examine polity. Jerry D. McCoy. Mr p 63
- Three streams flow together. Je
- p 45 (author)  
 Bible not diminished. Ap p 4  
 Preaching for Growth. (Book Review). J1 p 60
- ALLEN, William B. (about)  
 Promotion From Within--Allen becomes West Virginia regional minister. por S p 41
- ALLRED, Brent (about)  
 Radio, print ministries get word to Latin America. Marjorie and James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52
- ALLRED, Gladeen (co-author)  
 The Lively Congregation: An alternative to costs of nursing home care. My p 38
- ALPHIN, Charles L. (about)  
 Profile: Charles L. Alphin. Londia R. Darden. por Je p 7
- AMBLER, Linda Stewart (about)  
 Family Ministry--Tinnea ordained. il O p 47
- (author)  
 Broken and Made Whole. Ag p 26
- AMYX, Sue (about)  
 Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- ANDERSON, Audrey (about)  
 Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30
- ANDERSON, Clela (about)  
 Interpreters trained to share new series. Ja p 53
- To Zaire With Love. Londia R. Darden. il F p 2
- ANDERSON, Faye B. (about)  
 Something to Remember--il Mr p 42
- ANDERSON, S. Stafford (author)  
 Tired of turmoil. My p 62
- ANDERSON, Sam L. (about)  
 Receives Honored Minister pin. Ag p 49
- (reviewer)  
 Living in the Presence: Disciplines for the Spiritual Heart. Tilden Edwards. (Book Review).

- ANDERSON, Sam L. (reviewer)  
S p 60  
The Scandal and the Star. W. Robert McClelland. (Book Review). D p 59
- ANDERSON, Steve (photographer)  
Holy family portrayal. D p 18  
Portrayal of "Walk Through Bethlehem." D p 1 (cover)
- ANDREWS, Audine (about)  
Alexander Campbell (photo). Cover, Ja p 3
- ANDREWS, Keith (author)  
Unity in Diversity: Whosoever will may come. O p 56
- ANDREWS, Robert (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- ANGLEY, Ernest (about)  
In My Opinion: Gospel message endures in spite of messengers. Hap Lyda. Je p 54
- ANTHIS, Leo Jim (about)  
Creative Celebration: Litany for a Birthday. L. Jim Anthis. Je p 38
- Creative Celebration (column). Ja p 40; F p 38; Mr p 38; Ap p 38; My p 38; Je p 38; J1 p 38; Ag p 40; S p 38; O p 40; N p 38; D p 40
- APOSTOLOS-CAPPADONA, Diane (editor)  
Symbolism, the Sacred and the Arts. (Book Review). N p 60
- APPERSON, William (about)  
Working Together--Boy Scouts. il Mr p 43
- AQUINO, Corozon (about)  
World Convention wins attention. F p 54
- ARENSEN, Jon (about)  
One-on-One--il F p 55
- ARGYROS, George L. (about)  
Developer pilots budget turnaround. Ap p 48
- ARIES, Oscar (about)  
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30
- ARMOUR, Gary (author)  
The Lively Congregation: Seminar addresses grief following mis-carriage. Ap p 39
- ARMSTRONG, Velma (author)  
Piety. (poem). Ap p 28
- ARNETT, Loren (about)  
Profile: Loren Arnett. William F. Walles. por J1 p 7
- ASHCROFT, John (about)  
Governor sings in church. S p 41
- AUGSBURGER, Myron S. (author)  
The Peacemakers. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- AULT, Dorothy M. (about)  
Retires. Ag p 50
- AVERIO, Esther Fernandez de (about)  
Disciple from Paraguay Attends Bethany College--por D p 45
- AVERIO, Horacio (about)  
Disciple from Paraguay Attends Bethany College--por D p 45
- AVERIO, Victorio (about)  
Disciple from Paraguay Attends Bethany College--por D p 45
- AVIRGAN, Tony and Martha Honey (about)  
Iran-contra suit to be appealed. O p 53
- BAILEY, Sally (about)  
Ethnic diversity marks reunion. Je p 43
- BAIRD, William (about)  
Theology commission considers Christology. S p 40
- BAKER, Wade (author)  
Minister in Alaska must show agility! Ag p 6
- BAKKER, Jim (about)  
In My Opinion: Gospel message endures in spite of sinful messengers. Hap Lyda. Je p 54
- BALCH, Homer (about)  
Valley Christian Church, Hood River (OR), celebrates 100th anniversary. F p 43
- BALL, Alice E. (about)
- BALLINGER, Adam (about)  
Insect Fighter--por Ja p 43
- BANNISTER, Gloria (about)  
Rising Higher--il F p 47
- BARDNER, Connie (author)  
Firelight. N p 13
- BARKER, Janice L. (about)  
Janice L. Barker earns degree. por My p 6
- BARKER, N. June (author)  
Memories linger of the last day at

- BARKER, N. June (author)  
camp. D p 6
- BARNES, Bill L. (about)  
Seeking New Headquarters--por F  
p 40
- BARNETT, Ray (about)  
Blanket Commendation--honored for  
25 yrs. service. il Ag p 49
- BARR, Austin and Helen (about)  
A Good Place to Serve. Story and  
photos by David Bell. il Ap  
p 8
- BARTLETT, David L. (co-author)  
Moments of Commitment: Years of  
Growth. (Book Review). Ap p 59
- BATTS, Jan and Sharon (about)  
Child abuse song a surprise hit.  
Mr p 59
- BAXTER, Larry and Dawn (authors)  
Church is larger. Ja p 62
- BAYER, Charles H. (about)  
Disciples pastor wins competition.  
J1 p 59
- Honored for 12 yrs. as minister.  
Ag p 49
- No country club. Glenn McKerrow.  
Je p 62
- Radicalizing the parish. David E.  
Corder. Mr p 63
- Re-examine polity. Jerry D.  
McCoy. Mr p 63
- Taking exception. Richard M. Bow-  
man. J1 p 65  
(author)
- On the Other Hand: Can't we find a  
better way? Ap p 54
- BAYS, Coy Jo (about)  
Confronting Economics--Appalachian  
ministry. il Ap p 41
- BEAMER, Susan (author)  
Volunteer labor. D p 61
- BEASLEY, Theodore P. (about)  
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por  
F p 5
- BEASLEY, Theodore P. and Mary (about)  
Named award to honor Disciples  
philanthropists. Ap p 40
- BEAUMONT, Jim L. (author)  
Anger Is Not a Solution. il My  
p 16
- BEAUMONT, Kalen Lee (author)  
Reflections on Survival. il My  
. p 15
- BECK, John (about)  
Radio, print ministries get word  
to Latin America. Marjorie and  
James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52
- BECKELHYMER, Hunter (about)  
Keep it short, simple. Janalie  
Robeson. O p 59  
(reviewer)
- Preaching for Growth. Ronald J.  
Allen. (Book Review). J1 p 60
- Preaching: The Sacrament of the  
Word. Donald Coggan. (Book  
Review). O p 60
- The Rise of Christian Conscience.  
Jim Wallis, ed. (Book Review).  
Ag p 60
- BECKER, Mitch J. (about)  
Difficult to accept. Mrs. W. N.  
Lambert. N p 62
- An imaginative story. Irene  
Greenwell. D p 60  
(author)
- How the Universe Began. il Ag  
p 12
- BELL, David (author)  
A Good Place to Serve. il Ap p 8  
(photographer)
- John D. Jolley in Sunday morning  
services, visiting church mem-  
bers, etc. (11 photos). Ap  
Cover, p 8-12
- Songleader. N p 15
- Woman and boy in church pew. My  
p 12
- Young people reading Bible. J1  
p 11
- BELL, Raymond H. (about)  
Profile: Raymond H. Bell. Shirley  
Bliven. por Ja p 7
- BELL, Wayne (about)  
Ties maintained for united front.  
Je p 43
- BENSON, Peter (about)  
Institute studies Christian educa-  
tion. Je p 41
- BENTON, James (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new  
series. Je p 53
- BERGER, Redia (about)  
A Good Place to Serve. Story and  
photos by David Bell. il Ap  
p 8
- BERNAL, Guillermo (co-author)  
A Family Like Yours: Breaking the

- BERNAL, Guillermo (co-author)  
 Patterns of Drug Abuse. (Book Review). My p 59
- BERNDSEN, Shirley (about)  
 Keeping Books in Order--il My p 53
- BERNHARDT, Esther (author)  
 Litany of Love. (poem). F p 26
- BERRY, Barbara (about)  
 Yesterday's Church in the New Era. Rita J. Richardson. il Je p 19
- BERRY, Charles H. (about)  
 Accomplishments noted at retirement. Ap p 45
- BERRY, Marion (about)  
 World Convention wins attention. F p 54
- BEST, Isabel L. (author)  
 In My Opinion: Evangelism brings different challenge. My p 54
- BEST, Thomas (editor)  
 Living Today Towards Visible Unity. (Book Review). S p 60
- BESTE, Deborah L. (about)  
 Disciple develops abuse intervention. Ap p 41
- BETHANY COLLEGE (photographer)  
 Symposium at Campbell home in Bethany. D p 17
- BIESEMEIER, John (about)  
 Disciples help shape transition team. O p 45
- BILLINGS, Peggy (about)  
 Terminating Contracts--pors J1 p 53
- BINGHAM, Walter D. (about)  
 Disciples financing being reviewed. F p 40
- BIRCH, David L. (about)  
 No money for violence. William D. Hall. N p 62
- Spirit grieving. Ken Zaebst. My p 62  
 (author)
- Fear and trembling. F p 4
- Under attack. S p 61  
 (reviewer)
- Facing Death and the Life After. Billy Graham. (Book Review). Je p 59
- We Rejoice in the Light, Candle-lighting Ceremonies for Advent. Sandy Dixon. (Book Review). D p 59
- Birkland, Carol J. (author)  
 Unified in Hope: Arabs and Jews Talk About Peace. (Book Review). S p 60
- BISHOP, Clifford (about)  
 Profile: Clifford Bishop. Richard P. Yapple. por D p 7
- BISHOP, Dale L. (about)  
 UCC officials visit Iran. N p 53
- BISHOP, David (about)  
 Athletic Evangelism--il Ja p 54
- BLACK, Melba (author)  
 A Decision for Jennifer. il Ap p 18  
 Expressed delight. D p 61
- BLACKFORD, Matthew and Jonathan (about)  
 Growing in Faith--il Ag p 45
- BLACKFORD, Mr. & Mrs. Richard (about)  
 Growing in Faith--il Ag p 45
- BLACKMAN, Helen (about)  
 Church's "Grandma"--il Ag p 45
- BLAISDELL, Charles and Barbara (about)  
 Southwest region hears William Tucker. Ja p 47
- BLANKENSHIP, N. Vernon (about)  
 Receives Bethany College award. Ag p 51
- BLESSINGTON, John P. (about)  
 CBS TV phases out religion unit. D p 59
- BLIVEN, Shirley (author)  
 "Diet" corn raises relief money despite drought. O p 45
- Go forth! Ja p 4
- Profile: Raymond H. Bell. por Ja p 7
- BLOEBAUM, Jean (about)  
 Former minister honored. Mr p 44
- BOEHNKE, Joy (author)  
 When Healing Comes. il F p 20
- BOESAK, Allan B. (about)  
 On the Other Hand: Can't we find a better way? Charles H. Bayer. Ap p 54
- South Africa video "We Have Seen Him" an "intimate sharing." Theodore J. Nottingham. S p 59
- If This is Treason, I am Guilty. (Book Review). F p 60

- BOFF, Leonardo (author)  
 The Maternal Face of God: The Feminine and Its Religious Expressions. (Book Review). F p 59
- Passion of Christ, Passion of the World. (Book Review). F p 60
- BOKELEALE, Itofo (about)  
 Network of Hope. Fred H. Erickson. il S p 22
- BOLIN, Luke (about)  
 Youthful Outlook--Marston or dained. il O p 46
- BOLING, Benny C. (about)  
 Sermon speaks to city's tragedy. Je p 52
- BONDURANT, Gary (author)  
 Enjoy Your Life! il N p 11
- BONDURANT, Leona (author)  
 Theophilus: Friend of God. (poem). Ja p 26
- BONNAT, Bernard (about)  
 Interfaith cable TV network launched. Mr p 59
- BOOK, Leleand (about)  
 One More Time--il S p 42
- BOOSINGER, Elby A. (author)  
 Beginning a New Era. il Je p 14
- BORING, M. Eugene (author)  
 The Bible Belongs to the People. il N p 27
- BOTKIN, Robert R. (about)  
 Two-year school stretches to four. Ap p 48
- BOWDEN, Boyce A. (author)  
 Profile: Jerry Johnson. por My p 7
- BOWEN, Robert (author)  
 Christ Means Hope for Brazil. il Ja p 22
- Family Letters (from Brazil). S p 37
- BOWER, Peter C. (author)  
 Handbook for the Common Lectionary. (Book Review). Ja p 60
- BOWLES, William E. (reviewer)  
 AIDS: A Manual for Pastoral Care. Earl E. Shelp and Ronald H. Sunderland. (Book Review). Je p 59
- AIDS and the Church. Earl E. Shelp and Ronald H. Sunderland. (Book Review). Je p 59
- Biblical Preaching: How to Find and Remove the Barriers. Richard C. White. (Book Review). Ag p 60
- BOWMAN, Richard M. (about)  
 Bibles collect dust. Elmer Gillette. F p 64
- Church is larger. Larry and Dawn Baxter. Ja p 62
- A more correct approach. Alan C. Lynch. F p 64
- (author)  
 Taking exception. J1 p 65
- BOYLE, Philip (author)  
 Responsible media coverage of teen suicide. il F p 58
- BOYLE, William A. (about)  
 Founder Pays Visit--bicentennial of Alexander Campbell's birth. il Ag p 42
- BRADLEY, Tess Campbell (author)  
 Lively Congregation: Campaign teaches giving from abundance of "stuff." N p 38
- BRAGG, Joseph H., Jr. (about)  
 Congregations' input shapes new curriculum. Mr p 41
- Institute studies Christian education. Je p 41
- Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- BRANDING, Ronice E. (author)  
 Peacemaking: The Journey from Fear to Love. (Book Review). Ap p 60
- BRANSON, David M. (author)  
 Denying the master. F p 63
- BRAY, John L. (about)  
 Economics Education--receives Honored Minister pin. il Ag p 51
- (reviewer)  
 Preaching About Conflict in the Local Church. William H. Williamson. (Book Review). My p 59
- The Templeton Plan: 21 Steps to Personal Success and Happiness. John M. Templeton. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- A Theology of the Jewish-Christian Reality. Part I: Discerning the Way, and Part II: A Christian Theology of the People of Israel. Paul M. Van Buren. (Book Review). Ap p 59

- BRENNEIS, Michael (author)  
Trusting Christ in a World of Thieves. il Ag p 24
- BRICE, Eugene (about)  
Youthful Outlook--Marston ordained. il O p 46
- BRIDWELL, John (about)  
Disciples financing being reviewed. F p 40
- Finance council considers relationships. Mr p 40
- BRIGGS, Bill (about)  
Real inclusiveness. Saul E. Katz. S p 65
- BRIZEE, Robert (author)  
Where in the World is God? (Book Review). Ja p 59
- BROGDON, Julia (author)  
People of the Book. por Ja p 34; F p 32
- BRONKEMA, Fred and Marguerite (authors)  
Family Letters (from Honduras). N p 37
- BROOKS, Ray (author)  
Comparing principles. F p 62
- BROUWER, Arie R. (about)  
Funding, identity agendas clash. Ja p 55
- National Council of Churches faces budget crunch. D p 52
- A Wider View. Robert L. Friedly. il O p 18
- BROWN, Ann (about)  
Recognized Influence--il Ag p 43
- BROWN, Denola (about)  
Young Adults Committee Formed--il D p 42
- BROWN, DeWitt and Othel Fiers (about)  
Another Arm for the Giver. Robert L. Friedly. il D p 27
- Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30
- Image of Stewardship--will. il O p 44
- Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por F p 5
- BROWN, Frances (about)  
To Zaire With Love. Londia R. Darden. il F p 2
- BROWN, Harsh (about)  
Represent Disciples at program in England. D p 46
- BROWN, Julia Marie (about)  
Habitat group builds new homes in Haiti. Jack A. Oliver. My p 53
- Knight in Christ's Service. William J. Nottingham. por N p 24 (author)
- Looking for Answers. (column). por N p 66
- BROWN, L. Eugene (author)  
God of Grace and Peace. (Hymn Tune). F p 68
- BROWN, Raymond E. (about)  
Black Disciples raise questions at Convocation. Londia R. Granger. O p 42
- Financial Stability--three new directors. il Mr p 41
- BROWN, Robert Windsor (about)  
Receives honorary degree Doctor of Laws. N p 44
- BROWN, Stanley D. (author)  
Looking for Answers. (column). por D p 66
- BROWN, W. Duke (author)  
Lively Congregation: Newsletters get in where members and minister may not. J1 p 38
- Unity in Diversity: God pleased with "sprinkling." D p 56
- BROWN, William D. (about)  
Where they take you in. Tracey R. Miller. Ag p 65 (author)
- Family Reunion. il D p 24
- Love That Lasts Forever. il Je p 8
- BROWNING, Edmond Lee (about)  
Bishops defend charged colleague. Ja p 54
- BROWNING, Peter D. (about)  
Chicago house names associate (Disciples Divinity House). Ap p 49
- BRUCE, Meroe T. (about)  
Two communications specialists join Disciple. pors O p 43
- BRUNSON, Ruth Burgess (reviewer)  
Cry Pain, Cry Hope. Elizabeth O'Connor. (Book Review). My p 60
- Five Cries of Youth. Merton P. Strommen. (Book Review). N p 60
- Single and Feeling Good. Harold

- BRUNSON, Ruth Burgess (reviewer)  
     I. Smith. (Book Review). F p 59
- BRUSH, Hunter (about)  
     Accomplishments noted at retirement. Ap p 45
- BRYAN, C. William (about)  
     Family Ministry--Tinnea ordained.  
     il O p 47
- BRYANT, Dan (author)  
     Dear Maker of All Humankind.  
     (Hymn). Je p 23
- BRYANT, Marcus D. (reviewer)  
     The Strange Trial of Mr. Hyde.  
     John A. Sanford. (Book Review).  
     My p 60
- BUCK, Carlton C. (about)  
     Learning What's NEW. Story and  
     photos by Londia R. Darden. il  
     Ag p 30
- A Pair of Shoes. N p 20  
     Sing the Plea for Christian Union.  
     (Hymn). il S p 68
- BUCKLEY, John and Jannette (about)  
     Blanket Commendation--il Ag p 49
- BUDDLE, Paul (photographer)  
     Another Arm for the Giver. Robert  
     L. Friedly. il D p 27  
     Girl with Bible. S p 16  
     Young man. O p 17
- BUECHNER, Frederick (about)  
     The Old Words Will Live Again!  
     Joey Earl Horstman. il D p 19
- BUELL, Arthur L. (author)  
     Welcome the Disabled! il My p 10
- BULLARD, Todd H. (about)  
     Beefing up practical programs. Ap  
     p 45
- BUNJES, Karen (author)  
     Disciples join medical visit to  
     Haiti. My p 53
- BUNJES, Karl and Karen (about)  
     Disciples join medical visit to  
     Haiti. Karen Bunjes. My p 53
- BURESCH (cartoonist)  
     "Confession is good for the soul?  
     Yea--and sometimes they turn it  
     into a best seller, too." il  
     S p 6
- BURFORD, Effie (about)  
     Knight in Christ's Service. Wil-  
     liam J. Nottingham. por N  
     p 24
- BURGER, Kenneth E. (author)  
     Prisoner's fast. F p 61
- BURGESS, Roy (about)  
     90th anniversary, First Christian,  
     Jasper, AL. D p 47
- BURKE, H. Edwin (about)  
     Flying High--receives Honored  
     Minister pin. por Mr p 48
- BURKHALTER, Sara (about)  
     An Eighth-Generation Disciple--il  
     D p 43
- BURKHARDT, Carl A., Jr. (about)  
     Honored at retirement. Ag p 51
- BURKHOLDER, Jared (about)  
     New board game teaches generosity.  
     D p 58
- BURNETTE, K. E. (about)  
     Civil Disobedience to Protest  
     Abortions--il D p 52
- BURNS, Robert W. (about)  
     Couples renew wedding promises.  
     Je p 41
- BURRIS, Gladys Tolier (author)  
     Silent Music. (poem). D p 30  
     (co-author)  
     The Lively Congregation: An alter-  
     native to costs of nursing home  
     care. My p 38
- BURSON, Lorraine E. (reviewer)  
     Providing Reference Service in  
     Church and Synagogue Libraries.  
     Jennifer Pritchett. (Book Re-  
     view). Ap p 59
- BURTON, Paul D. (about)  
     Burton retires, receives Honored  
     Minister pin. Mr p 45
- BUSS, Gerald (author)  
     The Bear's Hug. (Book Review).  
     My p 60
- BUTLER, J. Richard (about)  
     Funding, identity agendas clash.  
     Ja p 55  
     Leaves in Protest--por S p 53
- BUTLER, John (about)  
     Accept the invitation. Wes Winn.  
     Ja p 61  
     Church is larger. Larry and Dawn  
     Baxter. Ja p 62  
     Having the answer. Howard C.  
     Cavner. Mr p 61

- BUTLER, John (about)  
 Room for difference. Michael Cassidy. Mr p 62  
 Study the pieces. Glenda Prather. Ja p 61  
 TCU students win acclaim for world hunger efforts. Ap p 41
- BUTTERFIELD, David (about)  
 "Dr. Bob Craig Day." Ag p 49
- BYERS, Ken (photographer)  
 Walt Weaver, chef. Ap p 6
- BYFIELD, Bevis (about)  
 Campbellites, Catholics share views on memory. Ap p 52
- BYNUM, La Taunya M. (about)  
 Protest organized by those left out. Je p 42
- C (author)  
 Opening the doors. il J1 p 8
- CROP (photographer)  
 "Discovering the Disciples" celebration (TX). Je p 43
- CADWELL, Merrill (author)  
 Saving from suicide. Ag p 65
- CAEMMERER, Richard (about)  
 Art and AIDS--il Mr p 59
- CALDERON, Dan (about)  
 A Haven--and More. Marvin D. Steinmetz. il Ja p 15
- CALLAS, Betty J. (about)  
 Financial Stability--new Board of Church Extension Directors. il Mr p 41
- CAMARA, Dom Helder (author)  
 Questions for Living. (Book Review). F p 60
- CAMDEN, Angel (author)  
 Film on South Africa inspires change of heart. Ag p 59
- CAMP, Claudia V. (reviewer)  
 Underdogs and Tricksters: A Prelude to Biblical Folklore. Susan Niditch. (Book Review). Je p 59
- CAMPBELL, Alastair V. (editor)  
 A Dictionary of Pastoral Care. (Book Review). Je p 59
- CAMPBELL, Alexander (about)  
 "A.C." in the Pulpit. Raymond L. Ticknor. il Ag p 22  
 Abject apology. Ronald E. Osborn. D p 4  
 Alexander Campbell. (photo). Cover, Ja p 3  
 An Alexander Campbell Reader.
- Lester G. McAllister, ed. (Book Review). O p 60  
 An Appeal to Heart, Head and Hand. Ronald E. Osborn. il S p 24  
 Bethany offers heritage resources. My p 43  
 The Bible Belongs to the People. M. Eugene Boring. il N p 27  
 Called to Be Free. George A. Campbell. il Ja p 2  
 Campbell: A Childlike Faith. il N p 2  
 Campbell Celebration--por N p 40  
 Campbell left too. Thomas C. Gibson. My p 61  
 The Chief Test. D. Newell Williams. il Ap p 15  
 Common Ground. John M. Imbler. il D p 16  
 Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30  
 Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E. Gresham. il Ja p 8  
 No Mere Symbol. Clark M. Williamson. il O p 25  
 An Open Question. Mark G. Toulause. il My p 25  
 Proud Quest. Londia R. Darden. por My p 28  
 Reverence and Intellect. Joseph B. Fitch. il Ag p 20  
 Sharing Campbell. Howard E. Short. il Mr p 14  
 Three streams share heritage. F p 41  
 A Triumph Over Tragedy. Leroy Garrett. il Je p 24  
 Voice Ahead of the Times. Harold L. Lunger. Ja p 10  
 Why Alexander? Richard L. Harrison, Jr. il F p 14
- CAMPBELL, Allen (author)  
 Church involvement in anti-drug efforts encouraged. D p 43
- CAMPBELL, George A. (author)  
 Called to Be Free. il Ja p 2
- CAMPBELL, Joan B. (about)  
 South African churches under attack. D p 52
- CAMPBELL, Thomas (about)  
 Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E. Gresham. il Ja p 8  
 Why Alexander? Richard L. Harrison, Jr. il F p 14

- CAMPBELL-NELSON, Karen (author)  
Living in the Midst of Death. il  
N p 21
- CAPON, Robert Farrar (about)  
The Old Words Will Live Again!  
Joey Earl Horstman. il D p 19
- CARDENAS, Ralph (about)  
An Old Vision that Stays Fresh.  
Clifford T. Parke. il N p 8
- CARPENTER, Dolores C. (about)  
All Disciples invited to planning  
conference. F p 40
- CARPENTER, James (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new  
series. Je p 53
- CARPENTER, James (about)  
Worth remembering. Mr p 64
- CARPENTER, Marcy (about)  
Learning What's NEW. Story and  
photos by Londia R. Darden. il  
Ag p 30
- CARR, Rob (author)  
Talk face to face. Jl p 64  
Unity in Diversity: Salvation issue  
calls for more discussion.  
N p 57
- CARSON, Tim (author)  
Degree of frustration. Je p 62  
Thanks to the Choir! (poem). N  
p 16
- CARSTENSEN, Roger N. (about)  
Professional help? Cecil F. McKee.  
S p 62
- Too many versions. Alex L. Obert.  
S p 62 (author)  
Looking for Answers (column). por  
Jl p 66
- CARTER, Amon G. (about)  
Affiliated colleges receive financial  
gifts. N p 41
- CARTER, Jimmy (about)  
Lively Congregation. il F p 38
- CARTER, Reed (author)  
Does the music fit the situation?  
D p 6
- CARTER, Renee and John (authors)  
Family Letters (from Paraguay). il  
Mr p 37
- CARTER, Samuel E. (about)  
Campbellites, Catholics share views  
on memory. Robert Welsh. Ap  
p 52
- CARTER, Vernon H. (about)  
Carter honored by First Christian
- Church, Rochester (MN). Mr p 46
- CARTWRIGHT, Colbert S. (author)  
People of the Chalice. (Book Review). F p 59
- Unity in Diversity: One body requires one loaf. O p 56
- CASEY, Deborah (author)  
At Home in Hanoi. il O p 23
- CASEY-ALLEN, Janet (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new  
series. Je p 53
- CASSADY, Michael (author)  
Room for difference. Mr p 62
- CASTELLI, Jim (author)  
A Plea for Common Sense: Resolving  
the Clash Between Religion and  
Politics. (Book Review). O  
p 60
- CASTETTER, Jeff (co-author)  
The unity we seek. Ja p 4
- CASTILLO, Kelly (about)  
After-school Friends. LaDonna  
Hopkins and Lou Ann Garrett. il  
S p 18
- CASTRO, Emilio (about)  
Pilgrimage--Dimitrios I visits  
World Council of Churches. il  
Mr p 53
- CATES, Ray (about)  
90th anniversary, First Christian,  
Jasper, AL. D p 47
- CAVNER, Howard C. (author)  
Having the answer. Mr p 61
- CECCON, Claudio (co-editor)  
My Neighbor--Myself: Visions of  
Diakonia. (Book Review). Ag  
p 60
- CHAMBLESS, Robert D. (about)  
Receives Honored Minister pin. Ag  
p 51
- CHANDLER, Patrick (about)  
Giving Directions--il F p 41
- CHASE, Joan A. (about)  
Spiritual thermometer. Esther F.  
Watson. Ag p 65 (author)  
Not your business. My p 4
- CHAVEZ, Cesar (about)  
Chavez Protest-Fast Ends--il N  
p 52
- CHENG, Vincent (about)  
Christian growth provokes government. S p 52

- CHIKANE, Frank (about)  
 South Africa video "We Have Seen  
 Him" an "intimate sharing."  
 Theodore J. Nottingham. S p 59
- CHILDERS, Don E. (author)  
 When It's Hard to be Happy at  
 Christmas. il D p 14  
 (reviewer)
- Jerusalem, Shining Still. Karla  
 Kuskin. (Book Review). Ag p 60
- Sin: Overcoming the Ultimate Dead-  
 ly Addiction. J. Keith Miller.  
 (Book Review). Ap p 60
- CHILSTROM, Herbert W. (about)  
 Lutheran union leaves man cold.  
 Ja p 54
- CHRISTENSEN, James L. (about)  
 Forty-Five Years of Service--il  
 N p 45
- CHRISTENSEN, Michael O. (author)  
 King of democracy. My p 61
- CHURCH, F. Forrester (author)  
 Entertaining Angels: A Guide to  
 Heaven for Atheists and Believ-  
 ers. (Book Review). F p 60
- The Seven Deadly Virtues. (Book  
 Review). N p 60
- CHURCH WORLD SERVICE (photographer)  
 A new well in Malagasy. F p 11
- CLARK, Kay (about)  
 Accepted by Writing Academy.  
 qN p 46
- CLARK, Keith E. (about)  
 Gains noted at Christian Board of  
 Publication. N p 40
- Study the pieces. Glenda Prather.  
 Ja p 61
- Two communications specialists join  
Disciple. por s O p 43  
 (author)
- Come on and Dance. il O p 11
- People of the Book. por J1 p 36;  
 Ag p 34  
 (commentary by)
- Dynamic Gathering. il Ja p 30  
 (photographer)
- Charles E. Crank, Jr., N. Dwain  
 Acker. Mr p 41
- (1) Church Wide Planning Confer-  
 ence--mimes perform; (2) Group  
 workshop; (3) Lucas Torres on  
 crutches. O p 11
- Prayer at the 1988 Churchwide  
 Planning Conference. N p 17
- Wall between East and West Berlin.  
 Ag p 39
- CLARK, Robert C. (author)  
 Publicize accessibility. J1 p 4
- CLAY, Henry (about)  
 Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E.  
 Gresham. il Ja p 8
- CLEVELAND, Bea (author)  
 Ironic interpretation. S p 4
- CLEVELAND, C. C. (about)  
 At 100th anniversary, First Chris-  
 tian, Hampton, VA. N p 47
- CLIFFORD, Winne (about)  
 Selecting a "Christmas Child."  
 N p 42
- CLINE, Harold (about)  
 Finance Council considers rela-  
 tionships. Mr p 40
- COBB, Polly (about)  
 Promoting Friendship--il My p 53
- COFFEY, Carole (author)  
 Typographical errors enliven  
 church reports. D p 6
- COFFIN, William Sloane (about)  
 Another "Biggie"--por Ja p 54
- COGGAN, Donald (author)  
 Preaching: The Sacrament of the  
 Word. (Book Review). O p 60
- COLEMAN, Rodney B. (about)  
 House helps impaired adults enter  
 mainstream. Donald A. Dunn.  
 O p 46  
 (author)
- A "Gentle" Breeze. il Ag p 2
- COLEMAN, Roger (about)  
 Divorced people get support. Je  
 p 42
- Inappropriate blessing. William  
 Pennington. Ag p 63
- Symbol of Participation--second  
 marriages. il Mr p 53
- COLES, Robert (author)  
 Harvard Diary: Reflections on the  
 Sacred and the Secular. (Book  
 Review). N p 60
- COMPTON, John R. (about)  
 Black Disciples raise questions at  
 Convocation. Londia R. Granger.  
 O p 42
- Calls for services rise as budgets  
 shrink. S p 40
- CONNER, Cheryl (about)  
 Lively Congregation. Tess Camp-  
 bell Bradley. N p 38

- CONNLEY, Phillip (about)  
Confronting Economics--Appalachian ministry. il Ap p 41

COOLEY, Shirley (about)  
Recognized Influence--il Ag p 43

COOPERATIVE PUBLICATION ASSOCIATION (author)  
An Inclusive-Language Lectionary.  
Readings for Year B. (Book Review). Jl p 60

COPELAND, Carolyn (about)  
Nursery rhyme affords an appropriate theme. Mr p 6  
(author)  
Minister seen as substantial figure! N p 6

COPELAND, Jack (about)  
Economic Expansion--il F p 49

COPELAND, Kenneth (about)  
In My Opinion: Gospel message endures in spite of sinful messengers. Hap Lyda. Je p 54

CORD, Ted (about)  
Economic Expansion--il F p 49

CORDER, David E. (author)  
Radicalizing the parish. Mr p 63

CORMELL, Mr. & Mrs. Fred (about)  
Donates new organ. N p 46

CORNER, James D. (author)  
Walking Wet. (poem). il O p 68

CORREIA, Christopher (about)  
Partnership Sundays celebrate Disciples/UCC connections. David Shirey. D p 44

CORTES, David (about)  
Giving Directions--il F p 41  
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30

COTTO, Pablo (about)  
Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics evangelize. My p 40

COUGHENOUR, John (about)  
Hiring rights of non-profit religious groups upheld. N p 53

COURTS, Chris and Erin (about)  
Lights Off--and On! Cherry Fields. il Ag p 14

COWGILL, Brad (about)  
Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank Ewalt. il Ja p 18

COX, James W. (author)  
The Minister's Manual: 1988 Edition. (Book Review). My p 60

COX, Mike (about)  
Making Plans--il F p 47

CRACKEL, Gene (author)  
Lesser of two evils. Je p 64

CRADDOCK, Fred (about)  
Laying on of Hands--il N p 49  
Learning What's NEW. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 30

CRAFT, James R., Jr. (about)  
50th wedding anniversary. Mr p 43

CRAIG, Bob (about)  
"Dr. Bob Craig Day." Ag p 49

CRAIN, G. Ervin (reviewer)  
Democracy and the Renewal of Public Education. Richard J. Neuhaus, ed. (Book Review). F p 59

Public Theology and Economy. Max L. Stackhouse. (Book Review). Ja p 59

CRAMPTON, Jay (about)  
Working Together--Boy Scouts. il Mr p 43

CRANE, Steve (photographer)  
Mary Ann and Charles Hargrove. S p 21

CRANK, Charles E., Jr. (about)  
Promotion From Within--Allen new regional minister, WV. por S p 41  
Sizable Portfolio--il Mr p 40

CRAWFORD, Harold (about)  
Named elder emeritus. N p 46

CRICK, Richard (author)  
The greatest gift. D p 64

CRISP, Wendy R. (author)  
Critique: Is "community spirit" deteriorating? il My p 58

CRIST, Kelly (about)  
Giving Directions--il F p 41

THE CROZIERS/GENE PLAISTED (photographer)  
Man in wheelchair. My p 9

CROW, Paul A., Jr. (about)  
Campbellites, Catholics share views on memory. Ap p 52  
Keeping Books in Order--il My p 53

CRUZ, Noemi (about)  
All Disciples invited to planning conference. F p 40

CULPEPPER, Joseph A. (author)  
Checklist for worship in spirit

- CULPEPPER, Joseph A. (author)  
and truth. Ja p 40
- Offering Some "Signs" of Faith.  
My p 13
- CUMMINS, D. Duane (about)  
A Different Scale--inaugurated 16th  
president. por Sp 41  
(co-author)
- The Search for Identity. (Book Re-  
view). My p 59
- CUNNINGHAM, Dick (photographer)  
Praying hands. Ap p 26
- A Salvadoran praying. D p 23
- CUNNINGHAM, Harry H. (about)  
New Building--il N p 48
- CUNNINGHAM, Herbert E. (about)  
New Building--il N p 48
- CUNNINGHAM, Jean (about)  
One More Time--il Sp 42
- CUNNINGHAM, Leigh A., Sr. (about)  
New Building--il N p 48
- CUNNINGHAM, Richard G. (author)  
General offices heop congregation.  
Je p 48
- CUNYAS, John (author)  
Unity in Diversity: Salvation em-  
braces all true covenantal rela-  
tionships. N p 56
- CURTIS, David L. (author)  
Quiet guest shows authority in pul-  
pit. Sp 53
- CURTIS, Fulton E. (author)  
Popular doctrine. D p 64
- DAILEY, Donna (author)  
Youngster had lofty view of his  
teacher. O p 6
- DAILEY, Robert L. (author)  
People of the Book. por My p 36;  
por Je p 32; Jl p 32
- DAILY, James M. (about)  
Generation of Care--Billie McLaw-  
horn honored. il Ag p 45
- DANFORD, Dan (author)  
Churches must show responsibility  
in budgeting process. Mr p 38
- Lively Congregation: Stewardship  
of resources focus on personnel.  
O p 40
- DANIEL, Jack L. (about)  
Getting High--church reaches at-  
tendance goal. il Je p 42
- How much diversity? O p 63
- DANIEL, Mary (about)  
Lively Congregation. Tess Camp-
- bell Bradley. N p 38
- DANIELS, Zed (about)  
Bible Toys--il D p 58
- DANNEN, Kent and Donna (photographers)  
Butterfly. Mr p 29
- Child. My p 19
- Children's sermon. F p 24
- Country church and cross. Jl p 68
- Dogwood. Ap p 67
- Forest scene. Ap p 23
- Rural church. Mr p 12
- Seaside scene. Ag p 13
- Teen girl outdoors. O p 29
- Two children. Ja p 20
- Woman in wheelchair. Ja p 19
- Wooden cross. F p 16
- DARDEN, Londia R. (See also Granger,  
Londia R.) (author)  
Learning What's NEW. il Ag p 30
- Profile: Charles L. Alphin. por  
Je p 7
- Proud Quest. il My p 28
- To Zaire With Love. il F p 2  
(reviewer)
- The Eerdmans Bible Dictionary.  
Allen C. Meyers, ed. (Book Re-  
view). Ja p 59
- Religious Public Relations Hand-  
book for Local Congregations.  
James H. Steele, ed. (Book Re-  
view). Jl p 60  
(photographer)
- (1) Area Choir, National Evangel-  
ism Workshop; (2) Lauren Buck  
Medeiros leads congregation;  
(3) Herb Miller, Margo Wood-  
worth; (4) Carol Oetzel, Marcy  
Carpenter. Ag p 30
- Charles L. Alphin. Je p 7
- Eva Jean Wrather. My p 29
- Jane and Bob Williams. Je p 36
- Lesotho woman selling fruit. My  
p 37
- Swazi woman carrying water. S  
p 37
- DAVIDSON, Paul L. (author)  
What steps next? O p 4
- DAVIS, Charles (about)  
Something to Remember--il Mr p 42
- DAVIS, Daniel J., Sr. (about)  
Career Development--associate  
regional minister and admini-

- DAVIS, Daniel J., Sr. (about)  
strator of Cotner College. por  
J1 p 50  
(author)
- Profile: La Monta Weston. por  
Ap p 7
- DAVIS, Glenda (about)  
Lively Congregation: A gift for  
shut-ins. Katherine C. Riggs.  
D p 40
- DAVIS, Jean D. (about)  
Reaching out to persons with  
physical disabilities. My p 43
- DAVIS, Mark (about)  
Dramatic Document--por Mr p 41
- DAVIS, Victor W. (about)  
Expect no less. Ovilla B. White.  
S p 63  
(author)
- Highway to heaven. J1 p 63
- DEAN, Kenneth G. (about)  
Confidence Building--Check for  
Basic Mission Finance. il Mr  
p 39
- Finance Council considers rela-  
tionships. Mr p 40
- Outreach year off to slow start.  
Je p 41  
(author)
- Looking for Answers (column). por  
Ag p 66; por S p 66
- DECKER, Annabelle (about)  
Three streams flow together. Je  
p 45
- DEEN, Edith (author)  
All the Women of the Bible. (Book  
Review). D p 59
- DEFFENBAUGH, Nola (author)  
The Cross. (poem). Mr p 68  
TV age changes our Bible study  
language! My p 4
- DE FORD, Brad (author)  
Silence. il F p 16
- DE GRUCHY, John W. (author)  
Theology and Ministry in Context:  
A South African Perspective.  
(Book Review). Ja p 60
- DEHNER, Dave (about)  
"Diet" corn raises relief money  
despite drought. Shirley  
Bliven. O p 45
- DEITCH, Harold W. (about)  
Making Things Happen. Jim Adams.  
il Ja p 13  
(author)
- Setting record straight. My p 4
- DEITCH, Russell A. and Dorothy  
(about)
- Deitch Chapel--il N p 44
- DEITCH, Velma E. Webb (about)  
Making Things Happen. Jim Adams.  
il Ja p 13
- DELABAR, Joyce (about)  
Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank  
Ewalt. il Ja p 18
- DELANEY, Beth (about)  
Giving Directions--il F p 41
- DELANEY, J. Michael (reviewer)  
The Minister's Manual: 1988 Edi-  
tion. James W. Cox. (Book Re-  
view). My p 60
- DELICH, Carol (about)  
After-school Friends. LaDonna  
Hopkins and Lou Ann Garrett. il  
S p 18
- DEL SAVIO, Tom (about)  
An investment in the regio is the  
idea of the Christian Church in  
Kentucky. D p 46
- DE TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis Henry (about)  
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E.  
Gresham. il Ja p 8
- DEUBNER, D. Kent (author)  
Not ashamed. Je p 4
- DE ZEGO, Anita (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new  
series. Je p 53
- DICKINSON, Richard D. N. (about)  
Eureka finds ethics intriguing.  
Ap p 47
- Program effort follows building.  
Ap p 49
- DICKSON, Emmett J. (about)  
Black Disciples raise questions at  
Convocation. Londia R. Granger.  
O p 42
- DIEHL, Paul (about)  
50th anniversary of ordination.  
Ag p 47
- DIETRICH, Glenda (author)  
Four-year-old has unique perspec-  
tive. N p 6
- DIMITRIOS I, H. A. H. (about)  
Pilgrimage--visits World Council  
of Churches. il Mr p 53
- DINSMORE, Michael (about)  
A Good Place to Serve. Story and  
photos by David Bell. il Ap

- DISCIPLES NEWS SERVICE (DNS)  
(photographer)

Group of Volunteers. Mr p 40

John R. Foulkes and William J.  
Nottingham. O p 42

Marilyn Rosa and Jan Rodriguez at  
National Hispanic Conference.  
O p 43

William J. Mahler (Disciple) and  
Dory Wilkinson (UCC). J1 p 40

Young Adult Committee, National  
Convocation. D p 42

DISPENZA, Roger (photographer)  
Warren and Laura Valenti and their  
children. My p 23

DITRICK, Howard (about)  
35th anniversary of ordination. Ag  
p 45

DITTO, Lynn (about)  
Southwest region hears William  
Tucker. Ja p 47

DIXON, Marvin (author)  
Lenten Thoughts at the Shopping  
Mall. Mr p 19

Service for a stillborn. Je p 65

Unity in Diversity: Baptized  
again. D p 56

DIXON, Michael E. (author)  
Bread of Blessing, Cup of Hope.  
(Book Review). Mr p 60

DIXON, Sandy (author)  
Presence: Thoughts on Matthew 1:23.  
D p 15

We Rejoice in the Light, Candle-  
lighting Ceremonies for Advent.  
(Book Review). D p 59  
(reviewer)

Jesus: The Liberation Mode.  
Joseph Donders. (Book Review).  
F p 60

DOANE, Andy (about)  
Blanket Commendation--il Ag p 49

DONDERS, Joseph (author)  
Jesus: The Liberation Mode. (Book  
Review). F p 60

DONOVAN, Roberta (photographer)  
Woman in wheelchair. S p 15

DORSEY, D. Kent (author)  
In My Opinion: Presidential poli-  
tics: unity, liberty and charity.  
J1 p 54

DOSTER, Harold C. (about)  
Evangelistic Development--Doster  
named director of resource de-

velopment, National Evangel-  
istic Association. por S p 41

DOWNEY, Michael (author)

Clothed in Christ: The Sacraments  
and Christian Living. (Book  
Review). Je p 60

DOWNING, David (about)  
Re-examine polity. Jerry D.  
McCoy. Mr p 63

DOYLE, Scott, Sr. (about)  
Profile: Scott Doyle, Sr. Sharon  
B. Fields. por F p 7

DRENNAN, D. A. (author)  
Visiting the Sick. (poem). D  
p 25

DREWETT, Nell (about)  
Something to Remember--il Mr p 42

DRURY COLLEGE (photographer)  
Young man studying. D p 20

DUBBS, Charles (author)  
California congregation open to  
people with AIDS. J1 p 52

DUCHOW, Ulrich (author)  
Global Economy: A Confessional  
Issue for the Churches? (Book  
Review). My p 60

DUCKWORTH, Edwina Nelson (about)  
Affiliated colleges receive finan-  
cial gifts. N p 41

DUDLEY, Carl (about)  
Urban churches to tell stories.  
F p 55

DUDLEY, George H. (about)  
Equal access. James H. Looney.  
My p 4  
(author)

Unity in Diversity: Communion as  
mission statement. O p 57

A View from the Pew. il Ja p 16

DUGAN, Herschel C. (author)  
Profile: Ellis Monk. por Ag p 7

DUESER, Linda (author)  
Profile: Lydia C. Ganaden. por  
S p 7  
(photographer)

Lydia C. Ganaden. S p 7

DUGUID, John A. (author)  
A Word of Life for All. il J1  
p 11

DUKE, Charles (about)  
Profile: Charles Duke. Jack M.  
Sherley. por N p 7

DUKE, James O. (about)  
Theology commission considers

- DUKE, James O. (about)  
 Christology. Sp p 40

DUNCAN, Carolyn (author)  
 Truth without love. Jl p 64

DUNCAN, Tom (about)  
 Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank Ewalt. il Ja p 18

DUNGAN, Harold E. (about)  
 Closing Cahrtter--Blue Valley Christian, Overland Park, KS. il Ag p 43

DUNLAP, Michael (about)  
 Yesterday's Church in the New Era. Rita J. Richardson. il Je p 19

DUNN, Donald D. (author)  
 House helps impaired adults enter mainstream. Op p 46

DYE, Eva (about)  
 A Haven--and More. Marvin D. Steinmetz. il Ja p 15

EBERS, Amy (about)  
 Straight Shooters--il Ja p 45

EBLEN, Joyce Putnam (about)  
 Water to Wine--receives Ph.D. degree. por Mr p 46

ECKFELDT, Marvin (author)  
 A Prayer for Those Who Teach. S p 17

EDMONDS, Joel (author)  
 A bit more reverence. Op p 65

EDWARDS, Alfred, Jr. (about)  
 Young Adults Committee Formed--il D p 42

EDWARDS, Tilden (author)  
 Living in the Presence: Disciplines for the Spiritual Heart. (Book Review). Sp 60

EICHWALD, Jill (photographer)  
 Disabled persons. My p 17

ELCARDO STUDIO (photographer)  
 Wedding reception. Cover, Je p 1

ELDER, Eric Y. (author)  
 Living With an Alcoholic. il Ag p 27

ELLER, Vernard (author)  
 Christian Anarchy. (Book Review). Ap p 60

ELLIOTT, Robert (about)  
 Youthful Outlook--Marston ordained. il Op 46

ELLICOTT, Vern L. (author)  
 God Still Speaks. il N p 17

ELLIS-HAGLER, Elizabeth (about)  
 Ethnic diversity marks reunion.

Je p 43

ELLIS-HAGLER, Graylan S. (about)  
 All Disciples invited to planning conference. F p 40

Ethnic diversity marks reunion. Je p 43

Northeast Region calls new staff. N p 43

Under attack. David L. Birch. Sp 61 (author)

A different perspective. Jl p 4

ELLUL, Jacques (about)  
 The Old Words Will Live Again! Joey Earl Horstman. il D p 19

ELMORE, Jerry (about)  
 Monticello (IN) Christian Church celebrates centennial. F p 47

ELONDA EFEFE (about)  
 Campbellites, Catholics share views on memory. Ap p 52

Network of Hope. Fred H. Erickson. il Sp 22

ELY, Bob (about)  
 Photo--Ely baptizing new member. Op 68

EMEL, Charlotte (about)  
 Disciples financing being reviewed. F p 40

ENEAS, Kathe (about)  
 Beginning a New Era. Elby A. Boosinger. il Je p 14

ENEAS, Lucy (about)  
 Beginning a New Era. Elby A. Boosinger. il Je p 14

ENEAS, Yvonne (about)  
 Beginning a New Era. Elby A. Boosinger. il Je p 14

ENGLAND, Leon J. (about)  
 Former minister honored. Mr p 44

ENGLEMAN (cartoonist)  
 "Maybe we should come back later." il Op 6

ENZ, Lynette (author)  
 Family Letters (from Tahiti). il Ap p 37

ERICKSON, Fred H. (author)  
 Network of Hope. il Sp 22

ERRETT, Isaac (about)  
 An 1880 Service--il N p 47

ERWIN, Crystal (about)  
 Studying Issues--International Affairs Seminar. por Ja p 51

- ESTRADA, Jesse (about)  
Beginning a New Era. Elby A.  
Boosinger. il Je p 14
- ESTUS, Wayne (about)  
Recognized Influence--grant to aid  
homeless. il Ag p 43
- EUBANK, Allan (author)  
"Please Don't Give Up on Us!" il  
Ag p 8
- EVANS, Clyde H. (about)  
Disciples help shape transition  
team. O p 45  
(author)
- Yakimas are proud to be native  
Americans. Ja p 6
- EVANS, Frederick R. (about)  
Rising Higher--il F p 47
- EVANS, Louise (about)  
Institute studies Christian educa-  
tion. Je p 41
- EVANS, Scott (about)  
Giving Directions--il F p 41
- EVERTON, David (about)  
Southwest regions hears William  
Tucker. Ja p 47
- EWALT, Mary Frank (author)  
Why Not Do Something? il Ja p 18
- FACEN, Ann (about)  
Represent Disciples at program in  
England. D p 46
- FALK, Donna (author)  
The Woman in a Robe. il J1 p 10
- FALWELL, Jerry (about)  
Speaking Out--Oliver North delivers  
graduation address. il J1 p 53
- FANGMEIER, Robert A. (reviewer)  
Death in Christendoms, Birth of the  
Church. Pablo Richard. (Book  
Review). S p 60
- Global Economy: A Confessional  
Issue for the Churches? Ulrich  
Duchow. (Book Review). My p 60
- The Health of Nations. Leonard  
Sagan. (Book Review). Je p 59
- Peace and Revolution: The Moral  
Crisis of American Pacifism.  
Guenter Lewy. (Book Review).  
N p 60
- FANNIN, B. Kathleen (author)  
Without Wax. il S p 10
- FARRIOR, Don (reviewer)  
Another Chance: Learning to Like  
Yourself. Cecil Murphy. (Book  
Review). My p 59
- FAW, Martha (about)  
Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
- FELTNER-KAPORNYAI, Raye (about)  
Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
- FELTON, Richard L. (author)  
The sheep from the goats. N p 4
- FERRER, Luis (about)  
In Other Words--il F p 54
- FERRY, Pete (about)  
Mobile Volunteers--il Ja p 43
- FIELDS, Cherry (author)  
Lights Off--and On! il Ag p 14
- FIELDS, Marsha (about)  
Lights Off--and On! Cherry  
Fields. il Ag p 14
- FIELDS, Roy (about)  
Lights Off--and On! Cherry  
Fields. il Ag p 14
- FIELDS, Sharon B. (author)  
Profile: Scott Doyle, Sr. por  
F p 7
- FIELDS, Tim (about)  
Lights Off--and On! Cherry  
Fields. il Ag p 14
- FIERS, A. Dale (about)  
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.  
Clark. il Ja p 30
- Image of Stewardship--Brown will.  
il O p 44
- Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por  
F p 5
- FIFE, Robert O. (about)  
Three streams share heritage.  
F p 41
- FILONOVA, Elena (about)  
Promoting Friendship--il My p 53
- FINCH, Mary A. (about)  
Race Relations Week. Ja p 45
- FINNEGAN, William (author)  
Crossing the Line: A Year in the  
Land of Apartheid. (Book Re-  
view). Ap p 59
- FIRCH, Vickie (about)  
Giving Directions--il F p 41
- FIRCH, Ted and Vicki (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new  
series. Je p 53
- FISH, Merle E., Jr. (author)  
Proper identification. My p 65
- FISHER, David (about)  
Confronting Economics--Appalachian  
ministry. il Ap p 41
- FITCH, David (about)  
Three streams flow together. Je

- FITCH, David (about)  
p 45
- FITCH, Joseph B. (author)  
Reverence and Intellect. il Ag  
p 20
- FITCH, Phyllis G. (about)  
Profile: Phyllis G. Fitch. Richard  
L. Hamm. por Mr p 7
- FITZGERALD, Neil C. (author)  
Another Christmas. (poem). D p 30
- FLAHAVAN, Edward (about)  
Ecumenical Penitence--il Je p 52
- FLANIGAN, Sara (author)  
Alice. (Book Review). O p 60
- FLESHMAN, Keith and June (co-authors)  
Family Letters (from Nepal). il  
Mr p 37
- FLETCHER, Ruth (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new  
series. Je p 53
- FLOWERS, Ronald B. (about)  
Flowers receives award. N p 44
- FOLAND, Terry (about)  
Disciples help shape transition  
team. O p 45
- FOLEY, Tom (about)  
Official Presentation--il Je p 41
- FORBES, James A., Jr. (about)  
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.  
Clark. il Ja p 30
- Learning What's NEW. Story and  
photos by Londia R. Darden. il  
Ag p 30
- Men, women give attention to  
assemblies. N p 41
- FORD, Mary Esther (author)  
Replenishment. (poem). il J1  
p 18
- FORD, Wallace (about)  
Church involvement in anti-drug  
efforts encouraged. D p 43
- FORD, Wesley P. (author)  
In My Opinion: "Death" is not a  
dirty word. Ap p 56
- FORE, William F. (about)  
Controversial "Jesus" film to be  
released soon. S p 59
- Protesting blasphemy. D. Tipton  
Housewright. O p 62  
(author)
- Television and Religion. (Book  
Review). Ja p 59
- FORRESTER, Terry (about)  
Bethany Christian Church, Lakeland
- (FL), dedicates new building.  
F p 49
- FORSTMAN, H. Jackson (about)  
Campbellites, Catholics share  
views on memory. Ap p 52
- Salvation in Jesus Christ cap-  
tures priority attention. Ap  
p 40
- Theology commission considers  
Christology. S p 40
- FOULKES, John R. (about)  
Black Disciples raise questions at  
Convocation. Londia R. Granger.  
O p 42
- Video Age--new Vision Interfaith  
Satellite Network. il O p 42
- FOWLER, Gary (author)  
Communion Hymn for Christmas.  
D p 11
- FOWLER, Newton B., Jr. (about)  
Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank  
Ewalt. il Ja p 18
- FOWLER, Ruth (co-author)  
Moments of Commitment: Years of  
Growth. (Book Review). Ap p 59
- FOX, Richard W. (author)  
Reinhold Niebuhr: A Biography.  
(Book Review). Ja p 60
- FOXWORTHY, Virginia (author)  
More than a memory. Mr p 63
- The wheat from the tares. N p 61
- FRANK, Marge M. (reviewer)  
An Alexander Campbell Reader.  
Lester G. McAllister, ed. (Book  
Review). O p 60
- Bible Stories for the Church Year.  
Kirsten J. Ingram. (Book Re-  
view). F p 60
- Love is Stronger than Death.  
Peter J. Kruft. (Book Review).  
My p 59
- The New Eve in Christ. Mary Hay-  
ter. (Book Review). Je p 59
- Raising PG Kids in an X-Rated  
Society. Tipper Gore. (Book  
Review). Ja p 60
- FRANK-PLUMLEE, Karen (about)  
All Disciples invited to planning  
conference. F p 40
- FRANKEL, Josh (about)  
Square Deal--il Ag p 54
- FRANTZ, Jeff (about)  
Partnership extends to financing.  
D p 45

- FRASER, Mary (about)  
Bethany Christian Church, Lakeland (FL), dedicates new building.  
F p 49
- FRAZIER, Eugene N. (about)  
Disciples financing being reviewed.  
F p 40
- FRAZIER, Linda (about)  
Iran-contra suit to be appealed.  
O p 53
- FRAZIER, Ronald L. (about)  
Frazier celebrates 25th anniversary of ordination. Mr p 44  
Frazier conducts a baptism (photo).  
Ap p 15
- FRALEY, Marshall (about)  
Confronting Economics--Appalachian ministry. il Ap p 41
- FREEMAN, Flavius B. (about)  
Awarded honorary degree from Drury College. N p 46
- FRIEDLY, Robert L. (about)  
In Praise Together. Joyce Anne Funk. il Ja p 28
- (author)  
Another Arm for the Giver. il D p 27  
A Wider View. il O p 18  
The Search for Identity. (Book Review). My p 59
- FRINK, Darrell (about)  
This place offers genuine happiness. Joyce Jones. My p 6
- FROMMER, Tom (about)  
Disciples respond to Jamaican needs. D p 42
- FROST, Robert (about)  
A flaw in the rhythm. John Mills Turner. D p 62
- FULLER, Barbara (about)  
Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42  
(photographer)  
(1) Bui Hoanh Thu of Vietnam; (2) Bui Hoanh Thu and Dao Xuan Minh; (3) Seminarians. O p 23
- FULLER, Ivan R. (about)  
Singularly Responsible--receives Meritorious Service Medal. il Ag p 47  
(author)
- The World from a Wheelchair. il My p 8
- FULLER, Millard (about)  
Habitat group builds new homes in Haiti. Jack A. Oliver. My p 53
- Lively Congregation: il F p 38
- FUNK, Joyce Anne (author)  
In Praise Together. il Ja p 28
- FUNK, Walter (about)  
Organists lament working conditions. F p 55
- FUQUA, Vicki (about)  
Bethany offers heritage resources. My p 43
- FUSS, Elizabeth (about)  
Sharing the Cup. Carolyn Jenkins. il S p 21
- GALLUP, David and Padma (authors)  
Family Letters (from India). il D p 37
- GAMER, Gary (about)  
Study the pieces. Glenda Prather. Ja p 61
- GANADEN, Lydia C. (about)  
Profile: Lydia C. Ganaden. Linda Dueser. por S p 7
- GARCIA, Maria (about)  
Habitat group builds new homes in Haiti. Jack A. Oliver. My p 53
- GARFIELD, James S. (about)  
A Triumph Over Tragedy. Leroy Garrett. il Je p 24
- GARRETT, Leroy (author)  
A Triumph Over Tragedy. il Je p 24
- GARRETT, Lou Ann (co-author)  
After-school Friends. il S p 18
- GAVENTA, Beverly (about)  
Theology commission considers Christology. S p 40
- GAYLORD, Raymond (about)  
Honorary degree from Bethany College. N p 44
- Lively Congregation: On holding those good staff members. O p 41
- GEHMAN, Dale D. (photographer)  
Communion emblems. O p 25
- GENDREAU, Philip (photographer)  
Andean village in Peru. F p 8
- GENERAL ASSEMBLY NEWS (photographer)  
General Assembly at Louisville, KY; 10 photos. Ja p 30
- GENTLE, Stephen (about)  
Heritage Sunday, Central Christian,

- GENTLE, Stephen (about)  
 Clearwater, FL. S p 42
- GEORGE, Don (about)  
 In My Opinion: Gospel message endures in spite of messengers.  
 Hap Lyda. Je p 54
- GEORGE, Lewis H. (author)  
 Day trips help generations know each other. Ag p 41  
 Immersion advocate. D p 4  
 Unity in Diversity: One church requires more than common practices. S p 56
- GERARDY, Bennett W. (author)  
 An Angel's Gift. il Mr p 2
- GERRARD, William A., III (about)  
 Sign of Change--il F p 47 (author)  
 Unity in Diversity: One church requires more than common practices. S p 56
- GIBBONS, Linda K. (about)  
 Two communications specialists join Disciple. pors O p 43
- GIBBS, C. Earl (about)  
 All Disciples invited to planning conference. F p 40  
 Planning conference to involve whole church. Mr p 42
- GIBBS, Thomas J., Jr. (author)  
 Outreach Can Start at Home. il N p 19
- GIBSON, Thomas C. (author)  
 Campbell left too. My p 61
- GILBERT, Daniel D. (about)  
 President's Task Force on Private Sector Initiatives includes Gilbert. Mr p 44
- GILES, Brian Thomas (author)  
 Tides of Faith. N p 29
- GILLETT, Emerson (author)  
 Hedging our bets. Ap p 64
- GILLETTE, Elmer (author)  
 Bibles collect dust. F p 64
- GLOSSER, John L. (reviewer)  
 The Intimate Connection: Male Sexuality, Masculine Spirituality. James B. Nelson. (Book Review). O p 60
- It's a Different World! Lyle E. Schaller. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- Meditations for the Divorced. Judy Osgood, ed. (Book Review).
- J1 p 60
- GLOVER, Robert (about)  
 Institute studies Christian education. Je p 41
- GOBLEDALE, Ana and Tod (authors)  
 Family Letters (from South Africa). il J1 p 37
- GODINEZ, Darryl (author)  
 Congregations Learn to Be Good Partners. il Ag p 18
- GODESY, Kirby (about)  
 Moderate Baptists resist fundamentalists. Mr p 53
- GOLDSBERRY, Clare L. (author)  
 Unity in Diversity: Wilderness deliverance. Mr p 56
- GONZALES, Carmen (about)  
 Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics evangelize. Mr p 40
- GOODWIN, W. Harold (about)  
 Dramatic Document--por Mr p 41
- GORDON, Fred (about)  
 Named minister emeritus. Ag p 49
- GORDON, Jean (about)  
 Receives Lifetime Service award. Ag p 49
- GORE, Tipper (author)  
 Raising PG Kids in an X-Rated Society. (Book Review). Ja p 60
- GOUWENS, David J. (author)  
 The Old, Old Story. il O p 28
- GQIBA (pronounced "Geepa"), Fumi (about)  
 Black Disciples raise questions at Convocation. Londia R. Granger. O p 42
- GRACE, Rick (author)  
 Levels of absurdity. Mr p 4
- GRAHAM, Billy (author)  
 Facing Death and the Life After. (Book Review). Je p 59
- GRAHAM, Ronald W. (about)  
 Not ashamed. D. Kent Deubner. Je p 4 (author)
- In My Opinion: No other name for salvation raises questions. Mr p 54
- GRANGER, Londia R. (See also Darden, Londia R.) (about)  
 Two communications specialists join Disciple. pors O p 43

- GRANGER, Londa R. (author)  
 Black Disciples raise questions at Convocation. O p 42  
 (reviewer)
- All the Women of the Bible. Edith Deen. (Book Review). D p 59  
 (photographer)
- Jesse L. Jackson at National Convocation. O p 42  
 Vietnam Memorial wall. O p 21
- GRANT, Claudia E. (about)  
 Black Disciples raise questions at Convocation. Londa R. Granger. O p 42  
 Chataqua to hear Disciples executive. Ag p 42
- GREELEY, Andrew M. (about)  
 Theology from unlikely sources.  
 por Ja p 58
- GREEN, Dan (about)  
 Beginning a New Era. Elby A. Boosinger. il Je p 14
- GREENE, Natalie (about)  
 Young Adults Committee Formed--il D p 42
- GREENWELL, Irene (author)  
 An imaginative story. D p 60
- GRESHAM, Perry E. (about)  
 Receives Soaring Eagle award. Ag p 49  
 (author)
- Man of Fire and Granite. il Ja p 8
- GRIER, Rosy (about)  
 Celebrities bring big contributions. Ja p 42
- GRIFFIN, Joshua and Daniel (about)  
 il (lighting candles). Cover, O p 3
- GRIFFIN, Judith A. (about)  
 Anticipating Arrival--General Assembly. il My p 42
- GRIFFIN, Tim (author)  
 Unity in Diversity: A case of lost identity. Mr p 56
- GRIFFITH, Dan J. (about)  
 Theophilus: Friend of God. Leona Bon Durant. Ja p 26
- GRIGGS, Roy L. (about)  
 Interfaith dialogue warms hearts. Je p 52  
 Youthful Outlook--Marston ordained. il O p 46
- (author)
- Unity in Diversity: New procedures needed for funding Disciples mission. Je p 56
- GRIGSBY, Hugh B. (about)  
 Voice Ahead of the Times. Harold L. Lunger. Ja p 10
- GRIMMER, Amanda (about)  
 Learning What's NEW. Story and photos by Londa R. Darden. il Ag p 30
- GRINDROD, John (about)  
 Eucharist at 12th Lambeth Conference--il N p 53
- GROVES, Dorothy E. (reviewer)  
 Through Other Eyes: Vivid Narratives of Some of the Bible's Most Notable Characters. Carl E. Price. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- GUNTER, Sue D. (author)  
 Psalm to God's Creation. (poem). N p 68  
 (photographer)
- Beach scene. N p 68
- GUTIERREZ, Gustavo (author)  
 On Job: God-Talk and the Suffering of the Innocent. (Book Review). Ap p 59
- GUTMANN, David (author)  
 Reclaimed Powers: Toward a New Psychology of Men and Women in Later Life. (Book Review). Je p 59
- HAAGE, Brent (about)  
 Confidence Building--il Mr p 39
- HADDON, A. L. (about)  
 Down Under. Ron O'Grady. il Mr p 26
- HADER, William E. (about)  
 Watson Terrace Christian Church in St. Louis, MO, dedicates new cloths. D p 46
- HAEUSLER, Gary (about)  
 Bethany Christian Church, Lakeland (FL), dedicates new building. F p 49
- HAGBERG, Gordon W. (author)  
 Lively Congregation: Pentecost offers time to celebrate church's birthday. Je p 38
- HAGGARD, Forrest and Eleanor (about)  
 Honored for 35 yr. ministry. N p 44

- HALL (cartoonist)  
 "Just for the record, we of the salary committee . . ." N p 6
- HALL, Nancy (about)  
 Heritage Tour. Ja p 52
- HALL, Matthew and Kathy (about)  
 Surprise!--il D p 47
- HALL, Robert (about)  
 Making Plans--il F p 47
- HALL, William D. (author)  
 No money for violence. N p 62
- HALLETT, Larry (reviewer)  
 People of the Chalice. Colbert S. Cartwright. (Book Review). F p 59
- HAMES, Kim (about)  
 Youthful Outlook--Marston ordained. il O p 46
- HAMM, Richard L. (author)  
 Profile: Phyllis G. Fitch. por Mr p 7
- HAMMAR, Wayne (about)  
 Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- HAMMELL, Van (about)  
 A Good Place to Serve. Story and photos by David Bell. il Ap p 8
- HAMMELL, Van and Lorraine (about)  
 String of Successes--il Mr p 43
- HAMPTON, Nancy Lucas (co-author)  
 "Dunker" Disciple. il F p 17
- HANNA, Arthur A. (about)  
 Enhancement--Hanna elected vice-president/secretary for Pension Fund. por Jl p 50
- HANSON, Sherman (reviewer)  
 Judaism: An Introduction for Christians. James Limburg, ed. (Book Review). F p 60
- The Seven Deadly Virtues. F. Forrester Church. (Book Review). N p 60
- Where in the World is God? Robert Brizee. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- HARDIN, Nona (about)  
 Older and Wiser--por Mr p 44
- HARDY, Faye (about)  
 Local Preference--il Ap p 43
- HARDY, John M. (author)  
 Grateful beneficiary. Ja p 4
- Labels. il Je p 28
- HARGROVE, Mary Ann and Charles (about)  
 Sharing the Cup. Carolyn Jenkins. il S p 21
- HARMON, Horace B. (author)  
 A form of censorship. Mr p 4
- HARNISH, James A. (author)  
 Jesus Makes the Difference. (Book Review). My p 59
- HARPUR, Tom (author)  
 For Christ's Sake. Tom Harpur. (Book Review). Ap p 60
- HARRELL, David Edwin, Jr. (about)  
 Finds Freedom in Nicaragua--Jimmy Swaggart. il My p 52
- HARRIS, Charlotte (about)  
 Building From Strength--il Mr p 40
- HARRIS, Peggy (about)  
 Partnership Sundays celebrate Disciples/UCC connections. David Shirey. D p 44
- HARRISON, Ola Irene (author)  
 Lively Congregation: Sharing habits take a lifetime of practice. N p 39
- HARRISON, Richard L., Jr. (about)  
 All Disciples invited to planning conference. F p 40
- Campbell left too. Thomas C. Gibson. My p 61
- Church Historian--dean and associate professor of church history, Vanderbilt. por Ap p 46
- Three streams share heritage. F p 41
- Ties maintained for united front. Je p 43
- Why Alexander? il F p 14
- HARRY, Daniel Gibson (about)  
 To Receive American Memorial Chapel Grant for 1989. N p 45
- HART, Ronnie (photographer)  
 Elizabeth Fuss. S p 21
- HARTMAN, David (author)  
 Unity in Diversity: A good word for heresy. Mr p 57
- HARTSFIELD, Elizabeth (about)  
 Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank Ewalt. il Jap 18
- HARWELL, Jack (about)  
 Moderate Baptists resist fundamentalists. Mr p 53

- HAVENS, Lani (author)  
How Much Time? il Sp 28  
(photographer)

(1) At Umgulja camp; (2) Ethiopian refugee. Sp 28, 29

HAYTER, Mary (author)  
The New Eve in Christ. (Book Review). Je p 59

HEATH, Daniel W. (author)  
Unity in Diversity: "Strictism and liberalism require new leadership. J1 p 56

HEATH, Linda (about)  
Local talent writes curriculum.  
Ja p 43

HECK, Tina (about)  
Come on and Dance. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. il Op 11  
Profile: Tina Heck. Alberta Jones.  
por Op 7

HEDDLESTEN, Cathey (photographer)  
Wayne Estus, Ann Brown, Shirley Cooley. Ag p 43

HEIM-DAVIS, Susan (about)  
Shut In--but Never Shut Out. Story and photos by Audrey B. Lee. il Op 8

HEIMER, Nancy (about)  
Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40

HELLNER-BURRIS, Janet (about)  
Ecumenical Penitence--il Je p 52

HELM, Carl (author)  
Opposition to blasphemy. N p 62

HELME, Frank R. (about)  
Computers focus scholars' reflections. My p 52  
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30  
Unity in Diversity: New procedures needed for funding Disciples mission. Roy L. Griggs. Je p 56

HELME, Janet (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53

HEMBY, James B., Jr. (about)  
Local Preference--il Ap p 43

HENNING, Robert T., Jr. (author)  
Outdoor weddings are far from easy.  
Mr p 6

HENRY, Ceslie (about)  
Disciples respond to Jamaican needs. D p 42

HENRY, David A. (author)  
Theology from unlikely sources.  
il Ja p 58

HENRY, Kenneth E. (author)  
People of the Book. por N p 32;  
D p 32

HENRY, Lois J. (author)  
Rumors--and the Truth of Easter Morning. Ap p 18

HENSLEY, Russell (about)  
Honored for 50 yr. ministry. Ag p 52

HICKS, Hilly (about)  
Black Disciples raise questions at Convocation. Londia R. Granger.  
Op 42

HICKS, Phyllis M. (author)  
Prayer for faith. D p 65

HIGGINBOTHAM, Rick (about)  
Disciples join medical visit to Haiti. Karen Bunjes. My p 53

HIGHBAUGH, Claudia (about)  
Another Disciple on Yale staff.  
Parker Rossman. por Ap p 53  
Ethnic diversity marks reunion.  
Je p 43

HIGHTOWER, Warren (author)  
Fire the editor. S p 63

HILE, Sharon E. (author)  
After the Storm. (poem). Ap p 67

HILGERS, William B. (about)  
House helps impaired adults enter mainstream. Donald A. Dunn.  
Op 46

HILGERT, Carl (about)  
Ethnic diversity marks reunion.  
Je p 43

HILL, Albert E. (author)  
Honest advertising. Je p 63

HILL, Robert L. (about)  
Shut In--but Never Shut Out.  
Story and Photos by Audrey B. Lee. il Op 8

HILL, Thomas Morgan (about)  
Promoting Friendship--Peace Sunday worship. il My p 53

HINSON, William H. (author)  
A Place To Dig In. (Book Review). Ja p 60

HOBBS, Mary Kay (author)  
Family Letters (from The Philippines). il Op 39

HOOGOOD, W. Chris (about)  
Disciples financing being re-

- HOBGOOD, W. Chris (about)  
viewed. F p 40  
(reviewer)
- Hammering Swords into Plowshares:  
Essays in Honor of Archbishop  
Mpilo Desmond Tutu. Buti Ilhag-  
ale and Itumeling Mosala. (Book  
Review). F p 59
- On Job: God-Talk and the Suffering  
of the Innocent. (Book Review).  
Ap p 59
- HOFFMAN, Dan C. (about)  
Knight in Christ's Service. Wil-  
liam J. Nottingham. por N p 24
- Lights Off--and On! Cherry Fields.  
il Ag p 14
- Missionary Shot--Wayne Steinert  
killed. por My p 43
- South African churches under at-  
tack. D p 52
- To Zaire With Love. Londia R. Dar-  
den. il F p 2  
(reviewer)
- Theology and Ministry in Context:  
A South African Perspective.  
John W. De Gruchy. (Book Re-  
view). Ja p 60
- HOGAN, George (about)  
Stained glass window. Ja p 51
- HOGG, Denise (about)  
After-school Friends. LaDonna  
Hopkins and Lou Ann Garrett. il  
S p 18
- HOLDER, Jeff C. (about)  
Rising Higher--il F p 47
- HOLLIS, Susan Hess (about)  
Monticello (IN) Christian Church  
celebrates centennial. F p 47
- HON, Peter (about)  
"Dunker" Disciple. Mabel Lucas  
with Nancy Lucas Hampton. il,  
por F p 17
- HONG, Chang Sun (about)  
"Family" Crisis in China. il Ag  
p 16
- HOPE, Anne (author)  
Torch in the Night: Worship Re-  
sources from South Africa. (Book  
Review). S p 60
- HOPKINS, James P. (about)  
New songs and poems available for  
church use. O p 58
- HOPKINS, LaDonna (co-author)  
After-school Friends. il S p 18
- HOPPER, Edna (about)  
Learning What's NEW. Story and  
photos by Londia R. Darden. il  
Ag p 30
- HORMANN, Elizabeth (author)  
After the Adoption. (Book Re-  
view). Ja p 59
- HORN, Ila (about)  
Honored for years of service. Mr  
p 41
- HORNE, Carol (author)  
A parsonage child has a special  
view of things. Je p 6
- HORNE, Dewey (contributor)  
Lively Congregation. il F p 38
- HORSTMAN, Joey Earl (author)  
The Old Words Will Live Again! il  
D p 19
- HOTZ, Marilyn (about)  
Her Pew is a Cell. Doris J. Wood-  
ruff. il Ap p 21
- HOUSEWRIGHT, D. Tipton (author)  
Protesting blasphemy. O p 62
- HOVIS, Guy L. Jr. (about)  
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.  
Clark. il Ja p 30
- HOWARD, Joe (author)  
Willing to forgive. S p 62
- HOWARD, Robert R. (author)  
Worth remembering. Mr p 64
- HOWE, Nettie Belle (author)  
Election time brings promises in  
abundance! N p 6
- HOWELL, Leon (about)  
Singapore closes ecumenical of-  
fice. Ap p 50
- HOWLAND, William C., Jr. (about)  
National City Christian Church re-  
ceives Silver Anvil award. Ag  
p 52
- World Convention wins attention.  
F p 54
- HOYLE, Phillip (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new  
series. Je p 53
- HUBBARD, Bob (about)  
Chartering Minister--McAdams named  
minister emeritus. il Ag p 52
- HUBER, Jane Parker (about)  
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.  
Clark. il Ja p 30
- HUDSPETH, William (author)  
Return ministry. N p 64

- HUFFMAN, Debra (about)  
Southwest region hears William Tucker. Ja p 47
- HUGHES, Richard T. (co-author)  
Discovering Our Roots: The Ancestry of Churches of Christ. (Book Review). N p 60
- HUINER, Sherry Staudt (about)  
Laying On of Hands--il N p 49
- HULL, Debra B. (author)  
Constant love. N p 64
- HULL, James (about)  
Local Preference--il Ap p 43
- HULL, John H. (about)  
Bethany offers heritage resources. My p 43  
(author)
- Fans in Church. il J1 p 21
- HUMBARD, Rex (about)  
In My Opinion: Gospel message endures in spite of messengers. Hap Lyda. Je p 54
- HUMBERT, E. Royal F. (about)  
Eureka finds ethics intriguing. Ap p 47
- HUMBERT, John O. (about)  
All Disciples invited to planning conference. F p 40
- Anticipating Arrival--General Assembly. il My p 42
- At 100th anniversary, First Christian, Hampton, VA. N p 47
- Black Disciples raise questions at Convocation. Londia R. Granger. O p 42
- Come on and Dance. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. il O p 11
- Driving members away. Homer E. Love. Mr p 63
- Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30
- Equal time. Ron Pyron. Je p 63
- Interpretive language. Keith W. Purscell. Je p 4
- Official Presentation--protests further aid to rebel forces. il Je p 41
- Planning conference to involve whole church. C. Earl Gibbs. My p 42  
(author)
- From the General Minister and President. Ja p 33; F p 30;
- Mr p 30; Ap p 30; My p 30; Je p 30; J1 p 30; Ag p 32; S p 31; O p 37; por N p 30; por D p 31
- HUMPHREY, Teresa (about)  
Confidence Building--il Mr p 39
- HUTCHENS, Margaret (co-author)  
Everybody's crisis. Ag p 61
- HUTCHINS, Robert (about)  
Rising Higher--il F p 47
- HUTCHINSON, C. O. (author)  
A Right to Hear. il My p 12
- HYATT, David P. (about)  
Hyatt serves communion to person in wheelchair. il Cover, My p 1
- HYLTON, Karen (about)  
Young Adults Committee Formed--il D p 42
- Financial Stability--new Board of Church Extension directors. il Mr p 41  
(author)
- People of the Book. por D p 35
- IKE, Duane (about)  
Beginning a New Era. Elby A. Boosinger. il Je p 14
- IMAGE PRODUCTIONS (photographer)  
Small boy. (Jeffrey High). Je p 27
- IMBLER, John M. (author)  
Common Ground. il D p 16  
(reviewer)
- What Christians Believe. Hans Schwarz. (Book Review). Ap p 60
- IMMEL, Mary Blair (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53  
(author)
- No Longer Sings the Brown Thrush. (Book Review). Ag p 60
- Wings. poem). il Ja p 68  
(reviewer)
- Alice. Sara Flanagan. (Book Review). O p 60
- IMMEL, Wilder V. (about)  
Saluting Cornelius. Jack H. Meek. Je p 64
- IN DUK KANG (about)  
Moving Mountains--First Korean Christian Church, Chicago, IL. il My p 42
- INGLISH, Bill, Jr. (author)  
Resorting to spectacles. J1 p 62

- INGRAM, Kirsten J. (author)  
 Bible Stories for the Church Year.  
 (Book Review). F p 60
- INMAN, Samuel Guy (about)  
 An Old Vision that Stays Fresh.  
 Clifford T. Parke. il N p 8
- IRELAND, Marcellyn (author)  
 "My Loved One Has AIDS." il D  
 p 26
- IRONS, Ronald (about)  
 Disciples help shape transition  
 team. O p 45
- IVES, Roy G. (about)  
 Receives Honored Minister pin, re-  
 tires. Ag p 51
- IRVIN, Carl (about)  
 Former Minister honored. Mr p 44
- IRVIN, John (about)  
 Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank  
 Ewalt. il Ja p 18
- JACKSON, Jesse L. (about)  
 Black Disciples raise questions at  
 Convocation. Londia R. Granger.  
 O p 42  
 Taking Up Collection--Appeal for  
 Rainbow Coalition. il O p 42
- JACKSON, Thomas (about)  
 Down Under. Ron O'Grady. il Mr  
 p 26
- JAMES, Titus (about)  
 Calls for services rise as budgets  
 shrink. S p 40
- JARMAN, David N. (about)  
 Banner. il Mr p 2
- JARMAN, David and Ginger (about)  
 An Eighth-Generation Disciple--il  
 D p 43
- JARMAN, Donald R. (reviewer)  
 Jesus Makes a Difference. James A.  
 Harnish. (Book Review). My p 59
- Jesus Newer Said Everyone was Lov-  
 able. Clay F. Lee. (Book Re-  
 view). Ja p 59
- JARVIS, Anna R. (reviewer)  
 Being Human, Being Hopeful. Walter  
 L. Underwood. (Book Review). Je  
 p 60  
 Caring and Commitment: Learning to  
 Live the Love We Promise. Lewis  
 B. Smedes. (Book Review). S  
 p 60
- JENCO, Father (about)  
 Argument from silence. Robert B.  
 Wallace. S p 63
- JENKINS, Carolyn (author)  
 Sharing the Cup. il S p 21
- JENNINGS, Ray (author)  
 Be careful of those well-meaning  
 cliches! O p 6
- JOHN, Lehigh (about)  
 Beginning a New Era. Elby A.  
 Boosinger. il Je p 14
- JOHNS-BOEHME, Steven and Gratia  
 (authors)  
 Family Letters (from East Berlin).  
 il Ag p 39
- JOHNSON, Ben (about)  
 Congregation leads in community  
 education. Ag p 42  
 Parental Encouragement--receives  
 "God and Me" award. il Ag p 45
- JOHNSON, Emmett V. (about)  
 Learning What's NEW. Story and  
 photos by Londia R. Darden. il  
 Ag p 30
- JOHNSON, Harold R. (about)  
 All Disciples invited to planning  
 conference. F p 40  
 (author)  
 Prescriptions for Growth: Come,  
 Holy Spirit, Come. O p 38
- Prescriptions for Growth: Evangel-  
 izing Christmas Christians. D  
 p 39  
 Prescriptions for Growth: The  
 "Feeling Connection." Je p 37
- Prescriptions for Growth: The  
 glory of God evangelizes. F  
 p 37; O p 38
- JOHNSON, James P. (about)  
 Disciples financing being re-  
 viewed. F p 40  
 Finance Council considers rela-  
 tionships. Mr p 40  
 Giving records still fall short of  
 projections. My p 46
- JOHNSON, Jennifer (about)  
 Straight Shooters--il Ja p 45
- JOHNSON, Jerry (about)  
 Profile: Jerry Johnson. Boyce A.  
 Bowden. por My p 7
- JOHNSON, Jim (author)  
 Son's testimony. My p 63
- JOHNSON, John (about)  
 Vacation Bible School, Wells  
 Christian Church, Spencer, VA.  
 N p 42

- JOHNSON, Kenneth (compiler)  
 Interfaith Volunteer Caregivers  
 Handbook. (Book Review). Mr  
 p 60
- JOHNSON, Kyle D. (about)  
 Honest advertising. Albert E.  
 Hill. Je p 63
- Low quality. Robert Richards. Je  
 p 63  
 (author)  
 A Glimpse of the Evil Side. il  
 Mr p 8
- JOHNSON, O. D. (author)  
 Spontaneous generation. Ag p 63
- JOHNSON, Paul A. (about)  
 Community Service Award to Johnson.  
 Mr p 48
- Growing in Faith--il Ag p 45
- JOHNSON, Richard N. (author)  
 God can fill our lives with laugh-  
 ter. O p 6
- Life As It Ain't Yet: Meditations  
 for Living Now. (Book Review).  
 Ag p 60
- JOHNSON, Robert (author)  
 Ecstasy, Understanding the Psychol-  
 ogy of Joy. (Book Review). S  
 p 60
- JOHNSON, Sheila (about)  
 Young Adults Committee Formed--il  
 D p 42
- JOHNSTON, David C. (author)  
 Ministry with disabilities. Ag p 4
- JOLLEY, John D. and Ordria (about)  
 A Good Place to Serve. Story and  
 photos by David Bell. il Ap p 8
- JONES, Alberta (about)  
 Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40  
 (author)  
 Profile: Tina Heck. por O p 7
- JONES, Cliff C. (author)  
 Unity in Diversity: Are we making  
 disciples? My p 57
- JONES, Emily K. (about)  
 Honorary degree from Bethany Col-  
 lege. N p 44
- JONES, G. Curtis (about)  
 Members of Spiked Shoe Society.  
 Ag p 44  
 (author)  
 Making Our Final Plans. Mr p 28
- JONES, James Hunter (about)  
 At death's door. James H. Trader,  
 II. My p 63
- Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.  
 Clark. il Ja p 30
- JONES, Jerry (about)  
 Southwest region hears William  
 Tucker. Ja p 47
- JONES, Joe R. (about)  
 Agreement modified to satisfy  
 judge. Mr p 41
- More Appointments--por Ap p 53
- Theology commission considers  
 Christology. S p 40
- JONES, Joyce (author)  
 This place offers genuine happi-  
 ness. My p 4
- JONES, Larry (about)  
 All TV preachers are not the same.  
 Je p 60
- JONES, Maurice (author)  
 Unity in Diversity: Baptism con-  
 veys a message of forgiveness to  
 converts. D p 56
- JONES, Max K. (about)  
 Church involvement in anti-drug  
 efforts encouraged. D p 43
- Disciple develops abuse interven-  
 tion. Ap p 41
- JONES, Pete (about)  
 Members of the Spiked Shoe Soci-  
 ety. Ag p 44
- JONES, Quentin (about)  
 Congregation leads in community  
 education. Ag p 42
- JONES, W. W. "Buck" (about)  
 Retires. D p 47
- JORDAN, Belva (about)  
 Ethnic diversity marks reunion.  
 Je p 43
- JORGENSEN, Bonnie (about)  
 Two communications specialists  
 join Disciple. pors O p 43
- JUNG, Park Sang (about)  
 Christian growth provokes govern-  
 ment. S p 52
- JUSTICE, Sam (author)  
 Seeing the Lord at Zacamil. il  
 D p 22
- KAGIWADA, Jo Anne (about)  
 A Wider View. Robert L. Friedly.  
 il O p 18
- KAMIKAWA, Kiyo Agawa (about)  
 Speaks for centennial celebra-  
 tions, Valley Christian Church,  
 Hood River (OR). F p 43

- KAMP, Beverly (about)  
 Square Deal--il Ag p 54
- KANNE, Dorothy (about)  
 Vacation Bible School teacher,  
 Chapin, IL. N p 42
- KASARDA, Michael J. (about)  
 Honorary degree from Bethany Col-  
 lege. N p 44
- KATZ, Saul E. (author)  
 Real inclusiveness. S p 65
- KEAN, Albert O. (about)  
 Expect no less. Ovilla B. White.  
 S p 63  
 (author)  
 How great a price. J1 p 65
- KECHULIUS, Stephen (about)  
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por  
 S p 5
- KECK, Leander (about)  
 Another Disciple on Yale staff.  
 Parker Rossman. por Ap p 53
- KEENE, Lawrence (about)  
 Radicalizing the parish. David E.  
 Corder. Mr p 63
- KELLEY, Darwin (author)  
 A broader view. F p 65
- KELSEY, Scott Allen (about)  
 Accidentally shot. Ja p 49
- KEMPER, Robert G. (about)  
 Unity in Diversity: New procedures  
 needed for funding Disciples  
 mission. Roy L. Griggs. Je p 56
- KEMPF, Scott A. (about)  
 Cleaning Up--receives Eagle Scout  
 award. il Ag p 44
- KENDRICK, John (about)  
 All Disciples invited to planning  
 conference. F p 40  
 Disciples financing being reviewed.  
 F p 40
- KENLEY, Bill (about)  
 Bethany Christian Church, Lakeland  
 (FL), dedicates new building.  
 F p 49
- KENNEDY, Paul B. (about)  
 Church-State Partnership--Kennedy  
 retires from National Benevolent  
 Association. por Mr p 44
- KENT, R. Woods (about)  
 Giving shortfalls threaten pro-  
 grams. O p 44
- KERR, Paul (about)  
 Milham honored for service. Ag  
 p 46
- KEYES, Jose Luis (about)  
 Northeast Region calls new staff.  
 N p 43
- KILBY, Edgar G. (about)  
 Church-State Partnership--por Mr  
 p 44
- KIME, Harold C. (author)  
 Baptism in a Box--and Other Tales.  
 il Ap p 13
- KIMSEY, Delores K. (author)  
 Thanks for openness. S p 65
- KINNAMON, Michael (about)  
 Ecumenical Experience--named dean  
 of Lexington Theological Semi-  
 nary. por J1 p 45  
 (author)
- In My Opinion: New plans require  
 leadership. O p 54
- Theology commission considers  
 Christology. S p 40
- Why It Matters. (Book Review).  
 F p 60
- KINTNER, Robert (about)  
 East Main Street Christian Church,  
 Elwood, IN, celebrates 135th  
 anniversary. F p 42
- KIRBY, Patricia M. (author)  
 Answers to prayers often go un-  
 noticed. Ag p 6
- KIRVEN, Montie (author)  
 The situation was well in hand.  
 Mr p 6
- KISAMOV, Bela (about)  
 Square Deal--il Ag p 54
- KLIEWER, Stephen (author)  
 How to Live With Diversity in the  
 Local Church. (Book Review).  
 Ag p 60
- KNIGHT, Allan (about)  
 Ecumenical Honor--receives Honored  
 Minister pin. il Ag p 50
- KNIGHTON, Jeff (author)  
 Hidden agenda? My p 62
- KOEHLER, William H. (about)  
 Flowers receives award. N p 44
- KOLBE, Edward H. (author)  
 Unity in Diversity: Realizing the  
 implications. Mr p 57  
 (reviewer)
- A Place to Dig In. William H.  
 Hinson. (Book Review). Ja p 60
- KRALMAN, Tamalyn L. (author)  
 No pretend pastor. O p 63

- KRATZ, James (about)  
Honored Minister pin to Roy G.  
Ives. Ag p 51
- KREEFT, Peter J. (author)  
Love is Stronger than Death. (Book Review). My p 59
- KRIEG, Claudell Wood (author)  
We are created in the image of God.  
Je p 6
- KROEHLER, Evelyn and Armin (authors)  
Family Letters (from China). il  
Ja p 39
- KULII, Valentin (about)  
Promoting Friendship--il My p 53
- KUROIWA, Wallace Ryan (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- KURTZ, John W. (author)  
Too much temptation. My p 4
- KUSKIN, Karla (author)  
Jerusalem, Shining Still. (Book Review). Ag p 60
- KWAN YEW, Lee (about)  
Christian growth provokes government. S p 52
- LA FON, Walt (about)  
After-school Friends. LaDonna Hopkins and Lou Ann Garrett. il  
S p 18
- LAHMAN, James Richard (author)  
Sanctuary. (poem). il J1 p 68
- LAHUTSKY, Nadia (about)  
Campbellites, Catholics share views on memory. Ap p 52
- LAKES, George Ellison and Georgia (about)  
Golden Anniversary--celebrate 50 yrs. of marriage. por Mr p 48
- LAMB, Charles (about)  
Northeast Region calls new staff.  
N p 43
- Real inclusiveness. Saul E. Katz.  
S p 65
- LAMBERT, Herbert H. (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53  
(reviewer)
- Harvard Diary: Reflections on the Sacred and the Secular. Robert Coles. (Book Review). N p 60
- LAMBERT, James and Paula (authors)  
Very disturbed. N p 4
- LAMBERT, Mrs. W. N. (author)  
Difficult to accept. N p 62
- LAMBERTSON, Elizabeth L. (about)  
Honored by American Physical Therapy Association. Mr p 43
- LANCASTER, Carl (author)  
God's Messengers. il Ap p 20
- LANCE, Richard R. (about)  
Another Arm for the Giver. Robert L. Friedly. il D p 27
- Named award to honor Disciples philanthropists. Ap p 40
- Preserving the Story--NBA centennial history. il My p 42
- LANEY, Andrew M. (about)  
Heritage Sunday, Central Christian, Clearwater, FL. S p 42
- LANGSTAFF, John (editor)  
What a Morning! The Christmas Story in Black Spirituals. (Book Review). D p 59
- LARD, Moses E. (author)  
Campbell: A Childlike Faith. il  
N p 2
- LATTIMER, Elizabeth (author)  
A logical solution. N p 62
- LATTNER, Roger (photographer)  
Girl lighting candles. Ja p 41  
Three teenagers. F p 58
- LAUBY, Paul T. (about)  
Humanities studies restored in China. Ap p 50
- LAUGHLIN, Adolphus (about)  
Five honored. Mr p 46
- LAYMAN, Marvin V. (about)  
An Eighth-generation Disciple--il  
D p 43
- LEACH, Frank J. (about)  
Honorary degree from Bethany College. N p 44
- LEAR, Robert (photographer)  
John O. Humbert. Tom Foley. Je  
p 41
- LEE, Allan W. (about)  
Gift from Friends--endowment fund. il Ag p 46
- In Other Words--il F p 54
- Knight in Christ's Service. William J. Nottingham. por N p 24  
(author)
- "Tears" in sermon may have been from smoke. J1 p 6
- LEE, Audrey B. (author)  
A Perspective from the Pew. il  
Mr p 17
- Shut In--but Never Shut Out. il

- LEE, Audrey B. (author)  
O p 8  
(photographer)  
(1) Homebound program participants watch a video tape of a previous service; (2) Robert Hill talks with Wendy Sontag bell choir director; (3) The bell choir of Community Christian Church; (3) Sharing the loaf and the cup is part of homebound program. O p 8
- LEE, Clay F. (author)  
Jesus Never Said Everyone Was Lov-  
able. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- LEE, Robert E. (about)  
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E.  
Gresham. il Ja p 8
- LEFEBVRE, Marcel, Archbishop (about)  
Breaking Away--il S p 52
- LEGGE, Russel (about)  
Campbellites, Catholics share views  
on memory. Ap p 52
- LEGGETT, Marshall (about)  
Three streams flow together. Je  
p 45
- LEGLER, Floyd (author)  
Unity in Diversity: Calling sinners  
to repentance. J1 p 56
- LEJEUNE, Jean-Claude (photographer)  
Father and son. Je p 2
- LEONARD, Graham (about)  
Eucharist at 12th Lambeth Confer-  
ence--il N p 53
- LEONARD, Shawn (about)  
Lights Off--and On! Cherry Fields.  
il Ag p 14
- LESTER, Hiram and Marge (about)  
Bethany offers heritage resources.  
My p 43
- LEWY, Guenter (author)  
Peace and Revolution: The Moral  
Crisis of American Pacifism.  
(Book Review). N p 60
- LEWTON, Eunice and Joel (about)  
Beginning a New Era. Elby A.  
Boosinger. il Je p 14
- LIBBY, Scott (about)  
South African churches under at-  
tack. D p 52
- LIEURANCE, Ronald L. (about)  
Stepping into the Past--il F p 43
- LIGGETT, Thomas J. (about)  
Disciples financing being reviewed.  
F p 40
- On the Other Hand: Can't we find  
a better way? Charles H. Bayer.  
Ap p 54
- LILLIE, Harold C. (about)  
Fifty Years of Ministry--por N p 44
- LILLY, Lois (about)  
Something to Remember--il Mr p 42
- LIMBURG, James (editor)  
Judaism: An Introduction for  
Christians. (Book Review). F  
p 60
- LINDLEY, Ray A. (author)  
The forgotten elderly. N p 65
- LINDSAY, Vachel (about)  
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E.  
Gresham. il Ja p 8
- LINDSEY, Cassandra (about)  
Giving Directions--il F p 41
- LING, Evelyn (about)  
Keeping Books in Order--il My  
p 53
- LINN, Bobby (about)  
por Ap cover
- LOCKE, John (about)  
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E.  
Gresham. il Ja p 8
- An Open Question. Mark G. Tou-  
louse. il My p 25
- LOFTHOUSE, Thomas (about)  
Beginning a New Era. Elby A.  
Boosinger. il Je p 14
- LOGAN, Willis (about)  
South African churches under at-  
tack. D p 52
- LOGSTON, Foresta (author)  
He got the last word at the funer-  
al. F p 6
- LOLLEY, W. Randall (about)  
Moderate Baptists resist funda-  
mentalists. Mr p 53
- LONG, Charles E., Jr. (author)  
Ludicrous support. D p 62
- LONG, Janet A. (author)  
People of the Book. por Ag p 37;  
por S p 33; por O p 32
- LOONEY, James H. (author)  
Equal access. My p 4
- LORD, C. Harvey (about)  
Charles Bayer "roasted." Ag p 49  
Chicago church welcomes homosex-  
uals. May S. Lord. J1 p 52  
(author)
- Write the congregation. N p 4

- LORD, May S. (about)  
Fire the editor. Warren Hightower.  
S p 63  
(author)  
Chicago church welcomes homosexuals. Jl p 52
- LOTHI, Dara (author)  
A New Life From God. por Ag p 28
- LOVE, Homer E. (author)  
Driving members away. Mr p 63
- LOZIER, Mary Jones (about)  
Affiliated colleges receive financial gifts. N p 41
- LUCAS, Mabel (co-author)  
"Dunker" Disciple. il F p 17
- LUERA, Mark (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- LUNA, E. G. (about)  
An Old Vision that Stays Fresh.  
Clifford T. Parke. il N p 8
- LUNGER, Harold L. (author)  
Voice Ahead of the Times. Ja p 10
- LYDA, Hap (author)  
In My Opinion: Gospel message endures in spite of sinful messengers. Je p 54
- LYNCH, Alan C. (author)  
A more correct approach. F p 64
- LYNN, Don (author)  
"Designed" to Attract. il Je p 16
- MCADAMS, D. D. (about)  
Chartering Minister--named minister emeritus. il Ag p 52
- McAFEE, Robert (author)  
Spirituality and Liberation: Overcoming the Great Fallacy. (Book Review). O p 60
- MCALLISTER, Lester G. (author)  
At the Side, Not the Foot. il Je p 19  
(editor)  
An Alexander Campbell Reader.  
(Book Review). O p 60
- MCBRIDE, W. Paul (about)  
Five honored by East Side Christian Church, Tulsa (OK). Mr p 46
- MCCALLISTER, Raymond, Jr. (reviewer)  
Moments of Commitment: Years of Growth. David L. Bartlett and Ruth Fowler. (Book Review). Ap p 59
- A Plea for Common Sense: Resolving the Clash Between Religion and Politics. Jim Castelli. (Book Review). O p 60
- The Search for Identity. Robert L. Friedly and D. Duane Cummins. (Book Review). My p 59
- Youth, Gospel, Liberation. Michael Warren. (Book Review). F p 60
- McCLELLAND, W. Robert (author)  
The Scandal and the Star. (Book Review). D p 59
- McCLURG, Patricia (about)  
Conciliar Leadership--president, National Council of Churches.  
por F p 54
- McCOY, Jerry D. (author)  
Re-examine polity. Mr p 63
- McCRAE, Ian (about)  
Lively Congregation. Tess Campbell Bradley. N p 38  
(reviewer)  
For Christ's Sake. Tom Harpur.  
(Book Review). Ap p 60
- If This is Treason, I am Guilty. Allan B. Boesak. (Book Review). F p 60
- McCROSKEY, Lenora (about)  
Organists lament working conditions. F p 55
- McCULLOCH, Carolyn (about)  
Local talent writes curriculum.  
Ja p 43
- McCULLOCH, Ray (about)  
90th anniversary, First Christian, Jasper, AL. D p 47
- Receives Honored Minister pin, retires. Ag p 51
- McDERMET, William W., III (author)  
Grandson provides an Easter message. Ap p 4
- In My Opinion: Don't leave anything to chance. N p 54
- Insensitive response. F p 61
- Messages appeal to saints and sinners. D p 6  
(reviewer)  
Behind the Masks: Personality Disorders in Religious Behavior. Wayne E. Oates. (Book Review). My p 59
- Life-Railes. Scott Walker. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- No Longer Sings the Brown Thrush. Mary Blair Immel. (Book Re-

- McDERMET, William W., III (reviewer)  
view.). Ag p 60
- Why It Matters. Michael Kinnaman.  
(Book Review). F p 60
- MACDONALD, George (about)  
A new look at G. MacDonald's  
novels. il Ag p 58
- MCDONALD, William H. (author)  
Beauty Amid the Blemishes. il N  
p 10
- MC EVOY, Don (author)  
The Best Sermon Never Preached! il  
J1 p 13
- McFADDEN, Michelle (about)  
Square Deal--il Ag p 54
- McGAVRAN, Donald (about)  
Mission in Christ's Way: A Gift--A  
Command--An Assurance. Lesslie  
Newbigin. O p 60
- McGEE, Dee (author)  
Special "call" will always be re-  
membered. Ja p 6
- McGINN-CONROY, Moya (about)  
Ecumenical Penitence--il Je p 52
- McGINTY, John (about)  
Awarded honorary degree from Drury  
College. N p 46
- McGUIRK, Donn P. (about)  
Food for Thought--workshop for  
Christian educators. il Ap p 48
- MCKAUGHAN, Larry (author)  
A new look at G. MacDonald's  
novels. il Ag p 58
- MCKEE, Cecil F. (author)  
Professional help? S p 62
- MCKERROW, Glenn (author)  
No country club. Je p 62
- McKIERNAN-ALLEN, Linda (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new  
series. Je p 53
- MCKINSTRY, John W. (author)  
Native American workcamp broadens  
understanding. D p 44  
(photographer)  
Rawhide drum with church symbols.  
D p 44
- McKNIGHT, Bill (about)  
Honored Minister pin to Ray G.  
McCulloch. Ag p 51
- MC LAURHAIN, Billie (about)  
Generation of Care--honored for  
years of service. il Ag p 45
- MCLELLAND, Hugh (about)  
An Old Vision that Stays Fresh.
- Clifford T. Parke. il N p 8
- Mc LELLAND, Marjorie Sue (about)  
Usually on the Mark--il N p 46
- McMAINS, Harrison (about)  
90th anniversary, First Christian,  
Jasper, AL. D p 47
- McQUINN, Tim (about)  
Monticello (IN) Christian Church  
celebrates centennial. F p 47
- McWHORTER, Mark (about)  
In Who's Who Among Students. Ag  
p 52
- MABEE, Frank C. (about)  
Variety of Gifts--"Gathering of  
Christians." il Ag p 55
- MACHADO-SANCHEZ, Daisy (about)  
Pilgrim People--Hispanic confer-  
ence. il O p 43
- MADDOX, Robert L. (author)  
Separation of Church and State.  
(Book Review). J1 p 60
- MADEMA, Ken (about)  
Urban churches to tell stories.  
F p 55
- MADISON, James (about)  
Abject apology. Ronald E. Osborn.  
D p 4
- Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E.  
Gresham. il Ja p 8
- Voice Ahead of the Times. Harold  
L. Lunger. Ja p 10
- MAGAREY, Constance (about)  
Alexander Campbell (photo).  
Cover, Ja p 3
- MAGAREY, Thomas (about)  
Down Under. Ron O'Grady. il  
Mr p 26
- MAKHULU, Walter Khatso (about)  
Eucharist at 12th Lambeth Confer-  
ence. il N p 53
- MALLORY, Jerry (about)  
No country club. Glenn McKerrow.  
Je p 62
- MAMA BEYEKE CHORALE (about)  
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.  
Clark. il Ja p 30
- MANGUS, Gwen (about)  
Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank  
Ewalt. il Ja p 18
- MANN, Glenn M. (about)  
Receives Honored Minister pin, re-  
tires. Ag p 52
- MANN, Horace (about)  
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E.

- MANN, Horace (about)  
Gresham. il Ja p 8
- MANNING, Ivanelle (about)  
Shut In--but Never Shut Out. Story  
and photos by Audrey B. Lee. il  
O p 8
- MANNING, Sue (about)  
Tale of a Shell. Mr p 22
- MANSELL, John S. (author)  
Without a license. Ag p 4
- MANSELL, Peter W. A. (co-author)  
AIDS: Personal Stories in Pastoral  
Perspective. (Book Review). Ap  
p 59
- MANWORREN, Donald B. (about)  
Anticipating Arrival--General  
Assembly. il My p 42
- A Church for Tomorrow. S p 13
- Closing Charter--Blue Valley Chris-  
tian, Overland Park, KS. il Ag  
p 43
- Disciples financing being reviewed.  
F p 40
- Study the pieces. Glenda Prather.  
Ja p 61
- MARCH, Dan (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new  
series. Je p 53
- MARINO, Archbishop Eugene A. (about)  
Civil Disobedience to Protest Abor-  
tions--il D p 52
- MARQUEZ, Rafael Alberto, Jr. (about)  
Northeast Region calls new staff.  
N p 43
- MARSHALL, John (about)  
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E.  
Gresham. il Ja p 8
- Voice Ahead of the Times. Harold  
L. Lunger. por Ja p 10
- MARSTON, Ken (about)  
Youthful Outlook--Marston ordained.  
il O p 46
- MARTIN, Frank (about)  
All Disciples invited to planning  
conference. F p 40
- MARTIN, John B. (photographer)  
Group of volunteers. Mr p 40
- MARTIN, Steve (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new  
series. Je p 53
- MARTIN, Vance, Jr. (about)  
All Disciples invited to planning  
conference. F p 40
- MARTY, Martin E. (author)  
Christian Churches in the United  
States. (Book Review). F p 59
- MASON, Joyce (author)  
They both could join in searching!  
O p 6
- MASON, Pam (about)  
Monticello (IN) Christian Church  
celebrates centennial. F p 47
- MASON, Walter G. (about)  
Honorary degree from Lynchburg.  
N p 44
- MASSAY, Alice (about)  
Abject apology. Ronald E. Osborn.  
D p 4
- Poetic license. D p 4
- MASSI, Joe (about)  
No country club. Glenn McKerrow.  
Je p 62
- MATSON, Margaret Benson (about)  
Affiliated colleges receive finan-  
cial gifts. N p 41
- MATTERN, Chalmers (about)  
Completing Construction--receives  
Honored Minister pin. il Ag  
p 50
- MATTOX, Jim (about)  
Constitutionality questions  
raised. Ap p 42
- MAUK, William C. (photographer)  
David P. Hyatt serves communion to  
a visitor in wheelchair. Cover,  
My p 1
- MAYEAU, Randy (about)  
Three streams flow together. Je  
p 45
- MAYES, Gary Wayne (author)  
Movie boycott: A struggle for the  
mind. il N p 58
- Second Chance. il Je p 9
- What Kind of Ruler? il Ap p 24
- MEDEIROS, Lauren Buck (about)  
Learning What's NEW. Story and  
photos by Londia R. Darden. il  
Ag p 30
- MEEK, Jack H. (author)  
Saluting Cornelius. Je p 64
- MELECIO, Apolonio (about)  
Prescriptions for Growth: Hispan-  
ics evangelize. My p 40
- MEECE, Bernard C. (author)  
A Vacant Pulpit? il Mr p 23
- MENEILLY, Robert (about)  
Learning What's NEW. Story and

- MENEILLY, Robert (about)  
 photos by Londia R. Darden. il  
 Ag p 30
- MERCADO, Luis Fidel (about)  
 Hispanic Influence--por Ap p 44
- MERRELL, James L. (about)  
 Actual celebration. Keith Patter.  
 F p 4
- Building Blocks--100th anniversary  
 of NBA speaker. il Je p 40
- Keeping up appearance. Wilfred  
 Rutledge. F p 4
- Two communications specialists join  
Disciple. O p 43
- Unity in Diversity: New procedures  
 needed for funding Disciples  
 mission. Roy L. Griggs. Je p 56  
 (author)
- "Kiwi" Power. il J1 p 22
- Viewpoint. Ja p 5; por F p 5; por  
 Mr p 5; por Ap p 5; My p 5; Je  
 p 5; por J1 p 5; por Ag p 5;  
 por S p 5; por O p 5; por N  
 p 5; por D p 5  
 (photographer)
- Chinese Christians leave Sunday  
 morning worship. N p 37
- (1) Lyndsay Jacobs; (2) The Jacobs-  
 es and school librarian;  
 (3) Lyndsay Jacobs and Dennis  
 Guyan; (4) Lorraine Jacobs. J1  
 p 22
- Neuschwanstein Castle, Bavaria.  
 Mr p 3
- Queenstown, New Zealand. J1 p 1,  
 Cover
- (1) Rural Chinese family meal; (2)  
 Lee Stiles, Chang Sun Hong. Ag  
 p 16
- Stained glass window. F p 2
- Two boys lighting candles on the  
 communion table. O p 1, Cover
- Zagorst. O p 20  
 (reviewer)
- Christian Churches in the United  
 States. Martin E. Marty. (Book  
 Review). F p 59
- The Minister's Handbook. Orlando  
 L. Tibbets. (Book Review). Ap  
 p 59
- Worship Vessels: Resources for Re-  
 newal. F. Russell Mitman.  
 (Book Review). Mr p 60
- METCALF, Mary C. (about)  
 Something to Remember--il Mr p 42
- METZGER, Larry B. (co-author)  
 Resources for Thanksgiving. N  
 p 55
- MEYERS, Allen C. (editor)  
 The Eerdmans Bible Dictionary (re-  
 vised). (Book Review). Ja p 59
- MEYERS, Eleanor Scott (about)  
 Disciples financing being re-  
 viewed. F p 40
- MEYERS, S. S. (about)  
 Black Disciples raise questions at  
 Convocation. Londia R. Granger.  
 O p 42
- MIKESELL, Milton (about)  
 Laying on of Hands--il N p 49
- MILDREDUM, Gordon and Johanna (about)  
 50th anniversary of wedding and  
 ministry. Ag p 46
- MILES, Margaret R. (author)  
 Image as Insight: Visual Under-  
 standing in Western Christiani-  
 ty and Secular Culture. (Book  
 Review). F p 60
- MILES, Randy Mark (about)  
 Music on the Road--por Ja p 49
- MILHAM, Catherine A. (about)  
 Honored for 50 yr. service. Ag  
 p 46
- MILLAN, James (about)  
 Disciples financing being re-  
 viewed. F p 40
- MILLER, Gary L. (about)  
 Learning What's NEW. Story and  
 photos by Londia R. Darden. il  
 Ag p 30
- MILLER, George F. (reviewer)  
 Spirituality and Liberation: Over-  
 coming the Great Fallacy.  
 Robert McAfee. (Book Review).  
 O p 60
- MILLER, Herb (about)  
 Finance Council considers rela-  
 tionships. Mr p 40
- Learning What's NEW. Story and  
 photos by Londia R. Darden. il  
 Ag p 30
- Three streams flow together. Je  
 p 45
- Unity in Diversity: Calling sin-  
 ners to repentance. Floyd Leg-  
 ler. J1 p 56

- MILLER, J. Irwin (about)  
Viewpoint. James R. Merrell. por  
F p 5
- MILLER, J. Keith (author)  
Sin: Overcoming the Ultimate Deadly Addiction. (Book Review). Ap  
p 60
- MILLER, James W. (author)  
Peace is a Vision Burning in Our Hearts. (Hymn). O p 24
- MILLER, Lee (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- MILLER, Maxine Semones (about)  
Gift from Friends--endowment fund.  
il Ag p 46
- MILLER, Philip V. (author)  
Prayer for Astonishment. (poem).  
Ap p 12
- To Be a Creative Creature. (poem).  
Je p 18
- MILLER, Roger F. (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- (author)  
Unity in Diversity: Playing Sunday School. My p 56
- MILLER, Tracey R. (author)  
Where they take you in. Ag p 65
- MILLER, William H. (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- (author)  
In My Opinion: No prophecy while on payroll. S p 54
- MILLER, William L., Jr. (author)  
Looking for Answers. (column).  
por O p 66
- MILLER-MCLEMORE, Bonnie J. (about)  
Author of book. D p 47
- MILLS, John Raymond (about)  
Awarded honorary doctorate. Ag  
p 52
- MINH, Dao Xuan (about)  
At Home in Hanoi. Deborah Casey.  
il O p 23
- MIRACLE, Amy L. (reviewer)  
In Search of Reconciliation: A Study Guide on the Middle East.  
UCC/Disciples. (Book Review).  
Apr p 60
- MITMAN, F. Russell (author)  
Worship Vessels: Resources for Renewal. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- MIX, Susan (about)  
Quadrennial Planning--por Ap  
p 40
- MOAK, James A. (reviewer)  
The Excellent Empire. Jaroslav Pelikan. (Book Review). S p 60
- Making Ethical Decisions. Louis B. Weeks. (Book Review). My  
p 60
- Passion of Christ, Passion of the World. Leonardo Boff. (Book Review). F p 60
- Symbolism, the Sacred and the Arts. Diane Apostolos-Cappadona, ed. (Book Review). N  
p 60
- MOFFETT, Marilyn (about)  
Quadrennial Planning--general director of 1990 International Christian Women's Fellowship Quadrennial Assembly. por Ap  
p 40
- MOIR, Lillian (author)  
Family Letters (from Swaziland).  
il S p 37
- White becomes black church minister. My p 52
- MOLIN, Walter (about)  
Something to Remember--il Mr p 42
- MOLNAR, Thomas (author)  
The Pagan Temptation. (Book Review). F p 59
- MONK, Ellis (about)  
Profile: Ellis Monk. Herschel C. Dugan. por Ag p 7
- MONROE, James (about)  
Abject apology. Ronald E. Osborn.  
D p 4
- Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E. Gresham. il Ja p 8
- MOORE, David L. (author)  
The Joy of Trading Places. il Je  
p 12
- MOORE, Diana R. (author)  
It's Okay to Cry in Church! il  
S p 8
- MOORE, Harold (about)  
Something to Remember--il Mr p 42
- MORALES, Miguel A. (about)  
Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics evangelize. My p 40
- MORALES, Sylvester (about)  
A Haven--and More. Marvin D. Steinmetz. il Ja p 15

- MORENTZ, Jim and Doris (editors)  
 Minister's Annual: Preaching in 1988. (Book Review). Ja p 60
- MORGAN, Bonnie (author)  
 Mixed emotions. D p 4
- MORROW, Paul R. and Faye S. (about)  
 Couple doesn't postpone giving.  
 Ap p 47
- MORTON, Craig (about)  
 Celebrities bring big contributions. Ja p 42
- MOSALA, Itumeleng (co-editor)  
 Hammering Swords into Plowshares: Essays in Honor of Archbishop Mpilo Desmond Tutu. (Book Review). F p 59
- MOSELEY, Billy (author)  
 Unity in Diversity: Selective indignation. J1 p 56
- MOSELEY, Dan P. (about)  
 Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42  
 (reviewer)  
 Living Today Towards Visible Unity. Thomas Best, ed. (Book Review). S p 60
- MOSS, Otis (about)  
 Learning What's NEW. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il  
 Ag p 30
- MOTHERSHED, H. C. (about)  
 Yesterday's Church in the New Era. Rita J. Richardson. il Je p 19
- MOUDY, James M. (author)  
 In My Opinion: Divestment: A "feel good" non-solution. D p 54
- MUGABE, Robert (about)  
 Knight in Christ's Service. William J. Nottingham. por N p 24
- MULLIGAN, Mary Alice (about)  
 Room to Grow. Lyle E. Schaller. il Mr p 11
- MURDOCK, John A. (about)  
 Terminating Contracts--por J1 p 53
- MURPHY, Carol Q. (about)  
 Action Resource--joins staff of department of church women in Division of Homeland Ministries. por J1 p 45
- Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
- MURPHY, Cecil (author)  
 Another Chance: Learning to Like Yourself. (Book Review).
- My p 59
- MURPHY, Jerry L. (about)  
 Milham honored for service. Ag p 46
- MYERS, Doran F. (about)  
 Receives Honored Minister pin. Ag p 48
- MYERS, Dorothy (about)  
 Five honored. Mr p 46
- MYERS, Eleanor Scott (author)  
 Family Letters (from India). J1 p 37
- MYERS, Jean and Doran (about)  
 Notable Service--Valiant Woman Award. Il Ag p 45
- MYERS, Oma Lou (author)  
 Unity in Diversity: Not by evangelism alone! My p 56
- MYHAND, Charles (author)  
 Can't have it both ways. Mr p 64
- NAFF, Ronald H. (author)  
 How soon we forget. N p 63
- NAME WITHHELD BY REQUEST (author)  
 Age discrimination. D p 61  
 One who's been there. Mr p 65
- NAUDE, Beyers (about)  
 White becomes black church minister. Lillian Moir. My p 52
- NEAD, Virginia (about)  
 Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- NEAL, Myron E. (about)  
 Chartering Minister--McAdams named minister emeritus. il Ag p 52
- NEEL, Robert C. (about)  
 Couples renew wedding promises. Je p 41
- NEFF, Robert C. (about)  
 Variety of Gifts--"Gathering of Christians." il Ag p 55
- NELSON, James B. (author)  
 The Intimate Connection: Male Sexuality, Masculine Spirituality. (Book Review). O p 60
- NELSON, Sara (about)  
 Iran-contra suit to be appealed. O p 53
- NELSON, Willie (about)  
 Country Music Star Joins Seminary --il Je p 60
- NESBITT, Sharon (about)  
 Honored by National Federation of Press Women. Mr p 43

- NEUBERT, Louise (about)  
Keeping Books in Order--il My  
p 53
- NEUHAUS, Richard J. (editor)  
Democracy and the Renewal of Public Education. (Book Review).  
F p 59
- NEWBIGIN, Lesslie (author)  
Mission in Christ's Way: A Gift--A Command--An Assurance. (Book Review). O p 60
- NEWBORN, Janice (about)  
Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
- NEWELL, Cooky (author)  
God probably likes the Angels, too!  
Je p 6
- NEWMAN, William (about)  
Milham honored for service. Ag  
p 46
- NICHOLS, James Allen (about)  
Southwest region hears William  
Tucker. Ja p 47
- NIDITCH, Susan (author)  
Underdogs and Tricksters: A Prelude to Biblical Folklore.  
(Book Review). Je p 59
- NIEBUHR, Reinhold (about)  
Reinhold Niebuhr: A Biography.  
Richard W. Fox. (Book Review).  
Ja p 60
- NIMMONS, Julius (about)  
Ninth Jarvis president named.  
N p 41
- NINAN, George (about)  
Christian growth provokes government. S p 52
- NOE, James A. (about)  
Chairman, American Bar Association.  
N p 46
- NOLAN, David (about)  
Giving Directions--il F p 41
- NORTH, Oliver (about)  
Honest advertising. Albert E.  
Hill. Je p 63
- Speaking Out--Oliver North. il J1  
p 53
- NORTHCUTT, Kay Lynn (about)  
Northcutt Ordination--por N p 49
- NOTTINGHAM, Theodore (about)  
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.  
Clark. il Ja p 30  
(author)
- South Africa video "We Have Seen  
Him" is an intimate sharing.
- S p 59
- NOTTINGHAM, Theodore and Rebecca  
(authors)
- In My Opinion: Spirituality provokes strong reactions. F p 56
- NOTTINGHAM, William J. (about)  
Disciples respond to Jamaican  
needs. D p 42
- Falling short of expectations.  
F p 41
- Global mission feels local budgets  
squeeze. S p 40
- Historic Pulpit--il S p 40
- Missionary Shot--Wayne Steinert  
killed. por My p 43
- South African churches under attack. D p 52
- Support for preaching. E. C.  
Rowand, Jr. O p 4
- Video Age--new Vision Interfaith  
Satellite Network. il O p 42  
(author)
- In My Opinion: No renewal without  
preaching. Ag p 56
- Knight in Christ's Service. por  
N p 25  
(reviewer)
- Questions for Living. Dom Helder  
Camara. (Book Review). F p 60
- NOUWEN, Henri J. M. (author)  
Gracias! A Latin American Journal.  
Book Review). My p 59
- NULL, Walter (photographer)  
(1) Tim Fields; (2) Thanks before  
a meal; (3) Marsha Fields, Roy  
Fields. Ag p 14
- NUNNELEE, Randolph (co-author)  
Everybody's crisis. Ag p 61
- OATES, Wayne E. (author)  
Behind the Masks: Personality  
Disorders in Religious Behavior.  
(Book Review). My p 59
- OBERT, Alex L. (author)  
Too many versions. S p 62
- OCHOA, David (about)  
Interfaith cable TV network  
launched. Mr p 59
- O'CONNOR, Elizabeth (author)  
Cry Pain, Cry Hope. (Book Review). My p 60
- ODELL-SCOTT, David W. (about)  
Ironic interpretation. Bea  
Cleveland. S p 4

- ODELL-SCOTT, David W. (author)  
 Let the women speak in the church.  
 Ja p 56
- ODEN, Robert A., Jr. (author)  
 The Bible Without Theology. (Book Review). Ap p 59
- OETZEL, Carol (about)  
 Learning What's NEW. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il  
 Ag p 30
- O'GRADY, Ron (author)  
 Christian growth provokes government. S p 52  
 Down Under. il Mr p 26
- O'GUINN, Gary (author)  
 TV's "bottom line" should be love. il Je p 58
- O'HARA, Debbie (about)  
 Stepping into the Past--il F p 43
- OLBRICHT, Thomas (about)  
 Three streams share heritage. F p 41
- OLIVER, Jack A. (author)  
 Habitat group builds new homes in Haiti. My p 53  
 (contributor)  
 Lively Congregation. il F p 38
- OLIVER, Raymond E. (about)  
 At 100th anniversary, First Christian, Hampton, VA. N p 47
- OLSON, Stanley E. (about)  
 Lutheran union leaves man cold. Ja p 54
- ONE WORLD (author)  
 More "normal" methods of circulation are preferred. Je p 6
- ORTEGA, Daniel (about)  
 Finds Freedom in Nicaragua--Jimmy Swaggart. il My p 52
- ORTON, Faye (about)  
 Lively Congregation: Tess Campbell Bradley. N p 38
- OSBORN, Marvin G. (about)  
 Another Arm for the Giver. Robert L. Friedly. il D p 27  
 Disciples financing being reviewed. F p 40
- OSBORN, Ronald E. (author)  
 Abject apology. D p 4  
 An appeal to the Heart, Head and Hand. il S p 24
- OSGOOD, Judy (editor)  
 Meditations for the Divorced. (Book Review). Jl p 60
- OSHONIN, Yoshida (about)  
 Buddhist march camps at church. Ag p 43
- OSTERBERG, Keith (cartoonist)  
 "While we applaud your desire to reach out to youth . . ." il  
 Ag p 6
- OSTERLING, Pauline (about)  
 Church honors organist. Mr p 42
- OSUGA, Maureen (about)  
 All Disciples invited to planning conference. F p 40
- OTTO, William Bentley (author)  
 In the Garden. (poem). il Ap p 67
- OUTLAW, Don (about)  
 Making Things Happen. Jim Adams. il Ja p 13
- OWEN, Dan (about)  
 Network of Hope. Fred H. Erickson. il S p 22
- OWEN, George E. (reviewer)  
 Reclaiming Powers: Toward a New Psychology of Men and Women in Later Life. David Gutmann. (Book Review). Je p 59
- OWEN, Robert (about)  
 An Appeal to Heart, Head and Hand. Ronald E. Osborn. il S p 24  
 Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E. Gresham. il Ja p 8
- OWEN, Roxi and David (authors)  
 Family Letters (from Lesotho). il My p 37
- PALMER, Lester (about)  
 Pension allocations keep up with inflation. Je p 47
- PALUDAN, Kristian (co-editor)  
 My Neighbor--Myself: Visions of Diakonia. (Book Review). Ag p 60
- PAROCHIN, Victor (about)  
 Church is larger. Larry and Dawn Baxter. Ja p 52
- PARHAM, A. Philip (author)  
 Letting God: Christian Meditations for Recovering Persons. (Book Review). My p 59
- PARIS, George (about)  
 Something to Remember--il Mr p 42
- PARKE, Clifford T. (author)  
 An Old Vision that Stays Fresh. il N p 7

- PARKER, Allene M. (author)  
Easter Litany. Ap p 25
- PARKHURST, L. G., Jr. (author)  
Grounds for hope. Ja p 4
- PARRISH, Ed, III (about)  
Confidence for Basic Mission Finance. il Mr p 39  
Giving records still fall short of projections. My p 46  
Young Adults Committee Formed--il D p 42
- PARTON, Lowell (about)  
Beginning a New Era. Elby A. Boosinger. il Je p 14
- PASTORA, Eden (about)  
Iran-contra suit to be appealed. O p 53
- PATERNOSTER (author)  
Being Impatiently Patient. Jl p 26
- PEACOCKE, Arthur (author)  
God and the New Biology. (Book Review). F p 59
- PEAKE, Thomas (about)  
Partnership extends to financing. D p 45
- PEDERSEN, Karen (about)  
Radio, print ministries get word to Latin America. Marjorie and James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52
- PEGG, Lydia (about)  
Disciples join medical visit to Haiti. Karen Bunjes. My p 53
- PELIKAN, Jaroslav (author)  
The Excellent Empire. (Book Review). S p 60
- PENDLETON, H. Alexander (about)  
185th anniversary, Central Christian, Warren, OH. D p 47
- PENDLETON, William Kimbrough (about)  
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E. Gresham. il Ja p 8  
A Triumph Over Tragedy. Leroy Garrett. il Je p 24
- PENNINGTON, Vearl (about)  
Confronting Economics--Appalachian ministry. il Ap p 41
- PENNINGTON, William (about)  
Ludicrous support. Charles E. Long, Jr. D p 62 (author)  
Inappropriate blessing. Ag p 63
- PEREIRA, Felibert (about)  
Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics evangelize. My p 40
- PERLMUTTER, Barry (about)  
Critique: Take the fear out of nursery rhymes. TCU News Service. il Ap p 58
- PETERS, Kelly Boyte (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- PETERSON, Raleigh J., Jr. (author)  
Founder forgot finances. Jl p 61
- PHELPS, S. (cartoonist)  
"How did the church board meeting go . . ." il Je p 6  
"Personally, I think his desire for a TV ministry has gone too far!" Mr p 6  
"With Monday morning prayer group, Tuesday night potlucks . . ." il F p 6  
"You'll find the book Congregational Volunteerism in . . ." Ja p 6
- PHIFER, Anna Mae (about)  
Affiliated colleges receive financial gifts. N p 41
- PHILLIPS, Mickey (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- PICKENS, Richard (about)  
Phillips wins court approval for plan. Ap p 42
- PICKETT, Carey (about)  
Blanket Commendation--il Ag p 49
- PIERSON, George Wilson (about)  
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E. Gresham. il Ja p 8
- PILKINTON, David (about)  
Come on and Dance. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. il O p 11
- PINKSTON, Carolyn (about)  
Her Pew is a Cell. Doris J. Woodruff. il Ap p 21
- POAGE, Ben (about)  
Confronting Economics--Appalachian ministry. il Ap p 41
- POERTMER, Kenneth C. (photographer)  
Man, woman walking. Je p 9
- POLING, Nancy Weking (author)  
My Witness. (poem). N p 54
- PORTER, Paul M. (author)  
Eternal Possibility. F p 12
- POST, Avery D. (about)  
UCC faces new leadership, priorities, headquarters. Ag p 55

- POTTER, Keith (author)  
 Actual celebration. F p 4
- POWELL, James L. (about)  
 All Disciples invited to planning conference. F p 40
- Capital loans approved by Church Extension board. N p 41
- Learning What's NEW. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 30
- POWELL, Richard K. (about)  
 Come on and Dance. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. il O p 11
- Her Pew is a Cell. Doris J. Woodruff. il Ap p 21
- PRATHER, Glenda (author)  
 Study the pieces. Ja p 61
- PRICE, Carl E. (author)  
 Through Other Eyes: Vivid Narratives of Some of the Bible's Most Notable Characters. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- PRICHARD, Gary (author)  
 Prayer that Gets Results. il Ap p 26
- PRIDE, Margaret (author)  
 Love Stories. il J1 p 27
- PRITCHETT, Jennifer (author)  
 Providing Reference Service in Church and Synagogue Libraries. (Book Review). Ap p 59
- PROCTOR, Frank (about)  
 To Zaire With Love. Londia R. Darden. il F p 2
- PUGH, Edsel Ford (about)  
 Honored on retirement. N p 44
- PUGH, Samuel F. (author)  
 A Reminder. Ja p 25
- PURSCCELL, Keith W. (author)  
 Interpretive language. Je p 4
- PYRON, Ron (author)  
 Equal time. Je p 63
- QUICK, John E. (author)  
 Four Rainy Sundays! il Mr p 25
- QUINNETT, Paul G. (author)  
 Suicide: The Forever Decision. (Book Review). Je p 59
- RAINSFORD, George N. (about)  
 Appointed to World Trade Council. N p 44
- Grant encourages minority education. Ap p 43
- RAMSEY, Dale E. (author)  
 Let's All Sing! il N p 14
- RANDLE, Mark W. (about)  
 Receives Honored Minister pin. Ag p 47
- RANDOLPH, Paul and Carolyn (about)  
 Picking up where others leave off. Je p 52
- RANGE, Ozark, Sr. (about)  
 Protest organized by those left out. Je p 42
- RANNABARGAR, Marvin (about)  
 Memories linger of the last day at camp. N. June Barker. D p 6
- Perplexed by hullabaloo. N p 4
- RAWLINS, Shirley (about)  
 Heritage Sunday, Central Christian, Clearwater, FL. S p 42
- RAY, Kevin D. (author)  
 Fuller investigation. Mr p 61
- RAY, Robert (about)  
 A New Life From God. Dora Lothi. por Ag p 28
- REAGAN, Ronald (about)  
 Finds Freedom in Nicaragua-- Jimmy Swaggart. il My p 52
- REAM, Vic (author)  
 Thanks for Harry! il J1 p 24
- REDD, Odatta (about)  
 Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
- REDMOND, John W. (author)  
 What saints are made of. S p 63
- REED, James R. (about)  
 Hedging our bets. Emerson Gillett. Ap p 64
- Image of Stewardship--Brown will. il O p 44
- REEDER, Ray (author)  
 Borrowed Joy. il D p 10
- REID, Clyde (about)  
 In My Opinion: Spirituality provokes strong reactions. Theodore and Rebecca Nottingham. F p 56
- REID, Mark K. (about)  
 Finding satisfactory pastoral relocations. Je p 47
- Rising Higher--il F p 47
- A Better Way. il Je p 21
- REINEKE, Bill (about)  
 Lively Congregation. Tess Campbell Bradley. N p 38

- REINSTADT, Marge (about)  
 "Smile of God" musical drama by  
 Reinstadt. D p 47
- REISINGER, Donald D. (about)  
 Claremont reaches out to Berkeley.  
 Ap p 50
- RNS (photographer)  
 Actor William Dafoe in "The Last  
 Temptation of Christ." N p 58
- Anti-abortion protest, Atlanta.  
 D p 52
- Archbishop Marcel Lebebvre. S p 52
- Arie Brouwer, with Lutheran and  
 Reformed leaders. O p 19
- Bangladesh floods. D p 53
- Baptism in a river. Ap p 13
- Bible dolls. D p 58
- Boy signing with hands. My p 11
- Brenda Winner in hospital and hus-  
 band Michael. il Mr p 52
- Carlton R. Young. Je p 53
- Cesar Chavez. N p 52
- Children praying. Ap p 27
- "Cry Freedom" film banned and  
 seized. O p 59
- David Bishop. Ja p 54
- Dolls that pray. D p 58
- Elderly Andean villager. F p 10
- Eucharist at Anglican conference.  
 N p 53
- Filipino children scavage. O p 39
- Jerry Falwell and Oliver North.  
 J1 p 53
- Jewish artifact. D p 59
- Jimmy Swaggart, Daniel Ortega.  
 My p 52
- Marking death in Northern Ireland.  
 Je p 21
- Mexican workers and U.S. border  
 patrol guard. F p 36
- Mother and child. My p 2
- Mother Teresa. S p 52
- Nancy Haslings Sehested. Ja p 55
- National March for Lesbian and Gay  
 Rights. Ja p 55
- Patricia McClurg. F p 54
- Paul Stookey. Mr p 58
- Peggy Billings; John A. Murdoci.  
 J1 p 53
- Protesting contra aid. (Bob Lear  
 photo). Ap p 52
- Sketch by artist Richard Caemmerer  
 (AIDS). Mr p 59
- South African women. J1 p 37
- Teacher and children. S p 58
- Two Nepalese children. Mr p 37
- Two women playing game. D p 58
- United Methodist Church Confer-  
 ence. Ag p 55
- "Washington for Jesus" rally.  
 J1 p 52
- William L. Wipfler. S p 53
- William Sloane Coffin. Ja p 54
- Willie Nelson, Leonard Sweet.  
 Je p 60
- Woman begging. Photo by Harry L.  
 Hines. N p 19
- World Council of Churches. O p 52
- Young girl. Mr p 53
- RNS/WIDE WORLD (photographer)  
 "AIDS Comes Home" by Nancy Carpen-  
 ter. My p 21
- "Summit" by Nancy Carpenter. Je  
 p 22
- REMICK, Paul A. (author)  
 Apples in the Same Basket. il  
 Ag p 11
- REPINE, Ruby (author)  
 Church secretary gets her message  
 across. F p 6
- REPRISE RECORDS (photographer)  
 "Take Six." N p 59
- REYNOLDS, Tim (about)  
 With a Voice of Singing--il J1  
 p 59
- RICE, Cindy (photographer)  
 Church and Cross. S p 1 (Cover).
- RICE, N. L. (about)  
 An Open Question. Mark G. Tou-  
 louse. il My p 25
- RICHARD, Pablo (author)  
 Death of Christendoms, Birth of the  
 Church. (Book Review). S p 60
- RICHARDS, Robert (author)  
 Low quality. Je p 63
- RICHARDSON, Rita J. (author)  
 Yesterday's Church in the New Era.  
 il Je p 19
- RICHARDSON, Robert (about)  
 Called to Be Free. George A.  
 Campbell. il Ja p 2
- RICHARDSON, William (about)  
 Three streams share heritage.  
 F p 41
- Yesterday's Church in the New Era.  
 Rita J. Richardson. il Je p 19
- RICHTER, Loren (about)  
 All Disciples invited to planning

- RICHTER, Loren (about)  
 conference. F p 40
- RIDLING, Jerry (reviewer)  
 Television and Religion. William  
 F. Fore. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- RIGGS, Jennifer (about)  
 General offices help congregation.  
 Richard G. Cunningham. Je p 48
- RIGGS, Katherine C. (author)  
 Lively Congregation: A gift for  
 shut-ins. D p 41
- One Orange for Christmas. il D  
 p 12
- ROBERTS, Lee (about)  
 Moderate Baptists resist fundamentalists. Mr p 53
- ROBERTS, Norma (author)  
 Congregation enjoys "Thankfulness  
 Tree." N p 6
- ROBERTS, Oral (about)  
 In My Opinion: Gospel message endures in spite of messengers.  
 Hap Lyda. Je p 54
- ROBERTS, Rich and Joanne (about)  
 Clovis arrowheads found on property. S p 42
- ROBERTS, Tom (author)  
 Critique: Singer's spirituality enjoys the benefit of time. por  
 Mr p 58
- ROBERTSON, Mary Lu (about)  
 Commission projects budget growth rates. Ag p 43
- Giving shortfalls threaten programs. O p 44
- ROBERTSON, Pat (about)  
 Finds Freedom in Nicaragua--Jimmy Swaggart. il My p 52
- ROBESON, Janalee (author)  
 Keep it short, simple. O p 61
- ROBINSON, Gregory (about)  
 A more correct approach. Alan C.  
 Lynch. F p 64
- ROBERTSON, Pat (about)  
 In My Opinion: Gospel message endures in spite of messengers.  
 Hap Lyda. Je p 54
- ROBINSON, Ruth (contributor)  
 Lively Congregation. il F p 38
- ROCKWELL, Norman (author)  
 Unity in Diversity: Salvation is in Christ only. N p 56
- Without voting. Ap p 4
- RODIN (sculptor)  
 "The Cathedral." il S p 10
- RODRIGUEZ, Domingo (about)  
 Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics evangelize. My p 40
- RODRIGUEZ, Eliseo (about)  
 Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics evangelize. My p 40
- RODRIGUEZ, Juan (about)  
 Pilgrim People--Hispanic conference. il O p 43
- ROGERS, Isabel (about)  
 Distrust of denomination threatens contributions. Ap p 52
- ROMERO, Daniel F. (author)  
 We're Partners in Mission. il F p 22
- ROSA, Marilyn (about)  
 Pilgrim People--Hispanic conference. il O p 43
- ROSE, Emmanuelle (co-author)  
 Everybody's crisis. Ag p 61
- ROSNER, Patrice L. (reviewer)  
 What a Morning! The Christmas Story in Black Spirituals. John Langstaff, ed. (Book Review). D p 59
- ROSSMAN, Parker (author)  
 Another Disciple on Yale staff. por Ap p 53
- ROSS, J. Robert (author)  
 The Cry of Today's "Leper." il My p 20
- ROTH, Danny and Tammy (co-authors)  
 Wonderful stories. D p 61
- ROWAND, E. C., Jr. (author)  
 Support for preaching. O p 4
- ROWELL, J. Cy (about)  
 Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- ROWELL, Miriam A. (about)  
 Persistence pays off for Liberty. F p 42
- RUBICK, Wade D. (reviewer)  
 The Bear's Hug. Gerald Buss. (Book Review). My p 60
- Christian Anarchy. Vernard Eller. (Book Review). Ap p 60
- RUFFING, Leo G. (about)  
 Award from National Council on Alcoholism. Ag p 52
- RUIZ, Tony (about)  
 Ethnic diversity marks reunion. Je p 43

- RUMER, Patricia J. (about)  
 UCC officials visit Iran. N p 53
- RUNCIE, Robert (about)  
 Eucharist at 12th Lambeth Conference. il N p 53
- RUOPP, Elda (about)  
 Procession--long-time members honored. il Ja p 42
- RUSSELL, Letty (about)  
 Urban churches to tell stories. F p 55
- RUTLEDGE, Wilfred (author)  
 Keeping up appearance. F p 4
- RYAN, Jack (about)  
 FBI agent fired for conscience. Ap p 47
- RYAN, Narka (about)  
 Disciples financing being reviewed. F p 40
- RYAN, William S. and Narka (about)  
 Surprise!--20 yrs. for Ryans. il D p 47
- RYDER, Sarah Webb (about)  
 All Disciples invited to planning conference. F p 40  
 Come on and Dance. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. il O p 11
- SABUCO, Glennys (author)  
 Prayer of a Working Mother. (poem). il My p 2
- SAGAN, Leonard (author)  
 The Health of Nations. (Book Review). Je p 59
- SALLEE, Loren (about)  
 CMF chefs cook a special! il Ap p 6
- SAMUELS, Joe (about)  
 Receives Honored Minister pin. Ag p 52
- SANDERS, Bill (author)  
 Church grows through offering singles ministry. Je p 39
- SANFORD, John A. (author)  
 The Strange Trial of Mr. Hyde. (Book Review). My p 60
- SANTILLI, Robert (about)  
 Learning What's NEW. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 30
- SAUCEDO, Dan (about)  
 An Old Vision that Stays Fresh. Clifford T. Parke. il N p 8
- SAUNDERS, Louis A. (about)  
 Honored by School of Theology for the Laity, Dallas (TX). Mr p 47
- SAUNDERS, Nancy W. (author)  
 Decision-makers. Mr p 13
- SAWYER, Gerald (about)  
 God's Messengers. Carl Lancaster. Ap p 20
- SAYERS, Dorothy (about)  
 The Old Words Will Live Again! Joey Earl Horstman. il D p 19
- (author)  
 The Mind of the Maker. (Book Review). J1 p 60
- SCAVULLO, Francesco (photographer)  
 Andrew M. Greeley. Ja p 58
- SCHAEFER, Timothy B. (photographer)  
 Man lying in grass. My p 58
- SCHALLER, Lyle E. (about)  
 Do what is necessary. Frank C. Speight. N p 63
- (author)  
 It's a Different World! (Book Review). Ja p 59
- Room to Grow. il Mr p 11
- SCHIAFFINO, Virginia (reviewer)  
 Interfaith Volunteer Caregivers Handbook. Kenneth Johnson, compiler. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- SCHIFFMAN, John (about)  
 Preserving the Story--NBA centennial history. il My p 42
- SCHLIEFFARTH, Bill (about)  
 Chartering Minister--McAdams named minister emeritus. il Ag p 52
- SCHOLES, Robert V. (author)  
 People of the Book. por F p 35; Mr p 32; Ap p 32; My p 32
- SCHROCK, Paul M. (photographer)  
 Children with older person. D p 13
- Older woman. N p 23
- Parents reading to small children. Ap p 58
- SCHULTZ, M. Ray (author)  
 God and the New Biology. (Book Review). F p 59
- (reviewer)  
 Christian Faith and Public Policy: No Grounds for Divorce. Arthur Simon. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- Whistling in the Dark: An ABC Theologized. Frederick Buech-

- SCHULTZ, M. Ray (reviewer)  
 ner. (Book Review). N p 60
- SCHWARZ, Hans (author)  
 What Christians Believe. (Book Review). Ap p 60
- SCOTT, Robert A. (about)  
 Shattered "Peace" put back together. Ap p 6
- SCOTT, Walter (about)  
 Persistence pays off for Liberty. F p 42
- Why Alexander? Richard L. Harrison, Jr. il F p 14
- SEHESTED, Nancy Hastings (about)  
 Setting Example--por Ja p 55
- SELSOR, Geneve (reviewer)  
 Image as Insight: Visual Understanding in Western Christianity and Secular Culture. Margaret R. Miles. (Book Review). F p 60
- SEMPER, Colin (Canon) (about)  
 Historic Pulpit--il S p 40
- SENFT, Kenneth C. (about)  
 Variety of Gifts--"Gathering of Christians." il Ag p 55
- SETTLES, Robert (photographer)  
 Signing church guest book. Je p 19
- SHANKS, Helen (about)  
 Donates new organ. N p 46
- SHANNON, Kathleen (about)  
 Receives Honored Minister pin. Ag p 50
- SHAW, John (about)  
 Youth pay own way to be of service. Ag p 42
- SHAW, Shirley (about)  
 Proper identification. Merle E. Fish, Jr. My p 65
- SHAW, Shulz (about)  
 First Christian Church, Stockton (CA), opens cornerstone. Mr p 44
- SHECK, Wanda (about)  
 Tragedy reminds of life's meaning. Ja p 43
- SHELDON, Goldie Becvar (about)  
 Procession--long-time members honored. il Ja p 42
- SHELP, Earl E. (co-author)  
 AIDS: A Manual for Pastoral Care. (Book Review). Je p 59
- AIDS and the Church. Earl E. Shelp and Ronald H. Sunderland. (Book Review). Mr p 60; Je p 59
- AIDS: Personal Stories in Pastoral Perspective. (Book Review). Ap p 59
- SHEPHERD, J. Barrie (author)  
 Praying the Psalms. (Book Review). Ap p 59
- SHERLEY, Jack M. (author)  
 Profile: Charles Duke. por N p 7
- SHERMAN, Charles (about)  
 Interfaith dialogue warms hearts. Je p 52
- SHIELDS, Sharon (author)  
 Going to the Wall. il O p 21
- SHIFFLET, Ann (about)  
 Disciples financing being reviewed. F p 40
- SHIFFLET, Tom (about)  
 Ecumenical Penitence--il Je p 52
- SHIPE, Tony (about)  
 Mobile Volunteers--il Ja p 43
- SHIREY, David A. (author)  
 Partnership Sundays celebrate Disciples/UCC connections. D p 44
- A "Talk" with Marie. il Ja p 27
- SHIRTS, Sheldon (about)  
 Five honored by East Side Christian Church, Tulsa (OK). Mr p 46
- SHOOK, Ann B. (author)  
 Daughter has a simple but profound observation. Ag p 6
- SHOOP, William (about)  
 Preserving the Story--NBA centennial history. il My p 42
- SHORT, Howard E. (about)  
 One More Time--spoke at homecoming. il S p 42
- 35th anniversary of ordination of Howard Ditrick. Ag p 45
- Sharing Campbell. il Mr p 14 (reviewer)
- Discovering Our Roots: The Ancestry of Churches of Christ. C. Leonard Allen and Richard T. Hughes. (Book Review). N p 60
- SHREEVES, David (photographer)  
 Lee Vicellio. N p 40
- SHRIVER, Philip K. (author)  
 Aftermath. (poem). Ja p 21
- SHROYER, Shirley (about)  
 Business Advocate Award. N p 46

- SIBALLA, Gilbert (about)  
Quiet guest shows authority in  
pulpit. David L. Curtis. il  
S p 53
- SIDELL, Joan (about)  
Financial Stability--new Board of  
Church Extension directors. il  
Mr p 41
- SIEBENTHALER, Lois (author)  
Difficult to Agree. N p 61
- SIMMONS, Effie (about)  
Making Things Happen. Jim Adams.  
il Ja p 13
- SIMON, Arthur (about)  
Anti-hunger letters focus on  
president-elect. N p 53  
(author)
- Christian Faith and Public Policy:  
No Grounds for Divorce. (Book  
Review). Mr p 60
- SIMOSON, Jesse J. (about)  
Receives Honored Minister pin.  
Ag p 51
- SIMPSON, Carolyn (about)  
Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
- SIMS, Patsy (author)  
Can Somebody Shout Amen! (Book Re-  
view). O p 60
- SIMS, Paul A. (about)  
Black Disciples raise questions at  
Convocation. Londia R. Granger.  
O p 42
- SINGER, William (author)  
Family Letters (from China). il  
F p 36
- SIRNIC, Susan (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new  
series. Je p 53
- SIZEMORE, Roger (about)  
Changing Titles--named first  
president Phillips Graduate  
Seminary. por Je p 50
- SKJOLD (photographer)  
People around car. D p 25  
Woman thinking. D p 14
- SKJOLD, Steve and Mary  
(photographers)  
Mother, child and older man. N  
p 11  
Two people in church pew. S p 9
- SKOOGlund, Leanne (author)  
Faith Diary. il F p 8
- SLACK, Mildred (about)  
Partnership Sundays celebrate
- Disciples/UCC connections.  
David Shirey. D p 44
- SLAFTER, Sandie (author)  
Mark It! F p 19
- SMEDES, Lewis B. (author)  
Caring and Commitment: Learning to  
Live the Love We Promise. (Book  
Review). S p 60
- SMEDLEY, William George (author)  
Unity in Diversity: The body is  
not broken. O p 57
- SMITH, Adam (about)  
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E.  
Gresham. il Ja p 8
- SMITH, Ann Vimont (co-author)  
Resources for Thanksgiving.  
N p 55
- SMITH, Cheryl Diane (author)  
Family Letters (from Japan).  
O p 39
- SMITH, Douglas W. (about)  
An Anniversary Fiesta--il D p 46
- SMITH, Harold I. (author)  
Single and Feeling Good. (Book  
Review). F p 59
- SMITH, Jack (about)  
One More Time--il S p 42
- SMITH, John W. (about)  
Square Deal--"Peace Pole." il  
Ag p 54
- SMITH, Joseph M. (reviewer)  
Crossing the Line: A Year in the  
Land of Apartheid. William  
Finnegan. (Book Review). Ap  
p 59
- Gracias! A Latin American Journal.  
Henri J. M. Nouwen. (Book Re-  
view). My p 59
- Mission in Christ's Way: A Gift--  
A Command--An Assurance. Less-  
lie Newbigin. (Book Review).  
O p 60
- SMITH, Karel (about)  
Southwest region hears William  
Tucker. Ja p 47
- SMITH, Nathan "Pete" (about)  
The More We Get Together--il  
F p 41
- SMITH, Sally K. (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new  
series. Je p 53
- SMITH, "Raccoon" John (about)  
Persistence pays off for Liberty.  
F p 42

- SMITH, Rena (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- SMITH, Vivian I. (author)  
Messengers in the Wilderness. il J1 p 16
- SMITH, W. Alan (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- SNELLGROVE, Jack L. (author)  
Quiet Compassion. il S p 27
- SNIDER, Ed (author)  
Teachers often get surprising answers. D p 6
- SORENSEN, James L. (co-author)  
A Family Like Yours: Breaking the Patterns of Drug Abuse. (Book Review). My p 59
- SOUTHWICK, Jay (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- SPAIN, Sidney J. (author)  
Pin a Medal on the Bears? O p 14
- SPAINHOWER, James I. (about)  
Spainhower Named DHE President-- por D p 43
- SPARKS, Dennis D. (about)  
Vietnam reflection wins magazine award. Ag p 43  
(author)  
From stone to flesh. S p 4
- SPEIGHT, C. Frank (about)  
Love your neighbor. Jeffrey D. Wilson. S p 62  
(author)  
Unity in Diversity: New procedures needed for funding Disciples mission. Je p 56
- SPEIGHT, Frank C., Sr. (author)  
Do what is necessary. N p 63
- SPOHN, Gustav (author)  
Critique: Teaching about religion in public schools. il S p 58
- SPONG, John S. (about)  
Bishops defend charged colleague. Ja p 54
- SPOTSWOOD, William (about)  
Re-examine polity. Jerry D. McCoy. Mr p 63
- SPRINKLE, Patricia H. (author)  
Lively Congregation: Is your church flunking crib evangelism? S p 38
- SPRY, Ed (reviewer)  
Letting God: Christian Meditations
- for Recovering Persons. A. Philip Parham. (Book Review). My p 59
- SQUIRE, Tim (about)  
Giving Directions--il F p 41
- STACKHOUSE, Max L. (author)  
Public Theology and Political Economy. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- STAINTON, Michael and Ann (about)  
Couple sees "quiet" cultural difference. My p 6
- STALL, Judy Barnes (author)  
Youth work camp. D p 62
- STANSBERY, Michael (about)  
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- STATER-WEST, Barry S. (reviewer)  
Ecstasy, Understanding the Psychology of Joy. Robert Johnson. (Book Review). S p 60
- STAUFFER, C. Roy (about)  
Affront to hard workers. Joe Wyndham. Ag p 65
- Campbellites, Catholics share views on memory. Ap p 52
- Founder forgot finances. Raleigh J. Peterson, Jr. J1 p 61
- Fuller investigation. Kevin D. Ray. Mr p 61
- Not your business. Joan A. Chase. My p 4
- Saving from suicide. Merrill Cadwell. Ag p 65
- Too much temptation. John W. Kurtz. My p 4  
(author)
- Since You Asked. Ja p 66; F p 66; Mr p 66; Ap p 66; por My p 66; Je p 66
- STEELE, James H. (editor)  
Religious Public Relations Handbook for Local Congregations. (Book Review). J1 p 60
- STEINERT, Wayne (about)  
Missonary Shot--Wayne Steinert killed. por My p 43
- STEINHOFF-SMITH, Roy Herndon (about)  
Family Ministry--Tinnea ordained. il O p 47
- Lesser of two evils. Gene Crackel. Je p 64
- STEINMETZ, Marvin D. (author)  
A Haven--and More. il Ja p 15

- STEMMLER, Guin Tuckett (about)  
Disciples author awarded. S p 59
- STEPHENS, Evona (co-author)  
The unity we seek. Ja p 4
- STEVENS, Lorraine (about)  
Member sends thanks to supportive church. S p 6
- STEVENSON, Dwight E. (reviewer)  
The Maternal Face of God: The Feminine and Its Religious Expressions. Leonardo Boff. (Book Review). F p 59
- My Neighbor--Myself: Visions of Diakonia. (Book Review). Ag p 60
- Peacemaking: The Journey from Fear to Love. Ronice E. Branding. (Book Review). Ap p 60
- STEWART, David (about)  
An 1880 Service--il N p 47
- STEWART, Dwight C. (author)  
The Church Computer. (column). il F p 31; Ap p 31
- STEWART, Gloria D. (author)  
Faith and the Ballot. il J1 p 14  
To a Young Son After Surgery. il My p 2
- STILES, Lee (about)  
"Family" Crisis in China. il Ag p 60
- STONE, Barton Warren (about)  
An Open Question. Mark G. Toulose. il My p 25  
Persistence pays off for Liberty. F p 42  
Why Alexander? Richard L. Harrison, Jr. il F p 14
- STONE, John A. (author)  
Money: A Powerful Gift. D p 29
- STOOKEY, Paul (about)  
Critique: Singer's spirituality enjoys the benefit of time. Tom Roberts. por Mr p 58
- STORY, Ruth Ellen (about)  
First Christian Church, Athens, OH, named Historic church. S p 42
- STRIX PIX (photographer)  
Young girl. Ap p 19
- STROESSNER, Harry and Bonnie (about)  
Native American workcamp broadens understanding. John W. McKinstry. il D p 44
- STROMMEN, Merton P. (author)  
Five Cries of Youth. (Book Review). N p 60
- STRONG, Linda (about)  
Square Deal--il Ag p 54
- STRONG, Lorna (about)  
Beginning a New Era. Elby A. Boosinger. il Je p 14
- STUART, Julian (about)  
A Reminder. Samuel F. Pugh. Ja p 25
- STURGEON, William (about)  
Receives Honored Minister pin. Ag p 52
- SUDERMAN, Elmer (author)  
Communion Scenes. (poem). il F p 27
- SUGGETT, Missy (about)  
Quiet guest shows authority in pulpit. David L. Curtis. il S p 53
- SUGGS, James C. (about)  
Financial Stability--new Board of Church Extension directors. il Mr p 41
- SUGGS, M. Jack (about)  
Campbellites, Catholics share views on memory. Ap p 52  
Seminary targets new leaders. Ap p 49
- SULLIVAN, Jack (about)  
Giving Directions--il F p 41
- SULLIVAN-DAVIS, George (about)  
Radio, print ministries get word to Latin America. Marjorie and James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52
- SUMMERS, Phillip M. (author)  
African and Christian. Ap p 4
- SUMTER, Ron (author)  
A "Powerful" Elder. il N p 26
- SUNDERLAND, Ronald H. (co-author)  
AIDS: A manual for Pastoral Care. (Book Review). Je p 59  
AIDS and the Church. Earl E. Shelp and Ronald H. Sunderland. (Book Review). Mr p 60; Je p 59
- AIDS: Personal Stories in Pastoral Perspective. (Book Review). Ap p 59
- SWAGGERT, Jimmy (about)  
Finds Freedom in Nicaragua--il My p 52
- In My Opinion: Gospel message endures in spite of sinful messengers. Hap Lyda. Je p 54
- SWANDER, Lois and Courtney (authors)  
Family Letters (from Mexico). il

- SWANDER, Lois and Courtney (authors)  
F p 36

SWANSON, Eric (about)  
Working Together--Boy Scouts. il  
Mr p 43

SWEEDEN-MOORE, Nikki (about)  
Giving Directions--il F p 41

SWEET, Leonard (about)  
Country Music Star Joins Seminary--  
Willie Nelson. il Je p 60

SYMONS, James E. (author)  
Confirming rebaptism. Ag p 64

Four languages bear peace proclamation. Ag p 54  
(reviewer)

Unified in Hope: Arabs and Jews  
Talk About Peace. Carol J.  
Birkland. (Book Review). S p 60

TCU NEWS SERVICE (author)  
Take the fear out of nursery  
rhymes. il Ap p 58

TACKETT, Harold E. (reviewer)  
Handbook for the Common Lectionary.  
Peter C. Bower, ed. (Book Review). Ja p 60

TANGEMAN, Clementine (about)  
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por  
F p 5

TANKERSLEY, Larry D. (author)  
Face in the Crowd. il F p 13

TARANTOLA, Patricia (author)  
Family Letters (from China). il  
N p 37

TATHAM, Thomas and Bernice (about)  
Honored by Boy Scouts of America.  
Mr p 43

TAYLOR, Lloyd (about)  
Expressed delight. Melba Black.  
D p 61

Wonderful stories. Danny and Tammy  
Roth. D p 61  
(author)

The Same Old Stories. il S p 14

TEAL, Dorothy (about)  
"Family" Crisis in China. Ag p 60

TEMPFER, Joe (about)  
Receives Honored Minister pin. Ag  
p 48

TEMPLETON, John M. (author)  
The Templeton Plan: 21 Steps to  
Personal Success and Happiness.  
(Book Review). Ja p 59

TERESA, Mother (about)  
Compassion for the Unborn--Pro-Life

movement. il Sp 52

THACKER, Lois (about)  
Her Pew is a Cell. Doris J. Woodruff. il Ap p 21

THOMAS, Phyllis (author)  
Going Beyond Conflict. il O p 16

THOMAS, Renaud (photographer)  
Walking down a country road.  
N p 10

THOMAS, Robert (about)  
General offices help congregation.  
Richard G. Cunningham. Je p 48

THOMAS, Sybel A. (reviewer)  
Bread of Blessing, Cup of Hope.  
Michael E. Dixon. (Book Review). Mr p 60

THOMPSON, David M. (about)  
Campbellites, Catholics share  
views on memory. Ap p 52

THOMPSON, Jerry (about)  
Marriage Enricher--honorary doctor  
of divinity from Phillips. por  
Ag p 48

THOMPSON, Paul E. (about)  
Financial Stability--il Mr p 41

THOMPSON, Rhodes, Jr. (author)  
Dollars for Life. il F p 11  
(reviewer)

Reinhold Niebuhr: A Biography.  
Richard K. Fox. (Book Review). Ja p 60

THU, Bui Hoanh (about)  
At Home in Hanoi. Deborah Casey.  
il O p 23

THURSTON, Bonnie Bowman (reviewer)  
Minister's Annual: Preaching in  
1988. Jim and Doris Morentz,  
eds. (Book Review). Ja p 60

TIBBETTS, Orlando L. (author)  
The Minister's Handbook. (Book  
Review). Ap p 59

TICKNOR, Raymond L. (author)  
"A.C." in the Pulpit. il Ag p 22

Unity in Diversity: One church requires more than common practices. S p 56

TIGAS, Rodolfo O. (author)  
It doesn't hurt to put in a plug!  
F p 6

TILTON, Bob (about)  
In My Opinion: Gospel message endures in spite of messengers.  
Hap Lyda. Je p 54

- TINNEA, Carl C., Jr. (about)  
 Family Ministry--Mary Tinnea ordained. il O p 47
- TINNEA, Mary Knox W. (about)  
 Family Ministry--Tinnea ordained. il O p 47
- TLHAGALE, Buti (co-editor)  
 Hammering Swords into Plowshares: Essays in Honor of Archbishop Mpilo Desmond Tutu. (Book Review). F p 59
- TODD, R. S. Garfield (about)  
 Down Under. Ron O'Grady. il Mr p 26
- TODD, R. S. Garfield and Grace (about)  
 Knight in Christ's Service. William J. Nottingham. por N p 24
- TOLMAN, George (author)  
 "Speed-listening" may be a new achievement. My p 4
- TOMLIN, H. B. (about)  
 Gains noted at Christian Board of Publication. N p 40
- TOMLINSON, Hazel Jean (author)  
 Maria Finds Her Mansion. il Ap p 22
- TOPLIFFE, Neil E. (about)  
 Image of Stewardship--Brown will. O p 44
- TORRES, Lucas (about)  
 Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30
- TOSSEY, Stephen (about)  
 Tragedy reminds of life's meaning. Ja p 43
- TOULOUSE, Mark G. (about)  
 Confirming rebaptism. James E. Symons. Ag p 64  
 (author)  
 An Open Question. il My p 25
- TOURNIER, Paul (author)  
 A Listening Ear: Reflections on Christian Caring. (Book Review). My p 60
- TOWNSEND, Eddie Lee (about)  
 Family Tradition--il Ag p 45
- TOWNSEND, Katherine (about)  
 Family Tradition--il Ag p 45
- TOWNSEND, Morgan (about)  
 Family Tradition--rank of Eagle Scout. il Ag p 45
- TOWNSEND, Nelson (about)  
 Family Tradition--il Ag p 45
- TOWNSEND, Warren and Betty (about)  
 Family Tradition--il Ag p 45
- TRADER, James H., II (author)  
 At death's door. My p 63
- TROTTER, Mark (about)  
 Learning What's NEW. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 30
- TROY, Bill (about)  
 Confronting Ministry--Appalachian ministry. il Ap p 41
- TUCK, Robert S. (about)  
 Milham honored for service. Ag p 46
- TUCKER, Joan (about)  
 Banner. il Mr p 2
- TUCKER, Tuck (author)  
 The Lively Congregation: Preparation makes death a time for giving. Ap p 38
- TUCKER, William (about)  
 Southwest region hears Tucker. Ja p 47
- TULL, Wendell (about)  
 Youthful Outlook--Marston ordained. il O p 46
- TURNER, Charlotte (about)  
 Five honored. Mr p 46
- TURNER, John Mills, Jr. (about)  
 Honorary degree from Lynchburg. N p 44  
 (author)  
 A flaw in the rhythm. D p 62
- TURNER, Teddy (about)  
 Minister in Alaska must show agility. Wade Baker. Ag p 6
- TUTU, Mpilo Desmond (about)  
 Hammering Swords into Plowshares: Essays in Honor of Archbishop Mpilo Desmond Tutu. Buti Tlhagale and Itumeleng Mosals, eds. (Book Review). F p 59
- TYE, Norwood and Wilma (about)  
 World Convention wins attention. F p 54
- TYSON, A. F. (about)  
 Local Preference--il Ap p 43
- UCC (about)  
 UCC officials visit Iran. N p 53
- UNDERWOOD, Walter L. (author)  
 Being Human, Being Hopeful. (Book Review). Je p 60

- UPDEGRAFF-SPLETH, Ann (about)  
All Disciples invited to planning conference. F p 40
- UPDIKE, John (about)  
Unity in Diversity: New procedures needed for funding Disciples mission. Roy L. Griggs. Je p 56
- VACA, Victor and Violet (authors)  
Family Letters (from Ecuador). Ag p 39
- VALENTI, Laura L. (author)  
No Place Like Home. il My p 22
- VALENTI, Warren and Laura (about)  
No Place Like Home. Laura Valenti. por My p 22
- VAN BUREN, Paul M. (author)  
A Theology of the Jewish-Christian Reality. (Book Review). Ap p 59
- VAN HORN, David R. (about)  
Official Recognition--Van Horn receives Chaplain of the Year Award. por Mr p 47
- VANCE, John E. (author)  
Seasoning. (poem). N p 18
- VARGAS, David A. (about)  
All Disciples invited to planning conference. F p 40  
Disciples respond to Jamaican needs. D p 42  
General offices help congregation. Richard G. Cunningham. Je p 48
- VASBINDER, Dalene (author)  
Family Letters (from El Salvador). My p 37
- VAUGHN, Robert (about)  
Spy actor talks about freedom. Ap p 43
- VEATCH, Larry (about)  
Annual Historic Folklife Festival. Ja p 51 (author)  
Drew's Gift. S p 12 (reviewer)  
Can Somebody Shout Amen! Patsy Sims. (Book Review). O p 60
- An Inclusive-Language Lectionary: Readings for Year B. Cooperative Publication Association. (Book Review). J1 p 60
- VEIGEL, Edwin (about)  
Congregations Learn to Be Good Partners. Darryl Godinez. il Ag p 18
- VELASQUEZ, Otto Neal (about)  
Square Deal--"Peace Pale." il Ag p 54
- VERMILYEA, C. L. (about)  
Singularly Responsible--il Ag p 47
- VICCELIO, Lee (about)  
Campbell Celebration--por N p 40
- VICKERS, Irene Epler (about)  
Election time brings promises in abundance! N p 6 (author)  
"Fishing" for persons isn't quite so hazardous. J1 p 6  
Realistic drawing helps pass the test. Je p 6
- WCC (photographer)  
H. A. H. Dimitrios I and Emilio Castro. Mr p 53
- WACKER, Jim (about)  
TCU students win acclaim for world hunger efforts. Ap p 41
- WAGNER (artist)  
Alexander Campbell. J1 p 20
- WAHONICK, Nancy (author)  
Show-and-Tell Love. My p 14 (reviewer)  
The Mind of the Maker. Dorothy L. Sayers. (Book Review). J1 p 60
- WAKEFIELD, Dan (about)  
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. Je p 5
- WALDROP, A. Guy (about)  
All Disciples invited to planning conference. F p 40
- WALDROP, Larry (author)  
Family Letters (from France). D p 37
- WALKER, Dean E. (about)  
Walker endowment for lectures inaugurated. N p 41
- WALKER, Drea (author)  
Family Reunion. il F p 24
- WALKER, Granville T. (author)  
The Greatest of These. (Book Review). F p 59
- WALKER, Granville T. and Mrs. (about)  
Royal Purple Award to Walkers. N p 44
- WALKER, Jimmy (about)  
Economic Expansion--il F p 49
- WALKER, Scott (author)  
Life-Rails. (Book Review).

- WALLACE, Paul C. and Mrs. (about)  
Honored for years of ministry.  
N p 46

WALLACE, Robert E. (about)  
Enlightened manner. William C.  
Woods. Mr p 63

A more correct approach. Alan C.  
Lynch. F p 64  
(author)  
Argument from silence. S p 63

WALLER, Charles and Forrest (about)  
Making Things Happen. Jim Adams.  
il Ja p 13

WALLES, William F. (author)  
Profile: Loren Arnett. por J1 p 7

WALLIS, Jim (editor)  
The Rise of Christian Conscience.  
(Book Review). Ag p 60

WANGERIN, Walter (about)  
Urban churches to tell stories.  
F p 55

WARD, Lois C. (author)  
She had her version of the old  
table blessing. J1 p 6

WARNER, Wayne M. (author)  
Critique: TV religion: a matter of  
perspective. il J1 p 58

WARREN, Esther Ross (about)  
Affiliated colleges receive financial  
gifts. N p 41

WARREN, Michael (author)  
Youth, Gospel, Liberation. (Book  
Review). F p 60

WARREN, Robert Penn (about)  
Proud Quest. Londia R. Darden.  
por My p 28

WARREN, Tom (about)  
Laity needs tools, support for service.  
F p 54

WATKINS, Harold R. (about)  
Board approves loans for forty  
capital projects. D p 45

Financial Stability--new Board of  
Church Extension directors. il  
Mr p 41

Making Plans--il F p 47

World Convention wins attention.  
F p 54

WATKINS, Keith (about)  
In Praise Together. Joyce Anne  
Funk. il Ja p 28  
(reviewer)

Clothed in Christ: The Sacraments  
and Christian Living. Michael

Downey. (Book Review). Je p 60

Torch in the Night: Worship Resources  
from South Africa. Anne  
Hope. (Book Review). S p 60

WATSON, Bill (photographer)  
Swazi Christians baptize new  
church member. Ja p 39

WATSON, Bill and Linda Weeks (about)  
African and Christian. Phillip M.  
Summers. Ap p 4  
(author)  
Family Letters (from Swaziland).  
il Ja p 39

WATSON, Esther F. (author)  
Spiritual thermometer. Ag p 65

WATSON, William (about)  
Casually clad guest interprets  
mission. Je p 50

WATTS, Kay (about)  
Three streams flow together. Je  
p 45

WEAGLE, Susan (about)  
Giving Directions--il F p 41

WEBB, Rachel (author)  
Deep sadness. Je p 4

WEDELL, Roger (about)  
Study the pieces. Glenda Prather.  
Ja p 61

WEED, Margery (about)  
All Disciples invited to planning  
conference. F p 40

WEEKS, Louis B. (author)  
Making Ethical Decisions. (Book  
Review). My p 60

WELCH, Rosa Page (about)  
Special guest, Race Relations  
Week. Ja p 45

WELCH, Sally (author)  
The Message of the Icons. il  
D p 8

WELDON, Lynn (author)  
Beyond appearances. J1 p 61

WELLS, Byron H. (author)  
Lively Congregation: All in the  
family. D p 41

WELLS, David and Miriam (authors)  
Family Letters (from Thailand).  
Je p 36

WELLS, Karen and Sonny (about)  
Stepping into the Past--il F p 43

WELSH, Robert K. (about)  
All Disciples invited to planning  
conference. F p 40

Campbellites, Catholics share

- WELSH, Robert K. (about)  
 views on memory. Ap p 52  
 Communication Skills--to Christian Church Foundation staff. por J1 p 45  
 (author)  
 Campbellites, Catholics share views on memory. Ap p 52  
 WELSH, W. A. (about)  
 First Christian Church, Homestead, FL, hosts spring assembly. S p 42  
 (reviewer)  
 The Bible Without Theology. Robert A. Oden, Jr. (Book Review). Ap p 59  
 The Pagan Temptation. Thomas Molnar. (Book Review). F p 59  
 Separation of Church and State. Robert L. Maddox. (Book Review). J1 p 60  
 WESLEY, John P. (author)  
 The Lively Congregation: Funeral meals provide time for new beginnings. Ap p 39  
 WESTBROOK, Susan (author)  
 The Quiet Christian. (poem). Mr p 24  
 WESTON, La Monta (about)  
 Profile: La Monta Weston. Daniel J. Davis, Sr. por Ap p 7  
 WETTELAND, Mark (about)  
 Wetteland honored at retirement. Mr p 47  
 WHEATLEY, Bill (photographer)  
 Association of Disciple Musicians banners. J1 p 2  
 WHITAKER, Willis M. (about)  
 Disciple known for his newspaper quips. O p 6  
 (author)  
 Eternal life never ends. N p 64  
 How to get a good night's sleep. Je p 6  
 WHITE, Donald E. (about)  
 Ecumenical Honor--Allan Knight retires. il Ag p 50  
 WHITE, Lynn Earl (author)  
 Jeffrey Sees God's "Face." il Je p 27  
 WHITE, Ovilla B. (author)  
 Expect no less. S p 63  
 WHITE, Perry (author)  
 Lively Congregation: Media rela-
- tions enhance church's community outreach. J1 p 39  
 WHITE, Richard C. (author)  
 Biblical Preaching: How to Find and Remove the Barriers. (Book Review). Ag p 60  
 WHITMORE, Paula (about)  
 Historic Pulpit--preaches in Westminster Abbey. il D p 40  
 WHITNEY, Leon (about)  
 Whitney named NBA vice president/treasurer. D p 42  
 WICKES, A. Frank (about)  
 Building with purpose to be honored. Je p 47  
 WIEMAN, John (about)  
 Something to Remember--il Mr p 42  
 WILKE, Richard B. (about)  
 Learning What's NEW. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 30  
 WILLEY, Charles H. (about)  
 Motivational Speaker--receives Honored Minister pin. il Ag p 51  
 WILFINGER, Frank (about)  
 Keeping in Tune--Honored Minister pin to Wilfinger. il Mr p 45  
 WILLIAMS, Bob and Jane (authors)  
 Family Letters (from Lesotho). por Je p 36  
 WILLIAMS, D. Newell (about)  
 Three streams share heritage. F p 41  
 Timothy Returns--Griggs Lecture-ship, First Christian, Tulsa, OK. il S p 42  
 (author)  
 The Chief Test. il Ap p 15  
 WILLIAMS, Greg (about)  
 Ethnic diversity marks reunion. Je p 43  
 WILLIAMS, Melvin G. (author)  
 Prime Time. il N p 23  
 WILLIAMSON, Clark M. (about)  
 Theology commission considers Christology. S p 40  
 (author)  
 No Mere Symbol. il O p 25  
 WILLIMON, William H. (author)  
 Preaching About Conflict in the Local Church. (Book Review). My p 59

- WILLS, Michael J. (author)  
 Lively Congregation: Santa in the church? D p 40
- WILSON, G. Hugh (reviewer)  
 How to Live With Diversity in the Local Church. Stephen Kiewer. (Book Review). Ag p 60
- A Listening Ear: Reflections on Christian Caring. Paul Tournier. (Book Review). My p 60
- The Peacemakers. Myron S. Augsburger. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- Suicide: The Forever Decision. Paul G. Quinnnett. (Book Review). Je p 59
- WILSON, Jeffrey D. (author)  
 Love your neighbor. S p 62
- WILSON, Lorene (author)  
 The Lonely Walk. (poem). Ap p 67
- WILSON, Robert O. (about)  
 Lively Congregation. il F p 38
- WILSON, Susan M. (photographer)  
 Covenant Cookbook, Betty Lamb and Judy Armstrong. O p 53
- WINK, Walter (about)  
 Urban churches to tell stories. F p 55
- WINN, Wes (author)  
 Accept the invitation. Ja p 61
- WINNER, Brenda and Michael (about)  
 That Others May Live--il Mr p 52
- WINNERS, Stephen (author)  
 Left behind. My p 64
- WINTER, Wendell (about)  
 Heritage Sunday, Central Christian, Clearwater, FL. S p 42
- WINTERS, Mary S. (author)  
 Divorce Law: A Concise Guide for Clergy and Laity. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- WINTON-HENRY, Cynthia (about)  
 Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
- WIPFLER, William L. (about)  
 Leaves in Protest--por S p 53
- WISKOW, Ingo (about)  
 From stone to flesh. Dennis D. Sparks. S p 4
- WOLCOTT, Sister Betty (about)  
 Chavez Protest-Fast Ends--il N p 52
- WOLFE, Kathi (reviewer)  
 AIDS: Personal Stories in Pastoral Perspective. Ronald H. Sunderland, Earl E. Shelp and W. A.
- Mansell. (Book Review). Ap p 59
- Divorce Law: A Concise Guide for Clergy and Laity. Mary S. Winters. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- WOOD, Dale (about)  
 Learning What's NEW. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 30
- WOODALL, Eula (about)  
 Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
- WOODRUFF, Doris J. (author)  
 Her Pew Is a Cell. il Ap p 21
- WOODS, Daniel L. (about)  
 Anticipating Arrival--General Assembly. il My p 42
- Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30
- A Perspective from the Pew. Audrey B. Lee. il Mr p 17
- WOODS, William C. (author)  
 Enlightened manner. Mr p 63
- WOODWORTH, Margo (about)  
 Learning What's NEW. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 30
- WOOLSEY, Fred and Judy (about)  
 Honored for years of ministry. N p 46
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES (photographer)  
 Orthodox liturgy at Minsk, U.S.S.R. D p8
- WORRELL, Chuck (reviewer)  
 The Greatest of These. Granville T. Walker. (Book Review). F p 59
- WRATHER, Eva Jean (about)  
 Historical Society receives gifts. N p 40
- Proud Quest. Londia R. Darden. por My p 28
- WRAY, Johnny (author)  
 A Boy Who Knows God. il O p 27
- WREN, Brian (about)  
 Hymnal envisions new harmonies. Ja p 54
- WRIGHT, Kenyon (author)  
 A Prayer for Faithfulness. (prayer). Ap p 68
- WRIGHT, Nancy (about)  
 Gospel Hymn Month. Ja p 47

- WRIGHT, Ona Roberts (author)  
 I Never Heard My Father. (Poem).  
     il Je p 2
- WYMAN, Wilma (author)  
 "You See . . . We Teach!" il  
     S p 16
- WYNDHAM, Joe (author)  
 Affront to hard workers. Ag p 65
- YAPLE, Richard P. (author)  
 Profile: Clifford Bishop. por  
     D p 7
- YASUHARA, Takeshi (about)  
 Square Deal--il Ag p 54
- YEW, Lee Kuan (about)  
 Singapore closes ecumenical office.  
     Ap p 50
- YOUNG, Carlton R. (about)  
 Crescendo and Amen--new hymnal  
     (United Methodist). il Je p 53
- ZABELKA, George (about)  
 Saluting Cornelius. Jack H. Meek.  
     Je p 64
- ZAEBST, Ken (author)  
 Spirit grieving. My p 62
- ZELL, Kristi (about)  
 Straight Shooters--il Ja p 45
- ZEPF, Esther (about)  
 Receives ecumenical service award.  
     Ag p 46
- ZERWICK, Jean (about)  
 To Zaire With Love. Londia R.  
     Darden. il F p 2
- ZICKEFOORE, Paul W. (author)  
 Lining up votes. Mr p 65
- ZIGLAR, Richard V. (about)  
 Sharing the Cup. Carolyn Jenkins.  
     il S p 21
- Youthful Outlook--Marston ordained.  
     il O p 46
- (author)
- Lively Congregation: Aging population offers opportunities for new ministries. Ag p 40
- ZIMMERMAN, Terry (about)  
 Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- ZOLLARS, Roger A. (reviewer)  
 After the Adoption. Elizabeth Hormann. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- A Dictionary of Pastoral Care.  
     Alastair V. Campbell, ed.  
     (Book Review). Je p 59
- Entertaining Angels: A Guide to
- Heaven for Atheists and Believers. F. Forrester Church.  
     (Book Review). F p 60
- A Family Like Yours: Breaking the Patterns of Drug Abuse. James L. Sorenson and Guillermo Bernal. (Book Review). My p 59
- Life As It Ain't Yet: Meditations for Living Now. Richard N. Johnson. (Book Review). Ag p 60
- Praying the Psalms. J. Barrie Shepherd. (Book Review). Ap p 59

## TITLES

- "A.C." in the Pulpit. Raymond L. Ticknor. il Ag p 22
- Abject apology. Ronald E. Osborn. D p 4
- Accept the invitation. Wes Winn. Ja p 61
- Accomplishments noted at retirement. Ap p 45
- Action Resource--por J1 p 45
- Actual celebration. Keith Potter. F p 4
- Affiliated colleges receive financial gifts. N p 41
- Affront to hard workers. Joe Wyndham. Ag p 65
- African and Christian. Phillip M. Summers. Ap p 4
- After-school Friends. LaDonna Hopkins and Lou Ann Garrett. il S p 18
- After the Storm. (poem). Sharon E. Hile. Ap p 67
- Aftermath. Philip K. Shriver. Ja p 21
- Age discrimination. Name withheld by request. D p 61
- Aging population offers opportunities for new ministries. Richard V. Ziglar. Ag p 40
- Agreement modified to satisfy judge. Mr p 41
- All Disciples invited to planning conference. F p 40
- All in the family. Byron H. Wells. D p 41
- All TV preachers are not the same. Keith W. Purcell. Je p 60
- An alternative to costs of nursing home care. Gladys Toler Burris and Gladeen Allred. My p 38
- An Angel's Gift. Bennett W. Gerady. il Mr p 2
- Anger Is Not a Solution. Jim L. Beaumont. il My p 16
- An Anniversary Fiesta--il D p 46
- Another Arm for the Giver. Robert L. Friedly. il D p 27
- Another "Biggie"--por Ja p 54
- Another Christmas. (poem). Neil C. Fitzgerald. D p 30
- Another Disciple on Yale staff.
- Parker Rossman. por Ap p 53
- Answers to prayer often go unnoticed. Patricia M. Kirby. Ag p 4
- Anti-hunger letters focus on president-elect. N p 53
- Anticipating Arrival--il My p 42
- An Appeal to Heart, Head and Hand. Ronald E. Osborn. il Sp 24
- Apples in the Same Basket. Paul A. Remick. il Ag p 11
- Are we making disciples? Cliff C. Jones. My p 57
- Argument for silence. Robert E. Wallace. S p 63
- Art and AIDS--il Mr p 59
- At death's door. James H. Trader, II. My p 63
- At Home in Hanoi. Deborah Casey. il O p 23
- At the Side, Not the Foot. Lester G. McAllister. il J1 p 19
- Athletic Evangelism--il Ja p 54
- Baptism conveys a message of forgiveness to converts. Maurice Jones. D p 56
- Baptism endures as a meaningful ordinance. Maurice Jones; W. Duke Brown; Marvin Dixon. D p 56
- Baptism: Expressing Obedience. Alexander Campbell. Ap p 17
- Baptism in a Box--and Other Tales. Harold C. Kime. il Ap p 13
- Baptized again. Marvin Dixon. D p 56
- Basic Mission Finance increases in eighteen regions. D p 43
- Be careful of those well-meaning cliches! Ray Jennings. O p 6
- Beauty Amid the Blemishes. William H. McDonald. il N p 10
- Beefing up practical programs. Ap p 45
- Beginning a New Era. Elby A. Boosinger. il Je p 14
- Being Impatiently Patient. Ira A. Paternoster. J1 p 26
- The Best Sermon Never Preached! Don McEvoy. il J1 p 13
- Bethany offers heritage resources. My p 43

Bethany Reminder Important Notice.  
Ap p 40

A Better Way. Mark K. Reid. il  
Je p 21

Beyond appearances. Lynn Weldon.  
J1 p 61

The Bible Belongs to the People.  
M. Eugene Boring. il N p 27

Bible not diminished. Ronald J.  
Allen. Ap p 4

Bible Toys--il D p 58

Bibles collect dust. Elmer  
Gillette. F p 64

Bishops defend charged colleague.  
Ja p 54

A bit more reverence. Joel Edmonds.  
O p 65

Black Disciples raise questions at  
Convocation. Londia R. Granger.  
O p 42

Blanket Condemnation--il Ag p 49

Board approves loans for forty  
capital projects. D p 45

Board considers grapes, business  
procedures. O p 45

The body is not broken. William  
George Smedley. O p 57

Borrowed Joy. Ray Reeder. il  
D p 10

A Boy Who Knows God. Johnny Wray.  
il O p 27

Bread for Bread--il Je p 41

Breaking Away--por S p 52

A broader view. Darwin Kelley.  
F p 65

Broken and Made Whole. Linda  
Stewart Ambler. Ag p 26

Buddhist march camps at church.  
Ag p 43

Building Blocks--il Je p 40

Building for Future--il J1 p 42

Building from Strength--il Mr p 40

Building with purpose to be honored.  
Je p 47

CBS TV phases out religion unit.  
D p 59

CMF Chefs Cook a Special! por Ag  
p 6

California congregation open to  
people with AIDS. Charles Dubbs.  
J1 p 52

Calling program enlarges membership.  
Ag p 42

Calling sinners to repentance.

Floyd Legler. J1 p 57

Calls for service rise as budget  
shrink. S p 40

Campaign teaches giving from abundance of "stuff." Tess Campbell  
Bradley. N p 38

Campbell: A Childlike Faith. N p 2

Campbell Celebration--il N p 40

Campbell left too. Thomas C. Gibson.  
My p 61

The Campbell Legacy: Called to be  
Free. From an editorial by  
George A. Campbell. il Ja p 2

Campbellites, Catholics share views  
on memory. Ap p 52

Canada congregation charts  
founder's trips. Ag p 42

Canadians gear up for new TV net-  
work. O p 59

Can't have both ways. Charles  
Myhand. Mr p 64

Can't we find a better way? Charles  
H. Bayer. Ap p 54

Capital loans approved by Church  
Extension board. N p 41

Career Development--por J1 p 50

A case of lost identity. Tim  
Griffin. Mr p 56

Casually clad guest interprets  
mission. Je p 50

Catholic programmers vote to work  
with VISN. O p 59

Celebrating a New Beginning. Je  
p 10

Celebrities bring big contribu-  
tions. Ja p 42

Changing Titles--por Je p 50

Charter Re-signing--il Je p 43

Chartering Minister--il Ag p 52

Chautauqua to hear Disciples exec-  
utive. Ag p 42

Chavez Protest-Fast Ends--il N p 52

Checklist for worship in spirit and  
truth. Joseph A. Culpepper. il  
Ja p 40

Chicago church welcomes homosexuals.  
May S. Lord. J1 p 52

Chicago house names associate. Ap  
p 49

The Chief Test. D. Newell Williams.  
il Ap p 15

Child abuse song a surprise hit.  
Mr p 59

Choices--il D p 58

Christ Means Hope for Brazil. Robert Bowen. il Ja p 22

Christian education key to spiritual growth. My p 56

Christian growth provokes government. Ron O'Grady. S p 52

The Church Computer (column). il F p 31; il Ap p 31

A Church for Tomorrow. S p 13

Church grows through offering singles ministry. Bill Sanders. Je p 39

Church Historian--por Ap p 46

Church involvement in anti-drug efforts encouraged. D p 43

Church is larger. Larry and Dawn Baxter. Ja p 62

Church meetings seen as harmful to your health. S p 6

Church Mice--il N p 43

Church secretary gets her message across. Ruby Repine. F p 6

Church's "Grandma"--il Ag p 45

Church-State Partnership--por Mr p 44

Churches must show responsibility in budgeting process. Dan Danford. Mr p 38

Churches Respond to Bangladesh Floods--il D p 53

Civil Disobedience to Protest Abortions--il D p 52

Clarifying Stance--il Ag p 55

Claremont reaches out to Berkeley. Ap p 50

Cleaning Up--il Je p 53

Cleaning Up--il Ag p 44

Clergy Congress passes assets to retirement fund. O p 45

Closing Charter--il Ag p 43

Come, Holy Spirit, Come. Harold Johnson. O p 38

Come on and Dance. Story and Photos by Keith E. Clark. il O p 11

Commission projects budget growth rates. Ag p 43

Common Ground. John M. Imbler. il D p 16

Communication Skills--por Jl p 45

Communion as mission statement. George H. Dudley. O p 57

Communion Hymn for Christmas. Gary Fowler. D p 11

Communion Scenes. Elmer Suderman. il F p 27

Community connection stimulates voting. Ag p 55

Comparing principles. Ray Brooks. F p 62

Compassion for the Unborn--il S p 52

Competing claims threaten church's vitality. Roy L. Griggs. Je p 57

Completing Construction--il Ag p 50

Computers focus scholars' reflections. My p 52

Conciliar Leadership--por F p 54

"Confession is good for the soul?" (cartoon). Buresch. S p 6

Confidence Building--il Mr p 39

Confirming rebaptism. James E. Symons. Ag p 64

Confronting Economics--il Ap p 41

Congregation enjoys "Thankfulness Tree." Norma Roberts. N p 6

Congregation leads in community education. Ag p 42

Congregation reaches out to college. Ap p 42

Congregations' input shapes new curriculum. Mr p 41

Congregations Learn to be Good Partners. Darryl Godinez. il Ag p 18

Constant love. Debra B. Hull. N p 64

Constitutionality questions raised. Ap p 42

Controversial "Jesus" film to be released soon despite organized religious opposition. S p 59

Country Music Star Joins Seminary Board--il Je p 60

Couple doesn't postpone giving. Ap p 47

Couple sees "quiet" cultural difference. My p 6

Couples renew wedding promises. Je p 41

Covenant Cookbook--il O p 53

Creating Harmony--il Mr p 52

Creative Celebration (column). L. Jim Anthis. See subject index for paging.

Crescendo and Amen--por Je p 53

Critical Confrontations--il Ja p 55

Critique (feature). See subject index for paging.

The Cross. (poem). Nola Deffenbaugh. il Mr p 68  
"Cry Freedom" Seized--il O p 59  
The Cry of Today's "Leper." J. Robert Ross. il My p 20  
Cup of Hope--il F p 45  
Daughter has a simple but profound observation. Ann B. Shook. Ag p 4  
Day trips help generations know each other. Lewis H. George. Ag p 41  
Dear Maker of All Humankind. (hymn). Dan Bryant. Je p 23  
"Death" is not a dirty word. Wesley P. Ford. Ap p 56  
A Decision for Jennifer. Melba Black. il Ap p 18  
Decision-makers. Nancy W. Saunders. Mr p 13  
Deep sadness. Rachel Webb. Je p 4  
Degree of frustration. Tim Carson. Je p 62  
Deitch Chapel--il N p 44  
Denying the master. David M. Brandon. F p 63  
"Designed" to Attract. Don Lynn. il Je p 16  
Developer pilots budget turnaround. Ap p 48  
"Diet" corn raises relief money despite drought. il Shirley Bliven. O p 45  
The difference word processing makes. Dwight C. Stewart. il Ap p 31  
A Different Scale--por S p 41  
Difficult to accept. Mrs. W. N. Lambert. N p 62  
Difficult to agree. Lois Sieben-thaler. N p 61  
Disciple develops abuse intervention. Ap p 41  
Disciple From Paraguay Attends Bethany College--por D p 45  
Disciple known for his newspaper quips. O p 6  
Disciple author awarded. S p 59  
Disciples build homes with both rich and poor. F p 38  
Disciples financing being reviewed. F p 40  
Disciples freedom offers danger and opportunity. Mr p 56  
Disciples help shape transition team. O p 45  
Disciples join medical visit to Haiti. My p 53  
Disciples join VISN network. N p 59  
Disciples pastor wins competition. J1 p 59  
Disciples respond to Jamaican needs. D p 42  
Disciples Update (Feature). See subject index for paging.  
Distrust of denomination threatens contributions. Ap p 52  
Divestment: a "feel good" non-solution. James M. Moudy. D p 54  
Division of Homeland Ministries Changes. D p 48  
Divorced people get support. Je p 42  
Do what is necessary. Frank C. Speight. N p 63  
Does Jesus Love Them? Sue Abegglen. il My p 18  
Does the music fit the situation? Reed Carter. D p 6  
Dollars for Life. Rhodes Thompson, Jr. il F p 11  
Dolls That Pray--il D p 58  
Don't leave anything to chance. William W. McDermet, III. N p 54  
"Don't worry--we'll be found. My church pledge card . . ." (cartoon). D p 6  
Down Under. Ron O'Grady. il Mr p 26  
Dramatic Document--por Mr p 41  
Drew's Gift. Larry Veatch. S p 12  
Driving members away. Homer E. Love. Mr p 63  
"Dunker" Disciple. Mabel Lucas with Nancy Lucas Hampton. il F p 17  
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30  
Easter Litany. Allene M. Parker. Ap p 25  
Economic Expansion--il F p 49  
Economics Education--il Ag p 51  
Ecumenical Experience--por J1 p 45  
Ecumenical Honor--il Ag p 50  
Ecumenical partners move forward. Je p 40  
Ecumenical Penitence--il Je p 52  
An 1880 Service--il N p 47  
An Eighth-Generation Disciple--il D p 43  
Election time brings promises in

- abundance. Nettie Belle Howe.  
N p 6
- Elevator makes building accessible to handicapped. My p 45
- Enhancement--por J1 p 50
- Enjoy Your Life! Gary Bondurant. il  
N p 11
- Enlightened manner. William C. Woods. Mr p 63
- Equal access. James H. Looney. My p 4
- Equal time. Ron Pyron. Je p 63
- Eternal life never ends. Willis M. Whitaker. N p 64
- Eternal Possibility. Paul M. Porter.  
F p 12
- Ethnic diversity marks reunion. Je  
p 43
- Eucharist at 12th Lambeth Conference --il N p 53
- Eureka finds ethics intriguing. Ap  
p 47
- Evangelizing Christmas Christians.  
Harold Johnson. D p 39
- Evangelism brings different challenge. Isabel L. Best. My p 54
- Evangelistic Development--por S p 41
- Everybody's crisis. Margaret Hutchens, Randolph Nunnelee, Emmanuel Rose. Ag p 61
- Exiled Soviet rock musician hopes "gaisnost" will lead to a major tour. O p 58
- Expect no less. Ovilla B. White.  
S p 63
- Expressed delight. Melba Black.  
D p 61
- Extended engagement raises questions of intent. Raymond L. Ticknor.  
S p 56
- FBI agent fired for conscience. Ap  
p 47
- Face in the Crowd. Larry D. Tankersley. F p 13
- Faith and the Ballot. Gloria D. Stewart. il J1 p 14
- Faith Diary. Leanne Skooglund. il  
F p 8
- Falling short of expectations.  
F p 41
- "Family" Crisis in China. il Ag  
p 16
- Family Letters: Division of Overseas Ministries partners offer close-up views. Each month. See
- Subject index, Family Letters,  
for paging.
- Family Ministry--il O p 47
- Family Reunion. Drea Walker. il  
F p 24
- Family Reunion. William D. Brown.  
il D p 24
- Family Tradition--il Ag p 45
- Fans in Church: Some Uncomfortable Thoughts About Comfort. John H. Hull. J1 p 21
- Fear and trembling. David L. Birch.  
F p 4
- The "Feeling Connection." Harold Johnson. Je p 37
- Fifty Years of Ministry--por N p 44
- Film on South Africa inspires change of heart. Angel Camden. Ag p 59
- Finance Council considers relationships. Mr p 40
- Finance units gather data, make projections. Je p 41
- Financial Stability--il Mr p 41
- Finding satisfactory pastoral relocations. Je p 47
- Finds Freedom in Nicaragua--il  
Mr p 52
- Fire the editor. Warren Hightower.  
S p 63
- Firelight. Connie Bordner. N p 13
- "Fishing" for persons isn't quite so Hazardous. Irene Epler Vickers.  
J1 p 6
- A flaw in the rhythm. John Mills Turner. D p 62
- Flying High--por Mr p 48
- Food for Thought--il Ap p 48
- For All Seasons. il J1 p 2
- The forgotten elderly. Ray A. Lindley. N p 65
- A form of censorship. Horace B. Harmon. Mr p 4
- Forty-Five Years of Service--il  
N p 45
- Founder forgot finances. Raleigh J. Peterson, Jr. J1 p 61
- Founder Pays Visit--por Ag p 42
- Four languages bear peace proclamation. Jim Symons. Ag p 54
- Four Rainy Sundays! John E. Quick.  
il Mr p 25
- Four-year-old has unique perspective. Glenda Dietrich. N p 6
- From stone to flesh. Dennis D.

Sparks. S p 4

From the General Minister and President (column). John O. Humbert. Ja p 31

Fuller investigation. Kevin D. Ray. Mr p 61

Funding, identity agendas clash. Ja p 55

Funeral meals provide time for new beginnings. John P. Wesley. Ap p 39

Gains noted at Christian Board of Publication. N p 40

General offices help congregations. Je p 48

Generation of Care--il Ag p 45

A "Gentle" Breeze. Rodney B. Coleman. il Ag p 2

Get-Together--il S p 42

Getting High--il Je p 42

A gift for shut-ins. Katherine C. Riggs. D p 41

Gift From Friends--il Ag p 46

Gift of the Holy Spirit--il Ja p 47

Giving Direction--il F p 41

Giving records still fall short of projections. My p 46

Giving shortfalls threaten programs. O p 44

A Glimpse of the Evil Side. Kyle D. Johnson. il Mr p 8

Global mission feels local budgets' squeeze. S p 40

The glory of God evangelizes. Harold Johnson. F p 37

Go forth! Shirley Bliven. Ja p 4

God can fill our lives with laughter. Richard N. Johnson. O p 6

God of Grace and God of Peace. (hymn). L. Eugene Brown. F p 68

God pleased with "sprinkling." W. Duke Brown. D p 56

God probably likes the Angels, too! Cooky Newell. Je p 6

God Still Speaks! Vern L. Ellicott. il N p 17

God's love not limited to human rituals. Lewis H. George. S p 57

God's Messengers. Carl Lancaster. il Ap p 20

Going Beyond Conflict. Phyllis Thomas. il O p 16

Going to the Wall. Sharon Shields. il O p 21

Golden Anniversary--por Mr p 48

A Good Place to Serve. Story and Photos by David Bell. il Ap p 8

A good word for heresy. David Hartman. Mr p 57

Gospel message endures in spite of sinful messengers. Hap Lyda. Je p 54

Governor sings in church. S p 41

Grandson provides an Easter message. William W. McDermet, III. Ap p 6

Grant encourages minority education. Ap p 43

Grateful beneficiary. John M. Hardy. Ja p 4

Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42

The greatest gift. Richard Crick. D p 64

Grounds for hope. L. G. Parkhurst, Jr. Ja p 4

Groundskeeper wills \$1 million to Bethany. J1 p 42

Growing in Faith--il Ag p 45

Growing New Members--il Je p 42

Growing numbers choose Christ without church. O p 52

Growth Requirements--il F p 49

Growth strategists share ecumenically. F p 40

Habitat group builds new homes in Haiti. Jack O. Oliver. My p 53

Half a Century--il Ag p 46

A Haven--and More. Marvin D. Steinmetz. il Ja p 15

Having the answer. Howard C. Cavaner. Mr p 61

He got the last word at the funeral. Foresta Logston. F p 6

Hedging our bets. Emerson Gillett. Ap p 64

Her Pew is a Cell. Doris J. Woodruff. il Ap p 21

Hidden agenda? Jeff Knighton. My p 62

Highway to heaven. Victor W. Davis. J1 p 63

Hiring rights of non-profit religious groups upheld. N p 53

Hispanic Influence--por Ap p 44

Hispanics evangelize. My p 40

Hispanics withdraw from interracial ethnic body. J1 p 40

Historic Pulpit--il S p 40

- Historical Society receives gift.  
N p 40
- Honest advertising. Albert E.  
Hill. Je p 63
- Honoring creativity. Manette Adams.  
My p 64
- House helps impaired adults enter  
mainstream. Donald D. Dunn.  
O p 46
- "How did the church board meeting  
go . . ." (cartoon). S. Phelps.  
il Je p 6
- How great a price. Albert O. Kean.  
J1 p 65
- How much diversity? Jack L. Daniel.  
O p 63
- How Much Time? Lani Havens. il  
S p 28
- How soon we forget. Ronald H. Naff.  
N p 63
- How the Universe Began. Mitch J.  
Becker. il Ag p 12
- How to get a good night's sleep.  
Willis M. Whitaker. Je p 6
- Humanities studies restored in  
China. Ap p 50
- Hymnal envisions new harmonies.  
Ja p 54
- Image of Stewardship--il O p 44
- An imaginative story. Irene Green-  
well. D p 60
- Immersion advocate. Lewis H.  
George. D p 4
- In My Opinion (column). Ja p 56;  
F p 56; Mr p 54; Ap p 56; My p 54;  
Je p 54; J1 p 54; Ag p 56; S p 54;  
O p 54; N p 54; D p 54
- In Other Words--por F p 54
- In Praise Together. Joyce Anne  
Funk. (Second of three articles  
interpreting partnership with  
United Church of Christ.) il  
Ja p 28
- In the Garden. (poem). William  
Bently Otto. Ap p 67
- Inappropriate blessing. Ag p 63
- Insect Fighter--por Ja p 43
- Insensitive response. William W.  
McDermet, III. F p 61
- Inspiration Burns Brightly--il  
F p 51
- Institute studies Christian educa-  
tion. Je p 41
- Interfaith cable TV network
- launched. Mr p 59
- Interfaith dialogue warms hearts.  
Je p 52
- Interpreters trained to share new  
series. Je p 53
- Interpretive language. Keith W.  
Purscell. Je p 4
- Iran-contra suit to be appealed.  
O p 53
- Ironic interpretation. Bea Cleve-  
land. S p 4
- Is "community spirit" deteriorating?  
Wendy R. Crisp. il My p 58
- Is your church flunking crib evan-  
gelism? Patricia H. Sprinkle.  
S p 38
- It doesn't hurt to put in a plug!  
Rodolfo O. Tigas. F p 6
- It's Okay to Cry in Church! Diana  
R. Moore. il S p 8
- Jeffry Sees God's "Face." Lynn Earl  
White. il Je p 27
- The Joy of Trading Places. David L.  
Moore. il Je p 12
- A Joyful Faith (column). page 6 of  
each issue
- "Just for the record, we of the  
salary committee . . ." Hall.  
(cartoon). N p 6
- Keep it short, simple. Janalie  
Robeson. O p 61
- Keeping Book in Order--il My p 53
- Keeping in Tune--il Mr p 45
- Keeping my eyes open. A former  
teacher. My p 56
- Keeping up appearance. Wilfred  
Rutledge. F p 4
- King of democracy. Michael O.  
Christensen. My p 61
- "Kiwi" Power. Text and Photos by  
James L. Merrell. il J1 p 22
- Knight in Christ's Service. William  
J. Nottingham. il N p 24
- Laity needstools, support for ser-  
vices. F p 54
- Larger Scene (interdenominational  
news). See subject index for  
paging.
- A "Last Temptation" study guide.  
N p 59
- Laying on of Hands--il N p 49
- Learning What's New. Story and  
photos by Londia R. Darden. il  
Ag p 30

- Leaves in Protest--por S p 53  
 Left behind. Stephen Winners. My  
 p 64
- Legacy of Centuries--il Je p 45  
 Lenten Thoughts at the Shopping  
 Mall. (poem). Marvin Dixon. Mr  
 p 19
- Lesser of two evils. Gene Crackel.  
 Je p 64
- Let the women speak in the church.  
 David W. Odell-Scott. Ja p 56
- Let's All Sing! Dale E. Ramsey. il  
 N p 14
- Letters to Congress asked for Third  
 World women. Ap p 53
- Levels of absurdity. Rick Grace.  
 Mr p 4
- Lights Off--and On! Cherry Fields.  
 il Ag p 14
- Lining up votes. Paul W. Zickefoore.  
 Mr p 65
- Litany of Love. Esther Bernhardt.  
 F p 26
- The Lively Congregaton (column).  
 See subject index for paging.
- Living in the Midst of Death. Karen  
 Campbell-Nelson. il N p 21
- Living With an Alcoholic. Eric Y.  
 Elder. il Ag p 27
- Local Preference--il Ap p 43
- Local talent writes curriculum. Ja  
 p 43
- A logical solution. Elizabeth Lat-  
 timer. N p 62
- The Lonely Walk. (poem). Lorene  
 Wilson. Ap p 67
- Looking Beyond the "Projects."  
 Carol Albright. il Mr p 20
- Looking for Answers (column).  
 Carstensen, Roger N. por J1 p 66  
 Dean, Kenneth G. por Ag p 66;  
 por S p 66
- Miller, William L. por O p 66  
 Brown, Julia Marie. por N p 66  
 Brown, Stanley D. por D p 66
- Los Hispanos evangelizan. My p 40
- Love Stories. Margaret Pride. il  
 J1 p 27
- Love that Lasts Forever. William  
 D. Brown. il Je p 8
- Love your neighbor. Jeffrey D.  
 Wilson. S p 62
- Low quality. Robert Richards. Je  
 p 63
- Ludicrous support. Charles E. Long,  
 Jr. D p 62
- Lutheran union leaves man cold. Ja  
 p 54
- Making Our Final Plans. G. Curtis  
 Jones. il Mr p 28
- Making Plans--il F p 47
- Making Things Happen. Jim Adams.  
 il Ja p 13
- Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E.  
 Gresham. il Ja p 8
- Maria Finds Her Mansion. Hazel  
 Jean Tomlinson. il Ap p 22
- Mark It! Sandie Slafter. F p 19
- Marriage Enricher--por Ag p 48  
 "Maybe we should come back later."  
 Engleman. (cartoon). il O p 6
- Member sends thanks to supportive  
 church. S p 6
- Members of the Spiked Shoe Society.  
 Ag p 44
- Memories linger of the last day at  
 camp. N. June Barker. D p 6
- Men, women give attention to assem-  
 blies. N p 41
- The Message of the Icons. Sally  
 Welch. il D p 8
- Messages appeal to saints and sin-  
 ners. William W. McDermet, III.  
 D p 6
- Minister in Alaska must show agili-  
 ty. Wade Baker. Ag p 6
- Minister seen as substantial figure!  
 Carolyn Copeland. N p 6
- Ministry with disabilities. David  
 C. Johnston. Ag p 4
- Missionary Shot--por My p 43
- Mixed emotions. Bonnie Morgan.  
 D p 4
- Mobile Volunteers--il Ja p 43
- A Model of Christian Unity--il  
 J1 p 40
- Moderate Baptists resist fundamen-  
 talists. Mr p 53
- Money: a Powerful Gift. John A.  
 Stone. D p 29
- More Appointments--por Ap p 53
- A more correct approach. Alan C.  
 Lynch. F p 64
- More "normal" methods of circulation  
 are preferred. From One World.  
 Je p 6
- More than a memory. Virginia Fox-  
 worthy. Mr p 63

- The More We Get Together--il F p 41
- Motivational Speaker--il Ag p 51
- Movie boycott: A struggle for the mind. Gary Mayes. il N p 58
- Moving company gives clergy a special rate. O p 45
- Moving Mountains--il My p 42
- Music on the Road--il Ja p 49
- "My Loved One Has AIDS." Marcelyn Ireland. il D p 26
- My Witness. Nancy Werking Poling. (poem). N p 54
- Named award to honor Disciples philanthropists. Ap p 40
- National Council of Churches faces budget crunch. D p 52
- Native American workcamp broadens understanding. John W. McKinstry. il D p 44
- Nebraska Reunions--il N p 43
- Nestle boycott resumes. D p 53
- Network of Hope. Fred H. Erickson. il S p 22
- I Never Heard My Father. Ona Roberts Wright. il Je p 2
- New board game teaches generosity. D p 58
- New Building--il N p 48
- A New Life From God. Dora Lothi. por Ag p 28
- A new look at G. MacDonald's novels. Larry McKaughan. il Ag p 58
- New plans require leadership. Michael Kinnamon. O p 54
- New procedures needed for funding Disciples mission. Je p 56
- New songs and poems available for church use. O p 58
- Newcomers and experts share ideas. Dwight C. Stewart. il F p 31
- Newest region sees growing peace efforts. S p 41
- Nine churches moving closer to unity. O p 53
- Ninth Jarvis president named. N p 41
- No country club. Glenn McKerrow. Je p 62
- No Mere Symbol. Clark M. Williamson. il O p 25
- No money for violence. William D. Hall. N p 62
- No other name for salvation raises questions. Ronald W. Graham.
- Mr p 54
- No Place Like Home. Laura L. Valenti. il My p 22
- No pretend pastor. Tamalyn L. Kraiman. O p 63
- No prophecy while on payroll. Will Miller. S p 54
- No renewal without preaching. William J. Nottingham. Ag p 56
- Northcutt Ordination--por N p 49
- Not ashamed. D. Kent Deubner. Je p 4
- Not by evangelism alone! Oma Lou Myers. My p 56
- Not your business. Joan A. Chase. My p 4
- Notable Service--il Ag p 45
- Nursery rhymes affords an appropriate theme. Carolyn Copeland. Mr p 6
- Offering Some "Signs" of Faith. Joseph A. Culpepper. My p 13
- Official Presentation--il Je p 41
- Official Recognition--por Mr p 47
- The Old, Old Story. David J. Gouwens. il O p 28
- An Old Vision that Stays Fresh. Clifford T. Parke. il N p 8
- The Old Words Will Live Again. Joey Earl Horstman. il D p 19
- Older and Wiser--por Mr p 44
- On holding those good staff members. Raymond Gaylord. O p 41
- On the Other Hand (column). See subject index for titles and paging.
- One baptism, but not so fast. Ja p 55
- One body requires one loaf. Colbert S. Cartwright. O p 56
- One Church requires more than common practices. Raymond L. Ticknor, William A. Gerrard, III, Lewis H. George. S p 56
- One More Time--il S p 42
- One-on-One--il F p 55
- One Orange for Christmas. Katherine C. Riggs. il D p 12
- One who's been there. Name Withheld by Request. Mr p 65
- An Open Question. Mark G. Toulouse. il My p 25
- Opening the Doors. LaTaunya M. Bynum. il Jl p 8

- Opposition to blasphemy. Carl Helm.  
N p 62
- Organists lament working conditions.  
F p 55
- Outdoor weddings are far from easy.  
Robert T. Henning, Jr. Mr p 6
- Outreach Can Start at Home. Thomas  
J. Gibbs, Jr. il N p 19
- Outreach year off to slow start.  
Je p 41
- Parental Encouragement--il Ag p 45
- A parsonage child has a special view  
of things. Carol Horne. Je p 6
- Partnership extends to financing.  
D p 45
- Partnership Sundays celebrate Dis-  
ciples/UCC connections. David  
Shirey. D p 44
- Peace is a Vision Burning in Our  
Hearts: A New Hymn. James W.  
Miller. O p 24
- Pension allocations keep up with  
inflation. Je p 47
- Pentecost offers time to celebrate  
church's birthday. Gordon W.  
Hagberg. Je p 38
- Perplexed by hullabaloo. Marvin  
Rannabarger. N p 4
- Persistence pays off for Liberty.  
F p 42
- "Personally, I think his desire for  
a TV ministry . . ." (cartoon).  
S. Phelps. Mr p 6
- A Perspective From the Pew. Audrey  
B. Lee. il Mr p 17
- Phillips wins court approval for  
plan. Ap p 42
- Picking up where others leave off.  
Je p 52
- Piety. (poem). Velma Armstrong.  
Ap p 28
- Pilgrim People--il O p 43
- Pilgrimage--il Mr p 53
- Pin a Medal on the Bears? Sidney  
J. Spain. il O p 14
- Planning conference to involve whole  
church. C. Earl Gibbs. My p 42
- Playing Sunday school. Roger F.  
Miller. My p 56
- "Please Don't Give Up on Us!" Allan  
Eubank. il Ag p 8
- Pocketbook prosperity misses the  
offering plate. O p 52
- Poetic license. Alice Massey.
- D p 4
- Popular doctrine. Fulton E. Curtis.  
D p 64
- A "Powerful" Elder. Ron Sumter. il  
N p 26
- Prayer for Astonishment. (poem).  
Philip V. Miller. Ap p 12
- Prayer for Faith. Phyllis M. Hicks.  
D p 65
- A Prayer for Faithfulness. Kenyon  
Wright. Ap p 68
- A Prayer for Peace. John M. Turner,  
Jr. Mr p 10
- A Prayer for Those Who Teach. Mar-  
vin Eckfeldt. S p 17
- Prayer of a Working Mother. (poem).  
Glennys Sabuco. il My p 2
- Prayer That Gets Results. Gary  
Pritchard. il Ap p 26
- Preparation makes death a time for  
giving. Tuck Tucker. Ap p 38
- Prescriptions for Growth (column).  
F p 37; My p 40; Je p 37; S p 30;  
O p 38; D p 39
- Presence: Thoughts on Matthew 1:23.  
Sandy Dixon. D p 15
- Preserving Hong Kong for missions.  
D p 53
- Preserving the Story--il My p 42
- Presidential politics: unity, liber-  
ty and charity. D. Kent Dorsey.  
J1 p 54
- Prime Time. Melvin G. Williams.  
il N p 23
- Prisoner's fast. Kenneth E. Burger.  
F p 61
- Procession--il Ja p 42
- Professional help? Cecil F. McKee.  
S p 62
- Profile (feature). page 7 of each  
issue.
- Promoting Friendship--il My p 53
- Program effort follows building.  
Ap p 49
- Promotion From Within--por S p 41
- Proper identification. Merle E.  
Fish, Jr. My p 65
- Protest organized by those left  
out. Je p 42
- Protesting blasphemy. D. Tipton  
Housewright. O p 62
- Protesting Contra Aid--il Ap p 52
- Proud Quest. Londia R. Darden. il  
My p 28

- Psalm to God's Creation. Sue D.  
 Gunter. il N p 68  
 Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40  
 The Quiet Christian. (poem). Susan Westbrook. Mr p 24  
 Quiet Compassion. Jack L. Snell-grove. il S p 27  
 Quiet guest shows authority in pulpit. David L. Curtis. S p 53  
 Radicalizing the parish. David E. Corder. Mr p 63  
 Radio, print ministries get word to Latin America. Marjorie and James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52  
 Reaching out to persons with physical disabilities. My p 43  
 Real inclusiveness. Saul E. Katz. S p 65  
 Realistic drawing helps pass the test. Irene Epler Vickers. Je p 6  
 Realizing the implications. Edward H. Kolbe. Mr p 57  
 Recognized Influence--il Ag p 43  
 Recognizing Contributors--por Je p 41  
 Recruiting ministers with "the right stuff." O p 53  
 Re-examine polity. Jerry D. McCoy. Mr p 63  
 Reflections on Survival. Kalen Lee Beaumont. il My p 15  
 Religious publisher accepts takeover bid. O p 59  
 A Reminder. Samuel F. Pugh. Ja p 25  
 Replenishment. Mary Esther Ford. il J1 p 18  
 Resolution 8728 stimulates scriptural study and dialogue. N p 56  
 Resorting to spectacles. Bill English, Jr. J1 p 62  
 Resources for Thanksgiving. Larry B. Metzger and Ann Vimont Smith. N p 55  
 Response (Letters to the Editor). page 4 of each issue.  
 Responsible media coverage of teens suicide. Philip Boyle. il F p 58  
 Restoring faith is key to ecumenical agenda. William A. Gerrard, III. S p 56  
 Restructuring of GMP's office means changes. N p 50  
 Return ministry. William Hudspeth. N p 64  
 Reverence and Intellect. Joseph B. Fitch. il Ag p 20  
 The right time is now. S p 30  
 A Right to Hear. C. O. Hutchinson. il My p 12  
 Rising Higher--il F p 47  
 Room for difference. Michael Cassidy. Mr p 62  
 Room to Grow--il F p 45  
 Room to Grow. Lyle E. Schaller. il Mr p 11  
 Rumors--and the Truth of Easter Morning. Lois J. Henry. Ap p 18  
 Saluting Cornelius. Jack H. Meek. Je p 64  
 Salvation embraces all true covenantal relationships. John Cunyas. N p 57  
 Salvation in Jesus Christ captures priority attention. Ap p 40  
 Salvation is in Christ only. Norman Rockwell. N p 56  
 Salvation issue calls for more discussion. Rob Carr. N p 57  
 The Same Old Stories. Lloyd Taylor. il S p 14  
 Sanctuary. James Richard Lahman. il J1 p 68  
 Santa in the church? Michael J. Wills. D p 40  
 Saving from suicide. Merrill Cadwell. Ag p 65  
 School in Japan studies peace. Ap p 43  
 Seasoning. John E. Vance. (poem). N p 18  
 Second Chance. Gary Wayne Mayes. il Je p 11  
 Seeing the Lord at Zacamil. Sam Justice. il D p 22  
 Seeking New Headquarters--por F p 40  
 Selective indignation. Billy Moseley. J1 p 56  
 Seminar addresses grief following miscarriage. Gary Armour. Ap p 39  
 Seminary targets new leaders. Ap p 49  
 Sermon speaks to city's tragedy. Je p 52

Service for a stillborn. Marvin Dixon. Je p 65

Setting Example--por Ja p 55

Setting record straight. Harold W. Deitch. My p 4

Sharing Campbell. Howard E. Short. ii Mr p 14

Sharing habits take a lifetime of practice. Ola Irene Harrison. N p 39

Sharing the Cup. Carolyn Jenkins. ii S p 21

Shattered "Peace" Put Back Together. Ap p 6

She had her version of the old table blessing. Lois C. Ward. J1 p 6

The sheep from the goats. Richard L. Felton. N p 4

Short-term study courses offered. Ap p 47

Show-and-Tell Love. Nancy Wahonick. My p 14

Shut In--but Never Shut Out. Story and Photos by Audrey B. Lee. ii O p 8

Sign of Change--ii F p 47

Silence. Brad DeFord. ii F p 16

Silent Music. Gladys Toler Burris. (poem). D p 30

Since You Asked (column). See Stauffer, C. Roy, for paging.

Sing the Plea for Christian Union. (Hymn). por S p 68

Singapore closes ecumenical office. Ap p 50

Singer's spirituality enjoys the benefits of time. Tom Roberts. ii Mr p 58

Singularly Responsible--ii Ag p 47

The situation was well in hand. Montie Kirven. Mr p 6

Sizeable Portfolio--por Mr p 41

Some sins are more enticing than others! Ja p 6

Something to Remember--ii Mr p 42

Son's testimony. Jim Johnson. My p 63

Song on unity published. O p 58

South Africa resources available. J1 p 59

South Africa video "We Have Seen Him" is an "intimate sharing." Theodore J. Nottingham. S p 59

South African churches under attack.

D p 52

Spainhower Named DHE President--por D p 43

Speaking Out--ii J1 p 53

Special "call" will always be remembered. Dee McGee. Ja p 6

"Speed-listening" may be a new achievement. George L. Tolman. My p 4

Spirit grieving. Ken Zaebst. My p 62

Spiritual thermometer. Esther F. Watson. Ag p 65

Spirituality provokes strong reactions. Theodore and Rebecca Nottingham. F p 56

Spontaneous generation. Ag p 63

Spy actor talks about freedom. Ap p 43

Square Deal--ii Ag p 54

Squeezing the turnip for trickle-down funding. C. Frank Speight. Je p 56

Standing to be Counted--ii J1 p 52

Stepping into the Past--ii F p 43

Stewardship of resources: focus on personnel. Dan Danford. O p 40

Straight Shooters--ii Ja p 45

"Strictism" and liberalism require new leadership. Daniel W. Heath. J1 p 56

String of Successes--ii Mr p 43

Study the places. Glenda Prather. Ja p 61

Studying Issues--por Ja p 51

Summer camp provides memorable comments. Len Elliott. S p 6

Support for preaching. E. C. Rowand, Jr. O p 4

Support group forms in Kansas City. Mr p 52

Surprise!--ii D p 47

Symbol of Participation--por Mr p 53

TCU students win acclaim for world hunger efforts. Ap p 41

TV age changes our Bible study language! Nola Deffenbauth. My p 6

TV religion: a matter of perspective. Wayne M. Warner. J1 p 58

TV's "bottom line" should be love. Gary O'Guinn. ii Je p 58

Table focuses ecumenism, evangelism

- and mission. O p 56  
 "Take Six"--il N p 59  
 Take the fear out of nursery rhymes.  
 TCU New Service. il Ap p 58  
 Taking exception. Richard M. Bowman. J1 p 65  
 Taking up Collection--il O p 42  
 Tale of a Shell. Sue Manning. Mr p 22  
 Talk face to face. Rob Carr. J1 p 64  
 Talk It Over (column). Ja p 65; F p 65; Mr p 65; Ap p 65; My p 65; Je p 65; J1 p 65; Ag p 65; S p 65; O p 65; N p 65; D p 65  
 A "Talk" with Marie. David A. Shirey. il Ja p 27  
 Teaching about religion in public schools. Gustav Spohn. il S p 58  
 Teachers often get surprising answers. Ed Snider. D p 6  
 "Tears" in sermon may have been from smoke. Allan W. Lee. J1 p 6  
 Terminating Contracts--por S J1 p 53  
 Thanks to the Choir! Tim Carson. (poem). N p 16  
 Thanks for Harry. Vic Ream. il J1 p 24  
 Thanks for openness. Delores K. Kimsey. S p 65  
 That Others May Live--il Mr p 52  
 Theology commission considers Christology. S p 40  
 Theology from unlikely sources. David A. Henry. por Ja p 58  
 Theophilus: Friend of God. Leona BonDurant. Ja p 26  
 They could both join in searching! Joyce Mason. O p 6  
 They Want to Pay Us Back! Aldo Comba. il F p 28  
 This place offers genuine happiness. Joyce Jones. My p 4  
 Three streams flow together. Je p 45  
 Three streams share heritage. F p 41  
 Tides of Faith. Brian Thomas Giles. (poem). N p 29  
 Ties maintained for united front. Je p 43  
 Timothy Returns--il S p 42  
 Tiny Artifact--il D p 59  
 Tired of turmoil. S. Stafford Anderson. My p 62  
 To a Young Son After Surgery. Gloria D. Stewart. il My p 2  
 To Be a Creative Creature. Philip V. Miller. Je p 18  
 To Zaire With Love. Londia R. Darden. il F p 2  
 Too many versions. Alex L. Obert. S p 62  
 Too much temptation. John W. Kurtz. My p 4  
 Toward "Full Communion." il O p 30  
 Tragedy reminds of life's meaning. Ja p 43  
 A Triumph Over Tragedy. Leroy Garrett. il Je p 24  
 Trusting Christ in a World of Thieves. Michael Brenneis. il Ag p 24  
 Truth without love. Carolyn Duncan. J1 p 64  
 Two communications specialists join Disciple. por S O p 43  
 Two-year school stretches to four. Ap p 48  
 Typographical errors enliven church reports. Carole Coffey. D p 6  
 UCC faces new leadership, priorities, headquarters. Ag p 55  
 UCC members list church priorities. F p 55  
 UCC officials visit Iran. N p 53  
 Under attack. David L. Birch. S p 61  
 Unity in Diversity (column).  
 Disciples freedom offers danger and opportunity. Mr p 56  
 Christian education key to spiritual church growth. My p 56  
 New procedures needed for funding Disciples mission. Je p 56  
 "Strictism" and liberalism require new leadership. J1 p 56  
 One church requires more than common practices. S p 56  
 Table focuses ecumenism, evangelism and mission. O p 56  
 Resolution 8728 stimulates scriptural study and dialogue. N p 56  
 Baptism endures as a meaningful ordinance. D p 56  
 The unity we seek. Jeff Castetter.

Ja p 4  
Urban churches to tell stories.  
F p 55  
Usually on the Mark--il N p 46  
VISN network tackles two concerns.  
Ag p 59  
A Vacant Pulpit? Bernard C. Meece.  
il Mr p 23  
Variety of Gifts--il Ag p 55  
Very disturbed. James and Paula  
Lambert. N p 4  
Video Age--il O p 42  
Vietnam reflection wins magazine  
award. Ag p 43  
A View from the Pew. George H.  
Dudley. il Ja p 16  
Viewpoint (column). James L.  
Merrell. por page 5 of each  
issue  
Visiting the Holy Family in Nash-  
ville. il D p 18  
Visiting the Sick. D. A. Drennen.  
(poem). D p 25  
Voice Ahead of the Times. Harold L.  
Lunger. Ja p 10  
Volunteer labor. Susan Beamer.  
D p 61  
Volunteers for that work can be  
found! Herm Albright. Ja p 6  
WCC Celebrates--il O p 52  
Walker endowment for lectures in-  
augurated. N p 41  
Walking Wet. James D. Corner. il  
O p 68  
Washington trip proves constructive.  
Ap p 47  
Water to Wine--por Mr p 46  
We are created in the image of God.  
Claudell Wood Krieg. Je p 6  
We're Partners in Mission. Daniel  
F. Romero. (Third of three  
articles interpreting partnership  
with United Church of Christ). il  
F p 22  
Welcome the Disabled! Arthur L.  
Buell. il My p 10  
What Kind of Ruler? Gary Wayne  
Mayes. il Ap p 24  
What saints are made of. John W.  
Redmond. S p 63  
What steps next? Paul L. Davidson.  
O p 4  
The wheat from tares. Virginia Fox-  
worthy. N p 61  
When Healing Comes. Joy Boehnke.  
il F p 20  
When It's Hard to be Happy at  
Christmas. Don E. Childers. il  
D p 14  
Where they take you in. Tracey R.  
Miller. Ag p 65  
"While we applaud your desire to  
reach out to youth . . ." Keith  
Osterberg. (cartoon). il Ag p 6  
White becomes black church minister.  
Lillian Moir. My p 52  
Whitney named NBA vice president/  
treasurer. D p 42  
Whosoever will may come. Keith  
Andrews. O p 56  
Why Alexander? Richard L. Harrison,  
Jr. il F p 14  
Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank  
Ewalt. il Ja p 18  
A Wider View. Robert L. Friedly.  
il O p 18  
Wilderness deliverance. Clare L.  
Goldsberry. Mr p 56  
Willing to forgve. Joe Howard.  
S p 62  
Wings. Mary Blair Immel. Ja p 68  
With a Voice of Singing--il Jo p 59  
"With Monday morning prayer group,  
Tuesday night potlucks . . ."  
S. Phelps. F p 6  
Without a license. John S. Mansell.  
Ag p 4  
Without voting. Norman Rockwell.  
Ap p 4  
Without Wax. B. Kathleen Fannin.  
il S p 10  
The Woman in the Robe. Donna Falk.  
por J1 p 10  
Wonderful stories. Danny and Tammy  
Roth. D p 61  
A Word of Life for All. John A.  
Duquid. il J1 p 11  
Working Together--il Mr p 43  
World Convention wins attention.  
F p 54  
The World From a Wheelchair. Ivan  
R. Fuller. il My p 8  
Worship Space--il F p 49  
Worth remembering. Robert R.  
Howard. Mr p 64  
Write the congregation. Harvey  
Lord. N p 4  
Yakimas are proud to be native

Americans. Clyde H. Evans.  
Ja p 6  
Yesterday's Church in the New Era.  
Rita J. Richardson. il Je p 19  
"You See . . . We Teach!" Wilma  
Wayman. il S p 16  
Young Adults Committee Formed--il  
D p 42  
Youngsters had lofty view of his  
teacher. Donna Dailey. O p 6  
Your Response is Needed. O p 31  
Youth pay own way to be of service.  
Ag p 42  
Youth work camp. Judy Barnes Stall.  
D p 62Youthful Outlook--il O p 46